



BOSTON PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.

672
1

R-B

No CS43.A4

v.9
Copy 2



GIVEN BY

Knapp

American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

VOL. IX.

4435-57A

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE

UNITED STATES.

1894.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.



ALBANY, N. Y.:

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.

1894.

✓

CS43
-AH
vol. 9
copy 2

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride in it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well-known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows:

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birthplace, and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers, the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

Knapp
Dec. 31, 1928
E

Copyrighted by
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

BIDWELL, ANSON of Watertown, Ct., b. Sep. 4, 1794, d. Aug. 23, 1867 (m. 1st, Lucy Belden Birth, and had two children, viz.: Ann B., b. abt. 1824 [m. Perry Lappue and left one son], and John Belden Bidwell, b. Mar., 1825, drowned Oct. 8, 1832, she d. Apr. 19, 1831, he m. 2d, July 17, 1832, Obedience Eastman, b. Oct. 10, 1795, d. Jan. 23, 1835, and had child Irene Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1834 [m. Andrew Shaffe and has seven children]); son of **Jared** of Watertown, b. Feb. 12, 1769, d. Apr. 26, 1852, farmer, afterward had saw-mill, lumber dealer, had lime quarry, constable, tax collector, deacon (m. Nov. 17, 1793, Irene Scott, b. Nov. 16, 1767, d. Mar. 17, 1848); son of **Jacob** of West Hartford, b. Aug. 23, 1727, d. Apr. 23, 1794 (m. Dec. 31, 1764, Sarah [dau. of Timothy] Belden, b. June 20, 1748, d. Jan. 23, 1833, and had twelve children, viz.: Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1766, d. July 21, 1766, Jacob, b. Sep. 2, 1767, d. Nov. 30, 1846, Jared, above, Mabel, b. June 23, 1771, d. abt. 1812, Timothy, b. May 7, 1773, d. Mar. 23, 1774, Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1774, d. before 1816, Lucretia, b. Oct. 2, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1848, Polly, b. July 23, 1780, d. Feb. 13, 1781, Polly, b. Jan. 30, 1782, d. Feb. 4, 1782, Timothy, b. Dec. 28, 1782, d. Mar. 27, 1866, Abner, b. July 8, 1785, and Charles, b. Sep. 10, 1787); son of **David** of Hartford, b. 1687, d. June 24, 1758, owner saw-mill in Middletown and lands in Farmington (m. July 8, 1714, Mehitable [dau. Jonathan] Webster, and had eight children, viz.: David, b. Dec. 9, 1715, d.

Feb. 7, 1716, Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1718, d. Aug. 25, 1745, David, b. Oct. 16, 1720, d. abt. 1794, Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1723, d. Nov. 14, 1793, Stephen, b. July 29, 1725, d. Sep. 12, 1808, Jacob, b. Aug. 23, 1727, Amos, b. Aug. 18, 1729, and Oliver, b. Dec. 13, 1732); son of **John** of Hartford, b. abt. 1641, d. July 3, 1692, inherited all his father's lands and buildings west of the river, had first saw-mill at Glastenbury, 1667, afterward had six others, engineer to deepen channel of river for Hartford, 1686, left estate of £1081 (m. Nov. 7, 1678, Sarah Welles, b. 1659, d. 1708 [gr.-dau. of Gov. Welles], and had seven children, viz.: John, b. Sep. 1, 1679, Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1680, d. 1707, Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1681, Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1682, Jonathan, b. Mar. 5, 1684, David, b. 1687, and James, b. 1691); son of **John** of Hartford, Ct., d. 1687, was an early settler of Hartford, had four acres there, 1639, a house, lot and tannery, 1640, land in East Hartford, 1666, member of church, 1672 (m. Sarah [dau. John and Mary] Wilcox, d. June 15, 1690, and had seven children: John, b. abt. 1641, d. July 3, 1692, Joseph, d. 1692, Samuel, b. 1650, d. Apr. 5, 1715, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Daniel, b. 1655, d. Nov. 29, 1719).

BIDWELL, ALLEN of Langdon, N. Y., b. in Glastenbury, Ct. 1759, d. at Langdon, Aug. 2, 1822, moved to Charlestown, N. H., 1808, afterward to Langdon, died from a fall from a load of grain (m. Anna Wood, b. in Glastenbury, Ct. 1759,

d. July 10, 1840, and had Joseph, b. in Glastenbury in 1779, d. unm. in Langdon, July 21, 1854, Clarissa, b. 1786, d. Sep. 25, 1803, Mary, d. in June, 1825, Erastus, b. May 20, 1791, d. Jan. 16, 1866, Harriet, b. July 2, 1797, d. July 21, 1845, Grove, b. Mar. 6, 1801, Fanny, b. July 16, 1803, Neoma, b. Jan. 12, 1805, d. Nov. 12, 1869, Patta, b. 1808, d. Sep. 29, 1821); had brother SALMON of Wethersfield, Ct. (m. Elizabeth McClen, and had Ephraim, b. Mar. 23, 1791, d. Sep. 26, 1828, Mary, Elizabeth, Elmira, Lucius, b. Dec. 27, 1806, d. June 14, 1852, and Salmon); sons of **Ephraim** of Glastenbury, Ct., b. abt. 1719, d. 1777 (m. Rebecca Burnham, and had Joseph, d. at Milford, Ct., Jan. 12, 1777, on his return from captivity after serving in Revolutionary war, Allen, above, Ephraim, who bought land in Chatham, Ct. 1796-1800, Salmon, above, Daniel, who moved to Vermont, Benjamin of East Hartford, b. 1767, d. in Oct., 1827-32); son of **Ephraim** of Glastenbury, b. Aug. 16, 1686, d. 1753, built a saw-mill in 1715, also owned land at Great Hill and in Great Swamp (m. Nov. 3, 1713, Elizabeth Lewis, and had Mary, b. abt. 1715, d. Apr. 15, 1742, Joseph, b. abt. 1717, d. 1750, Ephraim, above, David, b. abt. 1721, d. away from home, Hezekiah of Glastenbury, b. abt. 1723, soldier in Revolutionary war, 1777, and Hannah, b. abt. 1725); son of **Joseph** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. abt. 1650, d. 1692, had saw-mill in Eastbury, Ct., 1669 (m. Mar. 18, 1675, Mary [dau. Wm.] Colefax, b. Feb., 1657, and had Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1677, d. young, Amy, b. Oct. 2, 1678, Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1681, Benjamin, b. Sep. 26, 1683, Ephraim, above, Lydia, b. May 13, 1689, and Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1692); son of **John**, d. 1687 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, ASHBEL of Middletown, Ct., b. June 20, 1757, d. 1825-7 (m. Mary Whiting and had Mary, b. 1784, Esther, b. 1786, Daniel, b. 1787, Betsey, b. 1789, and Moses, b. 1790); had brother OLIVER of Middletown, b. Apr. 22, 1768, d. Nov. 11, 1815 (m. Dec. 24, 1794, Joanna Foster, d. May 30, 1858, and had Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1795, d. Mar. 3, 1849, Caroline, b.

Oct. 26, 1796, d. Jan. 21, 1829, Oliver, d. May, 1868, Frederick, Eliza F., b. July 26, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1872, Mary Ann, d. in Bristol, Ct., July 3, 1828, Harriet, Mariette, d. young, Samuel D., b. Feb. 15, 1810, and Adeline C., b. Aug. 19, 1812, d. Apr. 12, 1866); sons of **Samuel** of Middletown, b. Mar. 15, 1730, d. Oct. 22, 1782, had charge of a vessel at San Domingo, W. I., during a rebellion of the blacks there (m. Jan. 10, 1754, Isanah Hubbard, and had Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1755 [m. Apr. 6, 1775, Christiana Knowles], Ashbel, above, Dorothy, b. June 8, 1759, Anna, b. July 4, 1761, Irene, b. Aug. 4, 1763, d. Mar. 26, 1833, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1765, Moses, b. June 10, 1766, d. before 1793, Oliver, above, Priscilla, b. Aug. 2, 1770, d. Aug. 20, 1770, Priscilla, b. June 8, 1772, Hepzibah, b. Sep. 2, 1773, Amy, b. Feb. 17, 1776, and Rhoda, b. Mar. 12, 1778); son of **Moses** of Middletown, b. Jan. 9, 1699 (m. May 20, 1729, Dorothy Ward, and had Samuel, above, Abigail, b. July 17, 1732, Phebe, b. Dec. 27, 1734, d. before 1793, Moses, b. July 10, 1738, d. 1793, Anna, b. Aug. 4, 1741, d. before 1793, and William, b. Apr., 1745, d. before 1793); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. 1650, d. Apr. 5, 1715, settled there 1680, member General Court, 1697-1705 (m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1672, Elizabeth [dau. Thomas] Stow of Roxbury, Mass., and had Sarah, b. Sep. 20, 1674, Samuel, b. June 10, 1677, d. in Mar., 1727, Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1680, d. 1734, Nathaniel, b. Nov. 4, 1688, and Elizabeth, he m. 2d, abt. 1694, Sarah [dau. of Capt. Daniel] Harris, d. 1696, and had Thankful, b. Dec., 1695, he m. 3d, abt. 1698, Abigail, d. Mar. 8, 1733, and had Moses, above, Abigail, and Hannah, d. Aug. 22, 1725); son of **John**, d. 1687 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, BELL GIRARD of Weatherford, Texas, b. in Robertson co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1837, lawyer, capt. of co. A, 30th Tenn. Conf. inf. in Civil war, was in artillery service at Ft. Donaldson, afterward major of same until end of war, practised law in Ky., member Ky. Legislature twice, moved to Texas in Sep., 1879, atty. for Rio Grande div. of T. & P.

R. R. (m. Feb. 2, 1871, Eleanor Patrick Flournoy, b. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 31, 1841, and had two children, viz.: Harry Lee, b. Apr. 12, 1872, and Nellie Girard, b. June 1, 1875); and **ABNER FRANKLIN Bidwell**, b. Oct. 10, 1839 (m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary Frances Justice, and had eight children, viz.: Emma Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1869 [m. Dec. 28, 1892, Thomas Martin Walker of Pleasant View, Tenn.], Buna May, b. July 14, 1871, Charles Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1873, John Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1876, Ruth Maedell, b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. Jan. 6, 1880, Paul Bernard, b. Dec. 21, 1880, Mather Marvin, b. Jan. 18, 1884, Mabel Elise, b. June 30, 1886); sons of **Charles Bidwell** of Nashville, Tenn., b. in Hartford, Ct., Sep. 10, 1787, d. in Robertson co., Tenn., Oct. 23, 1848, left home at the age of sixteen to seek his fortune, educated himself, taught school, accumulated a handsome estate for those days, served as major of Tenn. militia at battle of New Orleans (m. Dec. 6, 1828, Martha [dau. Jacob] Binkley, b. Jan. 14, 1801, d. Apr. 24, 1855, and had eight children, viz.: Charles Montgomery, b. Aug. 31, 1829, Sarah Belden, b. May 7, 1831, Josiah Martin, b. Sep. 1, 1832, d. Dec., 1862, Julia Ann, b. May 18, 1834, Jacob Washington, b. Sep. 24, 1835, d. Oct. 8, 1852, Bell Girard and Abner Franklin, above, and Martha Virginia, b. Oct. 26, 1840); son of **Jacob**, b. Aug. 23, 1727 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, CHARLES HUBBELL of Watertown or Huntington, Ct., b. Jan. 26, 1882; son of **George Phelps Bidwell** of Watertown, Ct., b. Apr. 5, 1853 (m. Oct. 28, 1874, Amanda Melissa Hubbell of Huntington, Ct.); son of **George Austin Bidwell** of Watertown and Huntington, Ct., b. Nov. 26, 1825 (m. Nov. 26, 1846, in Naugatuck, Ct., Harriet Phelps, and had two daughters, viz.: *Ellen Rebecca*, b. at Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 25, 1847 [m. Dec. 25, 1867, Robert Theophilus Lattice of Huntington, Ct., and had child Robert Bidwell Lattice, b. at Waterbury, June 10, 1855]; *Abbie Louisa*, b. Apr. 28, 1849 [m. May

10, 1871, Frederic L. Loomis and had child George Nelson Loomis, b. June 15, 1875]); son of **Norman A. Bidwell** of Oxford and Meriden, Ct., b. in Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 5, 1798, d. in Meriden, Dec. 16, 1886 (m. Dec. 25, 1823, Rebecca Clark Steele, who d. Apr. 16, 1872, and had three children, viz.: George Austin, above, Frederic S., born July 26, 1829, and Mary Jane, b. in Oxford, Ct., July 4, 1832); son of **Jared Bidwell** of Watertown, Ct., b. Feb. 12, 1769 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, ABNER of New York city, b. in West Hartford, Ct., July 8, 1785, d. Aug. 30, 1880, merchant, freeman in Farmington, 1811 (m. Oct. 4, 1812, Sylvia Curtiss, b. in Farmington, Sep. 20, 1790, d. there Sep. 18, 1817, had three children: Jane Eliza, b. Sep. 18, 1813, Julia Ann [see Stocking lineage] and George Curtiss Bidwell, b. Mar. 17, 1817, d. June 20, 1866); son of **Jacob** of West Hartford, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1727 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, DAVID of Stillwater, N. Y., b. Oct. 20, 1754, d. there, Apr. 6, 1829 (m. in Ballston, N. Y., Mary Gregory, b. there, May 20, 1751, d. Apr. 15, 1802, and had three children, viz.: Reuben, b. July 23, 1781, d. Mar. 18, 1852, Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1785, d. Jan. 25, 1854, and Charles Moore, b. June 3, 1788, d. July 14, 1831); had brother **JACOB**, b. Sep. 9, 1758 (m. Dolly Andrews), moved from Stillwater with wife and child and never heard from, was a farmer, may have settled near Seneca Lake, and **DANIEL** of Carmi, Ill., moved from Stillwater to Pennsylvania, then to Kentucky, 1800-10, then to Carmi, served in Revolutionary war, had a soldier's claim to 160 acres on Susquehanna river in N. Y. (m. Rachel Drake and had Esther, b. 1782, d. Mar. 9, 1823, Levi, b. abt. 1790, d. 1868, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1793, d. Mar. 31, 1875, Drake, Daniel, David, Phebe, b. Feb. 26, 1801, d. Jan. 30, 1880, Cornelius, Rachel, Mary, Millie and Tryphena); and **ABRAM**, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1769, d. Feb. 4, 1842, farmer, was in lumber business near Montreal, Canada, in

1812, and was drafted in British army, but escaped and settled in Chautauqua co., N. Y., then to Erie, Pa., to Ashtabula co., Ohio, and finally to Van Buren, Ohio, where he died (m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1786, Abigail [dau. Eli] Benedict, b. in Mar., 1769, d. abt. 1813, at Chateaugay, N. Y., had eleven children, among whom were David, Stephen and Daniel, m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1816, Clarissa Griggs, b. July 31, 1778, in Winchenden, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1853, at Van Buren, Ohio, and had 5 children, viz.: Laurinda, b. Feb. 4, 1817, John, b. Aug. 5, 1819, Thomas J., b. Feb. 18, 1821, d. Sep. 8, 1867, Amzi, b. June 18, 1822, and Alpheus, b. Jan. 4, 1826); and PHINEAS of German Flats, N. Y., b. in Stillwater, May 9, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1814, left Stillwater abt. 1810, farmer (m. Mar. 7, 1793, Hannah Williams, b. in Saratoga, Nov. 19, 1773, d. Jan. 7, 1843, and had eleven children, viz.: Esther, b. in Feb., 1794, d. July 1, 1811, Robert, b. in Aug., 1775, Daniel, b. Mar. 3, 1797, Martha, b. 1799, d. 1879, Tryphena, b. July 7, 1800, Phineas, b. July 3, 1802, d. Dec. 17, 1862, Sarah, b. Sep. 20, 1804, d. Jan. 11, 1873, Abraham W. S., b. Dec. 21, 1806, Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1809, David J., b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. in infancy, and Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1814); sons of Capt. **David** of Stillwater, N. Y., b. in Hartford, Oct. 16, 1720, d. in Stillwater abt. 1794, moved from Hartford to Canaan, Ct., 1748, to Stillwater abt. 1762, and bought land there (m. Esther Lawrence, b. 1727, d. Nov. 10, 1809, and had seven children, viz.: Esther, b. May 6, 1750, Tryphena and those above): son of **David**, b. 1687 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, DE WITT CLINTON of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Feb. 23, 1828, engaged in business in Pittsburgh in 1849, where he has since continued as a successful manufacturer and merchant, residing at Shady Side, a beautiful suburb of that city, the golden wedding of his parents was celebrated at his residence, May 6, 1861 (m. July 12, 1854, Elizabeth Millingar, b. Mar. 17, 1835 [dau. of James and Elizabeth], and had six children, viz.: Laura Ella, b. Apr. 22, 1855 [m. Oct. 26, 1876,

Harvey L. Childs], Clinton, Millinger, b. May 24, 1858, Frank Chester, b. Sep. 19, 1860, Howard Ensign, b. Mar. 27, 1862, James Edgar, b. Nov. 17, 1867, d. Sep. 10, 1868, and Harry Du Pont, b. Dec. 13, 1872); son of **Chester** of Warren, O., b. in Hartford, Ct., Apr. 18, 1790, d. in Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 12, 1865, removed with his brother Anson from Hartford, Ct., to Pittsburgh, Pa., abt. 1820, engaged in mercantile business there under firm name of C. & A. Bidwell, he removed to Poland, Ohio, 1830, engaging at that early day in the running of a line of mail coaches from Pittsburgh to Cleveland, and also in merchandising at Poland, removed to Warren, Ohio, 1840, continuing in merchandising, retired after some years, residing on his farm near there (m. May 5, 1811, Catharine Ensign, b. in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 23, 1790, d. Jan. 17, 1865, had seven children, viz.: Catharine W., b. Feb. 5, 1812 [see lineage of James C. McVay], Mary Ann, b. Sep. 5, 1813 [see lineage of C. B. McVay], Frances Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1815 [m. Feb. 19, 1840, Bostwick H. Fitch], John C., b. Aug. 9, 1818 [see his lineage], Charles Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1823, of Chicago, George Ensign, b. Oct. 1, 1826, d. Jan. 11, 1829, and De Witt C., above); son of **John** of East Hartford, Ct., b. there, Feb. 2, 1768, drowned July 7, 1804 (m. Dec. 30, 1788, Hepzibah Anderson, and had five children, viz.: Chester, above, Abial, b. Jan. 25, 1792, died at sea, Anson, b. July 20, 1802, d. Sep. 14, 1888, a retired merchant at Pittsburgh, Pa., who m. 1st, June 1, 1833, Martha [dau. of John and Sarah Waite, and had one dau. Martha [see Joseph Albee's lineage], m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1842, Esther Church], Hepzibah [m. Mr. Wadsworth], and Jerusha [m. Frank Jones]); son of **John** of East Hartford, Ct., b. there in 1740, d. there, Mar. 9, 1817, miller, farmer (m. Sarah Spencer, b. 1743, d. Aug. 1, 1830, and had seven children, viz.: Jerusha, b. 1765, d. May 20, 1842, Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1767, d. Dec. 20, 1768, John, above, Sarah, b. 1771, d. June 10, 1804, Timothy, b. Dec. 20, 1773, Huldah, b. 1779, d. July 12, 1853, and Emily, b. 1784, d. Sep. 4, 1870); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. there in 1707.

d. there, June 14, 1765, bap. there, Feb. 16, 1707, he cleared a swamp of poison alders, setting fire to them, and died from the smell (m. Mabel Gilman, b. 1711, d. Oct. 1, 1776 [dau. of Solomon], and had seven children, viz.: Zebulon, b. 1736, d. Jan. 18, 1742, Mabel, b. 1738, d. February 14, 1774 [m. a Kibbee and removed to the Green Mountains of Vermont], John, b. 1740, above, Lucretia, unmarried, lived with her sister Mabel in Vermont, Zebulon, b. 1743, d. Sep. 20, 1777, Elisha, b. 1750, d. Mar. 14, 1834, Ruth, b. Sep. 15, 1752); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. Sep. 1, 1679, d. Sep. 3, 1751, miller (m. Hannah Pitkin); son of **John**, d. July 3, 1692 [see preceding lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, CHARLES WOODRUFF of Watertown, Ct., b. Oct. 21, 1846, (m. in Watertown, Sep. 11, 1878, Alice Beach Noble, and had dau. Mary Electa, b. May 9, 1881); son of **Charles** Bidwell of Watertown, Ct., b. July 18, 1812, d. June 18, 1881 (m. in Watertown, Nov. 19, 1840, Lydia Ann Woodruff, and had three children, viz.: Jane Elizabeth Bidwell, b. July 9, 1843 [m. 1st, June 18, 1868, C. A. Merwin, and had son George Bidwell Merwin, b. Feb. 27, 1875, m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1883, Charles Elmer Morse, and had dau. Martha Jennie, b. May 31, 1887], Charles Woodruff Bidwell, b. Oct. 21, 1846, above, and Katie Bidwell, b. May 14, 1859 [m. Dec. 31, 1879, Jerome Hurlburt Woodruff]); son of **Jared** Bidwell of Watertown, b. Feb. 12, 1769 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, EDWIN CURTIS of Vine-land, N. J., b. in Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1821, grad. B. A. at Williams Coll., 1841, M. D. at Yale Coll., 1844 (m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1844, Elizabeth [dau. of John] Ward of Sheffield, Mass. [and had John Ward, Mary Elizabeth and Marshall Spring], m. 2d, October 29, 1850, Evaline Rebecca Farwell [and had Charles Sumner, b. July 7, 1854], m. 3d, Nov. 24, 1856, Isabella Calder Gibson [dau. of Rev. Hugh Gibson of Scotland], and had Isabella Janet, Edwin Hugh, Walter Bird,

Marshall Orlando and Walter Gibson); has brother **ORLANDO BIRD** Bidwell of Freeport, Ill., b. in South Tyringham, now Monterey, Mass., July 22, 1829, has resided in Freeport since 1856, has been president of First Nat. Bank since 1870 (m. 1st, Sep. 1, 1850, Candace A. Ransom, d. Mar. 6, 1865, and had 3 children, viz.: Julia Clara, b. Aug. 10, 1851, Adonijah, b. Dec. 19, 1854, Curtis, b. July 2, 1856, d. Apr. 25, 1888 [m. Glendora McCluer, and had Burton C., b. 1886], m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1866, Margaret J. Townsend, and had four children, viz.: Margaret C., b. Aug. 11, 1867, Orlando B., b. Aug. 3, 1870, Bertha C., b. Dec. 2, 1875, and Alice T., b. Nov. 14, 1878); son of **Barnabas** Bidwell of Monterey, Mass., b. in Tyringham, Mar. 14, 1796, d. in Monterey, Apr. 8, 1882 (m. Feb. 6, 1820, Betsey Curtis, d. Oct. 29, 1862 [dau. of Amasa of Tyringham, son of Capt. Amasa Curtis of Wallingford, Ct.], and had besides Edwin and Orlando, above, Marshall S., b. in Aug., 1824, and Adonijah, b. 1833, d. 1852; son of **Adonijah** Bidwell, b. Aug. 6, 1761 [see lineage of Horace G. Bidwell].

BIDWELL, ELIJAH of Hannibal, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 9, 1760, d. in Hannibal, May 10, 1848, grand juror in Litchfield in 1793, member Baptist church in Hannibal (m. in Litchfield, Mary Cole, b. there, Aug. 26, 1766, d. in Hannibal, Mar. 14, 1842, and had ten children, all probably born in Clarendon, Vt., viz.: Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1785, d. 1835, Lucy, b. June 4, 1787, d. Sep. 17, 1855, Bennett, b. Apr. 21, 1790, d. Oct. 18, 1830, Lurana, b. July 6, 1792, d. unm. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 30, 1812, Almira, b. June 23, 1794, d. Aug. 23, 1824, Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1797, David, b. Jan. 12, 1799, d. Mar. 18, 1836, Josiah, b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. Oct. 7, 1855, Harriet, b. Aug. 28, 1804, d. Sep. 2, 1804, and Sylvanus, b. Apr. 6, 1808); and brother **STEPHEN** of Litchfield, Ct., b. there, Nov. 23, 1765, d. Oct. 25, 1750 (m. Sep. 26, 1786, Hannah Culver, b. 1762, d. Aug. 11, 1837, and had ten children, viz.: Charlotte, b. Mar. 1, 1788, d. unm. in Litchfield, Nov. 15, 1851, Minerva, b. Apr

21, 1790, d. Mar. 8, 1870, Sheldon, b. Mar. 9, 1791, d. Mar. 12, 1863, Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1792, d. June 23, 1873, Linas, b. Jan. 16, 1794, d. Sep. 5, 1866, Joseph Camp, b. Sep. 28, 1795, d. May 17, 1860, Truman, b. May 30, 1797, George, b. Dec. 9, 1798, d. unm., Mar. 4, 1845, Cornelia, b. July 12, 1800, d. Aug. 30, 1868, Susan Taylor, b. Sep. 23, 1802); sons of **Stephen** of Litchfield, Ct., b. July 29, 1725, d. Sep. 12, 1808-9, lived at Northfield and Litchfield, was a grand juror, 1778, rate maker, 1762, bought land in Farmington, 1789-91 (m. Anna Rossiter, b. in Harwington, Ct., d. aged eighty-six, and had six children, viz.: Elijah, Stephen, Polly, Amy, Ruth and Mabel); son of **David**, b. 1687 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, FRANCIS HERMAN, b. Nov. 23, 1858 (m. Jan., 1880, Leonora Platt, who d. June 30, 1881, leaving dau. Leonora C., b. June 30, 1881); son of **George W.**, b. Aug. 10, 1832 (m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1858, Caroline Burt, who d. Nov. 14, 1861, m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1869, Darliska Cook, and had six children by both wives, viz.: Francis Herman, b. Nov. 23, 1858, Nettie May, b. May 29, 1871, Blanche Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1872, Roy, b. July 12, 1876, George Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1879, and Florence, b. Sep. 23, 1885); son of **Chester Ives Bidwell**, b. Jan. 4, 1799 [see preceding lineage and lineage of Porter Bidwell].

BIDWELL, FRANK A. of Kingfisher, Okla., b. in Livingston co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1836 (m. May 4, 1872, Maria Hice, b. in Lucerne co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1846, and had four children: Helen E., Charles E., Maria L., all living, and George H., killed in cyclone, May 2, 1872); son of **Luther**, b. Mar. 29, 1795, d. June 13, 1838; son of **Eleazer** of Colebrook, Ct., b. in East Hartford, Aug. 2, 1752, d. in Colebrook, Ct., Nov. 2, 1840 (m. Ruth Bidwell, b. Sep. 15, 1752, d. April 27, 1825 [dau. of John, b. 1707]), and had nine children: Eleazer, b. July 29, 1776, d. Oct. 26, 1854, Zebulon, b. Mar. 31, 1778, d. May 3, 1782, Linus, b. Feb. 29, 1780, d. in May, 1842, Elias, b.

Feb. 23, 1782, died 1858, Luman, b. June 6, 1784, d. in Apr., 1860, Phineas, b. Apr. 13, 1787, d. May 8, 1841, Elihu, b. June 2, 1789, d. Mar. 27, 1827, Jeremiah, b. Mar. 28, 1792, d. May 23, 1792, and Luther, b. Mar. 29, 1795); son of **Joseph** of East Hartford, b. 1709, d. 1793, physician, deacon (m. Hannah Rockwell, b. Dec. 25, 1717, d. 1806); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. Sep. 1, 1679, d. Sep. 3, 1751, built saw and grist-mills (m. Hannah [dau. Capt. Roger] Pitkin, b. 1682, d. Jan. 14, 1751); son of **John**, d. July 3, 1692 [see preceding lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, EDWIN of Deep River, Ct., b. in Manchester, Ct., Feb. 19, 1821, grad. Yale Med. Coll., 1847 (m. 1st, May 8, 1848, Maria C. Lee of Madison, Ct., d. April 19, 1873, leaving three children: Elliott L. [m. 1881, Belle Holt], Eva M. [m. Oct. 2, 1884, Thomas L. Parker], and Edwin H. [m. 1st, Jennie C. Ryder of Moline, Ill., m. 2d, Lola Clark of Haddam, Ct.], m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1874, Mary Burnham Miner of Lyme, Ct., and had one child, Margie M.); son of **Martin** Bidwell of Manchester, Ct., b. there in 1793, d. there in 1876 (m. 1st, Betsey Morley of Bolton, Ct., and had two children, Alfred [m. Eunice Clapp, and had Martin A., merchant in Hartford, Kate, d. aged 21, Andrew, farmer at East Hartford, and Frank of Hartford], m. 2d, Malinda Keeney, d. 1848, and left two children, Dwight, teacher and farmer of Manchester, and Libbie M.); son of **Zebulon**.

BIDWELL, FREDERICK S. of Windsor Locks, Ct., b. in Hartford, June 24 1848; son of **Samuel** of Stafford Springs, Ct., b. in Coventry, Ct., Feb. 27, 1820 (m. 1847, Abigail Killam); son of **Martin** of East Hartford, b. there, Mar. or May 5, 1787, d. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 3, 1861 (m. Martha Janes); son of **Enodias** of East Hartford, b. in May, 1758, d. 1818, lived near the fork of the road between Middle and Boston turnpikes, served in Revolutionary war, owned Cotton's tavern (m. Lucy Loomis, d. in summer of 1827, and had eight children, all of whom died of

consumption, except Martin, viz.: Frederick, b. in Sep., 1780, d. unm., Tryphena, b. in June, 1782, d. young, Darda, b. in Dec., 1783, d. young, Tryphena, b. in May, 1785, Martin, above, Darda, b. July 31, 1789, d. Apr. 6, 1825, Lucy, b. in July, 1792, d. unm., aged 50, and Giles, b. in June, 1796); Enodias had brother Ashbel of East Hartford, b. Aug. 23, 1751, d. 1830, weaver, private in Revolutionary war (m. 1786, Prudence Roberts, b. Apr. 9, 1755, d. 1829, and had Ashbel, b. Oct. 20, 1787, d. 1793, Velina, b. July 31, 1789, d. Nov. 28, 1855, Lewis, b. July 18, 1793, d. Apr. 20, 1860, and Dennis, b. July 23, 1795); sons of **Roger** of East Hartford, b. 1714, d. Dec. 28, 1782 (m. Rhoda [dau. Timothy] Easton, b. 1721, d. Aug. 24, 1782, and had Tryphena, b. Nov. 5, 1749, d. Sep. 30, 1750, Ashbel, above, Adoniram, b. in Aug., 1753, d. Feb. 17, 1777, Enodias, above, and Darda, b. in Nov., 1761, d. in June, 1782); son of **John**, b. Sep. 1, 1679 [see lineage of Frank].

BIDWELL, GEORGE CLINTON of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. in Starksboro, Vt., Nov. 7, 1826 (m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1848, May Louise Turrell of Hinesburgh, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1849, m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1850, Ruth M. Noble of Hinesburgh, Vt., and has: Carlos, Emma, Abbie, Herbert, George, Olive, Ralsy and H. Eugene. Ruth Noble was dau. of Smith Noble of Hinesburgh, b. in Bristol, Ct., Mar. 4, 1800, d. in Chester, Vt., Aug. 31, 1886, who m. in Dec., 1828, Susan Patrick, who died Mar. 1, 1875); son of **Cyrus Bidwell** of Starksboro, Vt., b. there, Dec. 11, 1790, d. in Monkton, Vt., Sep. 15, 1840 (m. Nov. 28, 1825, Asenath Peck); son of **George** of Canaan, Ct., and Starksboro, Vt., b. in West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 9, 1756, d. Apr. 17, 1840, lived in Canaan until 1789, soldier in Revolutionary war at Ticonderoga, went to Vermont with Horace Kellogg to seek a home in the wilderness in Aug., 1787, tented on site of Starksboro, three miles from nearest house, cleared two acres and began a log house, returned to Conn., took his family to his clearing in Feb., 1788, arrived at Monkton, adjoining Starksboro, in March, im-

peded by the snow, built a bridge over Lewis Creek which lasted three years, finished his house, Apr. 7, 1788, afterward kept a public house at his farm-house many years, where town meetings were held, took up several hundred acres (m. Sep. 16, 1781, Sarah Sedgwick, b. in Farmington, Ct., Sep. 5, 1760, d. Feb. 14, 1843 [dau. of Stephen and Lucy], had 9 children, viz.: Chester, b. Dec. 9, 1781, d. Oct. 30, 1782, Chester, b. Sep. 28, 1783, d. Feb. 27, 1842, Lucy, b. Oct. 6, 1786, d. in Jan., 1853, Cyrus, b. Dec. 11, 1790, Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1793, d. Nov. 24, 1793, Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1795, d. Nov. 18, 1867, Nancy, b. Apr. 3, 1798, d. Jan. 11, 1858, Amanda, b. Mar. 22, 1801, d. Jan. 16, 1868, and George, b. Oct. 9, 1803); son of **Amos** of Hartford, Ct., b. Aug. 18, 1729, d. Mar. 25, 1783 (m. Oct. 25, 1753, Phebe [dau. of Gabriel] Williams, d. after 1774, and had ten children, viz.: Susanna, b. Jan. 13, 1755, George, above, Phenias, b. July 9, 1758, Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1759, Ruth, b. Dec. 28, 1761, Williams, b. May 28, 1764, Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1766, Amos, b. Feb. 18, 1769, Ozias, b. Mar. 31, 1771, and Eunice); son of **David**, b. 1687 [see preceding lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, HENRY STANLEY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 27, 1836, d. July 27, 1875 (m. Mary Allen of Brooklyn, dau. of David and Sarah [Emmanuel] Allen, and had four children, viz.: David Allen Bidwell, b. July 4, 1867, d. May 15, 1869, Henry Stanley Bidwell, b. June 26, 1870, Grace Stanley B., b. Feb. 14, 1874, and George Blunt B., b. Aug. 27, 1875); had sister, **JULIA AUGUSTA Bidwell**, b. Jan. 12, 1832 (m. Aug. 12, 1849, Randolph Barnes Loomis, son of Simeon Lorenzo and Maria [Smith] Loomis of Hartford, Ct., and had four children, viz.: Thomas Henry Loomis of Brooklyn, b. July 6, 1850, Stanley Bidwell Loomis, b. Dec. 23, 1851, d. Apr. 13, 1872, Charles Randolph Loomis of Arizona, b. Nov. 24, 1853); son of **Henry Langdon Bidwell**, b. Oct. 20, 1804, d. June 15, 1863 (m. Dec. 21, 1830, Julia Ann Stanley, dau. of Dr. Adna and Nancy [Deming] Stanley of

New Britain, Ct.); son of Capt. **Titus** of Farmington, Ct., b. there, Oct. 3, 1765, d. there, Nov. 9, 1808, assessor, 1795, left an estate of ten thousand dollars (m. Nancy [dau. of Joseph] Langdon, d. 1831, and had Emily, bap. Oct. 23, 1796, Julia, b. Nov. 24, 1797, d. July 27, 1841, Henry L., b. in Dec., 1803, d. June 15, 1863, and James, d. Apr. 2, 1808); son of Capt. **Isaac** of Farmington, Ct., b. Aug. 16, 1723, d. Nov. 14, 1793, blacksmith, appraiser, 1757, bought land in Farmington for £980 in 1747, town sealer, 1782, selectman, 1779-80 (m. June 5, 1745, Anna Porter, b. 1725, d. May 12, 1809, and had 11 children, viz.: Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1746, d. Sep. 1, 1746, Oliver, b. Aug. 5, 1746, d. Sep. 21, 1746, Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1747, Isaac, b. Dec. 5, 1749, d. Jan. 14, 1750, Theodore, above, Huldah, b. Aug. 20, 1755, Anna, b. Apr. 4, 1758, Levina, b. May 26, 1760, Isaac, above, Chloe, b. Aug. 1, 1764, and Titus, above); son of **David**, b. 1687 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, HORACE GILBERT of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Greenville, N. J., May 24, 1849, entered Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., 1869, practised in Norfolk, Ct., 1872-3, in Jersey City since (m. Nov. 24, 1886, Susan Elizabeth Morrell, b. in Albany co., N. Y. [dau. of Agnes Elizabeth Slingerland], and have three children: Alfred Morrell Bidwell, Agnes Slingerland Bidwell and Maude Elizabeth); son of **Alfred Gilbert** Bidwell of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Tyringham, Mass., Sep. 2, 1802, d. in Jersey City, July 2, 1881, left Mass. under age of 20, clerk in hotel in N. Y. city several years, then went to N. C. and Ga. gold mines, returned after seven years, settled in Hillsdale, N. Y., a few years, then moved to Greenville, N. J. (m. May 2, 1837, Harriette Ann Collin); son of **Adonijah** of Tyringham, Mass., b. there, Aug. 6, 1761, d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1837, lived there, 1826 (m. Jan. 15, 1789, Melicent Dench [dau. of Gilbert and Anne [Gibbs] Dench, son of Gilbert and Anne [Dawson] Dench of Scotland] b. Apr. 4, 1764, d. July 27, 1860, had twelve children: Dench, b. Nov. 4, 1789, d. June 25, 1790,

Lawson Dench, b. Mar. 21, 1791, d. Sep. 23, 1863, John Devotion, b. Oct. 25, 1792, d. May 27, 1867, Adonijah S., b. July 9, 1794, d. Dec. 10, 1830, Barnabas, b. Mar. 13, 1796, Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1797, d. Oct. 27, 1837, son, b. Aug. 13, 1799, d. Aug. 23, 1799, Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1800, d. Sep. 5, 1803, Alfred Gilbert, b. Sep. 2, 1802, Melicent, b. Sep. 25, 1804, Philo, b. Oct. 20, 1806, d. Apr. 17, 1808, Almira Cecilia, b. Feb. 23, 1809); son of **Adonijah** of Tyringham, Mass., b. Oct. 18, 1716, d. June 2, 1784, grad. Yale coll., 1740, taught school, 1741-8, ordained, 1744, chaplain, 1744-7, preached at Simsbury, 1747-50, at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1749, at Tyringham, Mass., 1750-84 (m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1752, Theodosia Cotton, b. May 13, 1721, d. June 8, 1759, m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1760, Jemima Devotion, b. May 13, 1727, d. Feb. 7, 1771 [dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Naomi [Taylor] Devotion of Suffield, Ct., and gr.-dau. of Rev. Edward and Ruth [Wylls] Taylor of Westfield, Mass.] m. 3d, Oct. 28, 1772, Ruth Kent, b. 1730, d. Dec., 1815); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 27, 1682, lost at sea, 1716, had a store in Hartford, owned trading vessels, and was lost while on a voyage to Barbadoes (m. May 28, 1707, Prudence [dau. of Edward] Scott of New Haven, b. 1683, d. Feb. 14, 1763); son of **John** Bidwell of Hartford, b. abt. 1641 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, FRANK WESLEY of Hartford, Ct., b. in Woodside, W. Va., Feb. 14, 1865, near present Terra Alta, in Preston co. (m. June 3, 1890, Elizabeth Jordan [dau. of James Jordan and Elizabeth [dau. Adam] Atchison], and has two children, viz.: Earle Stanley Bidwell, b. June 24, 1891, and Harold Francis Bidwell, b. June 3, 1893, both b. in Hartford); son of **Anson Lorenzo** Bidwell, b. in Bloomfield, Ct., Sep. 24, 1814, d. in Hartford, June 14, 1888 (m. June 7, 1852, Elizabeth Jane Boardman, dau. of Lyman Boardman and Elizabeth M. [dau. of Wm.] Shepard); son of **James** Bidwell of Bloomfield, Ct., b. there, Mar. 5, 1783 [see lineage of James, Jr.]

BIDWELL, HENRY A. of Thomaston, Ct., b. Apr. 8, 1841 (m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1865, Emma C. Wolcott, who d. Feb. 14, 1876, leaving dau. Ida L., b. Jan. 1, 1868, m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1877, Martha S. Johnson, and had dau. Jennie M., b. Dec. 20, 1878); son of **Chauncey Bidwell** of Thomaston, Ct., b. July 8, 1805, d. at Thomaston in Apr., 1893, identified with the interests of Seth Thomas in the clock factory there over fifty years, a familiar and commanding figure on horseback on the streets in later years (m. Jan. 13, 1834, Emily Loveland); son of **Jared Bidwell** of Watertown, Ct., b. Feb. 12, 1769 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, FREDERICK SHERMAN of Meriden, Ct., b. in Oxford, July 26, 1829 (m. June 26, 1856, Elizabeth Tabor Mercer of New London, Ct., who d. in Mystic, Ct., June 16, 1882, and had two children, viz.: Peter Schenck Mercer Bidwell, b. May 9, 1857, d. Mar. 11, 1862, and Abbie French Bidwell, b. July 6, 1859 [m. Dec. 24, 1887, Charles H. Thompson of New London, and had son, Frederick Bidwell Thompson, b. Sep. 18, 1889]); Frederick S. Bidwell had an only sister, Mary Jane, b. in Oxford, Ct., July 4, 1832, d. in Meriden, Ct., Nov. 17, 1881 (m. May 3, 1853, in Waterbury, Ct., Harry Brooks of Russell, N. Y., and had two daughters, viz.: Mary Jane, b. Sep. 13, 1859, and Carrie E., b. Oct. 26, 1866, the latter m. Sep. 15, 1887, Wm. E. Pepper of Meriden, Ct., and had Isabel Brooks Pepper, b. May 15, 1890); Frederick S. Bidwell was son of **Norman A.** of Oxford and Meriden, Ct., b. Oct. 5, 1798 [see preceding lineage of Charles Hubbell Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JACOB of Sidney, N. Y., b. in Hartford, Ct., Sep. 2, 1767, d. in Sidney, Nov. 30, 1846, farmer (m. in Watertown, Ct., Nov. 2, 1789, Martha Tompkins, b. Nov. 2, 1767, in Watertown, d. in Sidney, Sep. 14, 1843, and had thirteen children, viz.: Jonathan Scott, b. July 2, 1790, d. Apr. 6, 1864, John, twin, b. and d. July 2, 1790, Mary D., b. Jan. 11, 1792, Jacob Belden, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. Aug.

23, 1842, Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1796, d. in Sep., 1833, Simeon, b. Sep. 1, 1798, Maitland A., b. May 8, 1800, d. 1861, Lucretia, b. and d. in Oct., 1802, Ury, b. Mar. 14, 1804, Lucretia, b. Oct. 22, 1805, d. Aug. 22, 1821-2, Martha T., b. Dec. 19, 1807, Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1809, d. 1809, and Prudence, b. in Sep., 1812, d. 1813); and brother **TIMOTHY** of Coventry, N. Y., b. in Watertown, Ct., Dec. 28, 1782, d. in Woodstock, Ill., Mar. 27, 1866, lived in Coventry, 1807-1839, and their children were all born there, moved to Woodstock, Ill. (m. in Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 28, 1807, Adosha A. Blakslee, b. Dec. 5, 1788, in Saratoga, N. Y., d. in Woodstock, Oct. 6, 1855, and had eight children, viz.: Caroline Adosha, b. July 31, 1808, Cordelia Blakslee, b. Oct. 1, 1810, Eliza Juliette, b. Aug. 12, 1812, d. in Sep., 1863, Timothy Judson, b. May 8, 1814, d. Dec. 17, 1837, Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1816, Mary Pamela, b. Sep. 14, 1818, Emeline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1820, Abner Benjamin, b. Oct. 9, 1825); sons of **Jacob**, b. Aug. 23, 1727 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, JAMES, JR., of Bloomfield, Ct., b. there, May 13, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1835, delicate from his birth, lived with his father till his marriage, then with his wife's father (m. Nov. 16, 1826, Electa Griswold, dau. of Frederick, son of Noah, Jr., and Azubah [Strong] Griswold, and desc. of Edward Griswold, her mother was Zerviah Griswold, dau. of Lieut. Geo. and Mary [Hayden] Griswold, she, Electa, had dau. Delia Bidwell, b. July 22, 1831, m. Nov. 15, 1853, Austin M. Ward and had Stella, Mabel, Edith, and James A.); James Bidwell, Jr., had nine brothers and sisters, viz.: **LOVICY** of New Britain, Ct., b. Jan. 26, 1805 (m. Aug. 5, 1822, Gideon Deming, b. in Newington, Ct., June 2, 1803, d. in New Britain, Ct., Oct. 27, 1877, and had Lucy M., Lucius B., James Swetland, Martha A., Marcia Fidelia, Lucinda Savilla, Louisa E., Mary S., Julius Osborn, Lorenzo, and Sarah A.); **CORDELIA**, b. Jan. 24, 1807, d. Oct. 8, 1853 (m. Simeon Whiton); **NATHAN** of Bloomfield, Ct., b. July 18, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1885 (m. 1839

Mary Moore of Simsbury, Ct., and had child Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1842, who m. Mar. 11, 1862, Seymour G. Smith of Burlington, Ct., and had child Nellie May, b. Jan. 21, 1867, who m. May 5, 1887, Henry Porter Battey of New Britain); HORTON, b. Mar. 24, 1812, d. Nov. 19, 1857 (m. Nov. 16, 1837, Mary Sooter of Hartford, d. May 31, 1888, leaving two children, Elizabeth and James Henry, who m. Alice Goodrich); ANSON LORENZO, b. Sep. 24, 1814 (see lineage of Frank W. Bidwell); JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1817 (m. Jan. 18, 1837, Sidney Brown Colton of Bloomfield, b. May 18, 1815, and had Marion Adelaide, b. Nov. 16, 1837, d. Mar. 31, 1863, Frank B., b. Jan. 31, 1849, and Edward Merrill, b. Sep. 14, 1854); SARISSA, b. May 16, 1819, unmarried); SAMUEL WALTER of Hartford, Ct., b. in Bloomfield, Ct., Mar. 27, 1823 (m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1846, Sarah Maria Wheeler, b. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 3, 1824, d. Mar. 5, 1858 [dau. of Isaac and Olive], m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1859, Anna M. Burgess [dau. of Henry and Nancy] of Hartford, and had by 1st m. James Edgar Bidwell, b. Oct. 25, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1851, Sara Alice, b. June 17, 1852 [m. Oct. 24, 1876, Henry Harris Francis of Hartford, b. in Wethersfield, Oct. 12, 1847, and have child Leila May Francis, b. May 17, 1878] and Albert Walter Bidwell, b. Oct. 23, 1855; had by 2d m. Annie Burgess Bidwell); SARAH ELIZABETH Bidwell, b. Jan. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1865 (m. Mar. 26, 1845, Horatio Colton of Bloomfield); children of James Bidwell of Bloomfield, b. there, Mar. 5, 1783, d. there, Nov. 28, 1855 (m. 1st, Thanksgiving day, 1802, Lovicy Swetland, dau. of Benj. Swetland of Somers, Ct., who enlisted in 3d Mass. reg., May 1, 1777, served three years, was file major, kept roster, was at surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1780, her mother was Rosanna Hancock of Longmeadow, Mass.; m. 2d, June 12, 1822, widow Abigail [Stoughton] Allyn, dau. of Capt. Samuel Stoughton and Chloe Gillet, m. 3d, Dec. 21, 1831, Olive Goodwin Tyler); son of Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., of Bloomfield, b. there, Feb. 6, 1745, d. there, May 12, 1811, served

in New York and Westchester in Aug. and Sep., 1776, bought and sold land in Bloomfield (m. July 18, 1771, Abigail [dau. Nathaniel and Abigail] Eggleston of Bloomfield, and had five children, viz.: Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1772, d. Aug. 24, 1854 (m. Roger Mills, and moved to Holland Purchase, N. Y.), Candace, b. Nov. 21, 1774, d. Sep. 29, 1860, Jonathan, b. Mar. 27, 1777, d. June 25, 1861, James, b. Mar. 5, 1783, d. Nov. 28, 1855, and Nathaniel, b. June 23, 1786, d. Mar. 13, 1868); son of Jonathan Bidwell of Bloomfield, b. in Hartford, Jan. 12, 1715, d. in Bloomfield, June 10, 1787, bought various pieces of land in Bloomfield, his headstone is still standing (m. Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Hubbard, d. Feb. 26, 1794 [dau. of Lieut. John and Agnes], and had ten children, viz.: Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1741, d. Apr. 4, 1804, Abigail, b. May 26, 1743, Jonathan, above, Mabel, b. in Jan., 1747, d. Sep. 19, 1748, Mabel, b. June 26, 1749, Rachel, b. Aug. 30, 1751, d. May 27, 1792, Anne, b. Nov. 25, 1753, Candace, bp. June 22, 1755, d. Aug. 21, 1761, Theodosia, bp. Feb. 6, 1758, and Theodolph, b. Jan. 20, 1759); son of Thomas of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 27, 1682, lost at sea, 1716, had a store in Hartford, owned trading vessels, and was lost while on a voyage to Barbadoes (m. Mar. 28, 1707, Prudence [dau. of Edward] Scott, b. 1683, d. Feb. 14, 1763); son of John Bidwell of Hartford, b. abt. 1641 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JASPER H. of Collinsville, Ct., b. in East Granby, Ct., Jan. 6, 1843, served in co. C, 2d Ct. vols. and co. E, 16th Ct. vols. in Civil war, is member of firm of H. S. Collins & Co., bankers (m. in Oct., 1873, Corinne Beckwith, dau. of Oliver A. and Sarah [Thompson] Beckwith of Canton, Ct.); has brother DANIEL W. Bidwell of Canton, Ct., b. Feb. 4, 1845 (m. Anna Stone, and had Annie and Grace); sons of Edmund of Canton and East Granby, Ct., b. in Canton, 1801, d. in East Granby, 1847, teacher in academies and select schools, later farmer at East Granby (m. Charlotte Dyer, dau. of Zenas of Canton, proprietor of the Hold

or Drive Inn until 1850); son of Col. **Jasper** Bidwell of Canton, Ct., b. there in 1775, d. there in 1848, lived on the farm settled by his gr.-father about 1740, colonel in State militia (m. Lucy Richards); son of **Thomas** of Canton, b. 1738, d. Dec. 3, 1802, served in Rev. war (m. Esther Orton, b. May 22, 1738, d. Oct. 17, 1823, and had Jehiel, b. 1760, d. in Jan., 1777, Riverius, b. Aug. 20, 1762, d. July 22, 1822, Thomas, b. 1764, Norman, b. 1768, d. 1849, Lois, b. May 22, 1772, d. Dec. 26, 1835, and Jasper, above); son of **Thomas** of West Simsbury, Ct., b. May 16, 1711, d. 1746 (m. Perhannah Pinney, d. 1776, and Abigail, b. 1734, d. 1810, Perhannah, d. 1814, Thomas, above, Prudence, b. 1740, d. Dec. 20, 1772, Jehiel, d. young, and Martha); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 27, 1682, lost at sea in 1716, had a store in Hartford, owned trading vessels and was lost while on a voyage to Barbadoes (m. Mar. 28, 1707, Prudence [dau. of Edward] Scott, b. 1683, d. Feb. 14, 1763); son of **John** Bidwell of Hartford, b. about 1641 [see preceding lineage of Anson Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JOHN A. of Cromwell, Ct., b. at Colebrook, Ct., Oct. 30, 1810, d. in Cromwell, Jan. 27, 1885 (m. Feb. 2, 1833, Roxsea Screen, and had dau. Phebe, who m. Oct. 16, 1856, Wm. S. Hill of Cromwell, b. at Colebrook, Sep. 21, 1829, and had five children: Jennie B., Emma A., Ida A., Henry J., and Mary F.); son of **Phineas** Bidwell of Colebrook, Ct., b. there, April 13, 1787, d. there, May 8, 1841 (m. Rhoda Ford); son of **Eleazer**, b. Aug. 2, 1752 [see preceding lineage of Frank A. Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JOHN S. of New Haven, Ct., b. in Newtown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1836 (m. June 22, 1862, Millie Wood, and has Gertrude Blanche and Charles L.); son of **Lorenzo D.** of Meriden, Ct., b. in East Hartford, Ct., Sep. 20, 1808, d. in Meriden, Jan. 12, 1890 (m. Dec. 14, 1835, Phebe Blackman); son of **Timothy** of Oxford, Ct., b. Dec. 20, 1773, d. in Oxford, Mar. 1, 1847 (m. June 16, 1798, Roxey Evans); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. there 1740 [see lineage of De Witt C. Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JAMES of Kempsville, Va., b. Apr. 30, 1754, d. Apr. 28, 1802 (m. 1st at Wethersfield, Ct., and had dau. Sarah; and after death of his wife moved to Kempsville, m. 2d, July 17, 1788, Zela Cowen, and had Caleb, b. July 7, 1789, and Charles, b. Jan. 29, 1792. m. 3d, Anna, widow of James Morse, and had Polly, b. Apr. 18, 1797); son of **James** of Hartford, Ct., b. July 26, 1716, d. in New Britain in Jan., 1782 (m. Jan. 12, 1747, Mary [dau. John] Norton, b. May 20, 1730, d. Jan. 1, 1762, and had Mary, b. June 8, 1748, d. Sep. 8, 1750, Ruth, b. Apr. 18, 1750, d. June 23, 1783, Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1752, James, b. Apr. 30, 1754, d. Apr. 28, 1802, Huldah, b. Oct. 10, 1656, d. Apr. 23, 1760, Anna, b. Apr. 7, 1759, d. Feb. 24, 1834, and Huldah, b. Apr. 23, 1760); son of **James** of Hartford, b. 1691, d. May 7, 1718 (m. Dec. 3, 1713, Ruth [dau. Caleb, son of Timothy] Stanley); son of **John**, d. July 3, 1692 [see lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, JOHN of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. in Chatham, Ct., Dec. 28, 1750, d. in Kinderhook, Nov. 8, 1825, farmer, cooper, executor of his father's estate, bought land in Chatham, 1773-89, was captain in Rev. war, pensioned, moved to Kinderhook in Aug., 1799, bought 240 acres there, overseer of highways there, 1802-7 (m. Aug. 15, 1775, Sarah Penfield, b. Nov. 6, 1756, d. Mar. 19, 1846, and had Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1776, d. Oct. 16, 1797, Sarah, b. Sep. 15, 1777, Anne, b. Dec. 25, 1778, d. Nov. 2, 1779, John, b. Oct. 2, 1780, d. Nov. 6, 1795, David, b. Sep. 21, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1839, Alexander, b. June 11, 1784, d. Nov. 17, 1858, Halsey, b. May 10, 1786, d. July 12, 1847, Anne, b. June 7, 1788, Benjamin, b. May 7, 1790, d. Dec. 21, 1862, Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1793, d. June 15, 1849. Hoel, twin to Horace, d. June 2, 1837, and John, b. May 15, 1796, d. Jan. 8, 1823); had brother **JOSIAH** of Chatham, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1760, d. Sep. 5, 1790, drum major from Conn. in Rev. war (m. Lucinda Kneeland, and had Demmis, b. 1787, and Josiah, b. Sep. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 20, 1859); sons of **Daniel** of Chatham, Ct., b. Nov. 18, 1717, d. in Dec., 1791, drum major in French

war, 1756, owned considerable land (m. Dec. 25, 1740, Agnes Abbe, d. Aug. 30, 1765, and had Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1741, d. before 1790 [m. Tibatha], Benjamin, b. May 9, 1744, d. Oct. 31, 1831 [m. Eunice, b. 1743, d. June 16, 1828, and had dau. Betsey], Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1746 [m. Josiah Griswold], Hannah, b. Sep. 21, 1748 [m. John Smith], John, above, Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1753, d. Dec. 8, 1795, Esther, b. Mar. 10, 1755 [m. Abel Strickland], Samuel, b. May 26, 1758, d. young, and Josiah, above); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. June 10, 1677, d. in Mar., 1727 (m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1707. Ann Stanbarrow of Long Island, and had Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1709, d. in Jan., 1731, Ann, b. May 2, 1711, prob. d. young, he m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1714, Mary Barnes, d. 1734, and had Daniel, above, and Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1719); son of **Samuel**, b. 1650 [see lineage of Ashbel].

BIDWELL, JONATHAN of Bloomfield, Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1777, d. June 25, 1861 (m. Oct. 15, 1799, Anna Brown, b. Jan. 7, 1776, d. Dec. 24, 1857 [dau. of Zadock Brown, d. in Bloomfield, Oct. 12, 1837, aged 87, who m. Dec. 3, 1775, Ann Eggleston, d. Dec. 20, 1839, aged 89. Jonathan had nine children, viz.: Ann, b. in 1800, d. Feb. 3, 1876, unm., Polly, b. Jan. 9, 1802, d. Feb. 5, 1852 [m. Nov. 24, 1825, Hiram Roberts], Olive, b. June 2, 1804, d. July 29, 1881, unm., Eliza, b. June 19, 1806, d. Aug. 12, 1876 [m. 1851, Festus Mores], Nabby, b. Nov. 18, 1808, d. May 10, 1814, Lavinia, b. July 31, 1810, d. May 9, 1812, Emily, b. Mar. 31, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1845 [m. Nathan F. Miller, see Miller lineage], Johnathan Hiram, b. May 28, 1816, d. June 25, 1849, unm., and Nabby Lavinia, b. Jan. 8, 1820, d. Mar. 27, 1860, unm.); son of **Jonathan**, b. Feb. 6, 1745 [see preceding lineage of James, Jr.].

BIDWELL, JOHN CHESTER of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Aug. 9, 1818, d. May 13, 1891 (m. Mar. 1, 1842, Sarah Scott Dilworth, and had five children, viz.: *William Dilworth*, b. Jan. 2, 1843, d. Aug. 20, 1858, *Francis Cornelia*, b. July 28, 1844 [m. Oct. 1, 1868, Henry A. Breed, and had three

children, viz.: Mary Bidwell, b. Sep. 15, 1870, Henry Atwood, b. Jan. 7, 1872, d. July 5, 1872, Charles Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1876], *Helen Louisa*, b. Dec. 28, 1850 [m. Apr. 7, 1870, Joseph A. Lothrop, and had three children, viz.: Mary Painter, b. Feb. 25, 1871, Alice Bidwell, b. Apr. 1, 1876, Clara Alden, b. June 23, 1884, d. Aug. 8, 1888], *Mary Esther*, b. Oct. 23, 1852 [m. Jan. 7, 1875, Manuel B. Stotler, d. Jan. 19, 1887], *Josephine Adelaide*, b. Feb. 24, 1855 [m. May 28, 1874, Henry M. Preston, and has son Seymour Stotler Preston, b. Feb. 10, 1878]); son of **Chester** Bidwell, b. Apr. 18, 1790 [see lineage of De Witt C. Bidwell].

BIDWELL, JONATHAN of East Hartford, Ct., b. Feb. 18, 1738, d. June 4, 1815 (m. Dec. 28, 1768, Anne Benton, and had: Russell, b. Oct. 8, 1769, d. July 22, 1828, Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1772, Jonathan, b. Dec. 29, 1776, Anne, b. Feb. 22, 1779, Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1781, Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1782, and Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1785); and brother **DANIEL** of East Hartford, b. July 10, 1748, d. Oct. 8, 1776, served in Revolutionary war (m. May 2, 1770, Asenath Burnham, b. Apr. 10, 1748, d. Dec. 28, 1819 [dau. of Deacon Silas], and had Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1771, and Daniel, b. Feb. 13, 1777, d. May 14, 1852); sons of **Daniel** of Hartford, Ct., b. 1708, d. Dec. 4, 1777, owned lands in Hartford and Windsor (m. Dec. 5, 1733, Mary Elsworth, b. 1710, d. Feb. 26, 1777, of East Windsor, and had Chloe, b. Sep. 4, 1734, d. May 17, 1825, Mary, b. June 9, 1736, Jonathan, above, Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1739, d. Dec. 29, 1763, Edatha, b. Sep. 12, 1741, d. Mar. 20, 1820, Sybil, b. Aug. 1, 1743, d. May 31, 1823, Daniel, above, and Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1750); son of **Daniel**, b. Oct. 19, 1782 [see lineage of Samuel].

BIDWELL, JOSEPH of Colebrook, Ct., b. July 30, 1750, d. about 1824, moved to York, N. Y., about 1820 (m. Feb. 26, 1772, Theodosia Holcomb, b. Aug. 11, 1750, d. about 1824, and had Joseph, who removed, and Asa, b. Oct. 5, 1778, d. Aug. 27, 1852); had brother, Dr. **EPAPHAS** of

East Windsor, b. there in Mar., 1754, d. there in July, 1828, physician, marched to the relief of Boston in Apr., 1775, as a private, kept a tavern in East Hartford, 1820 (m. Margaret Bissell, b. Oct. 24, 1746, d. aged 84, and had Huldah, b. 1786, d. 1865, Sophia, b. 1788, living in 1871, and James, b. 1790); and RODOLPHUS of East Hartford, b. there, Sep. 26, 1755, d. there, May 23, 1840 (m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1778, Mary Sprague, b. Mar. 3, 1751, d. July 15, 1793, of Andover, Ct., and had Joel, b. in Aug., 1779, d. May 10, 1812, Jerusha, b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Aug. 21, 1863, Solomon, b. June 23, 1784, d. 1858, Mary, b. June 18, 1786, d. Oct. 3, 1842, Eli, b. Sep. 20, 1788, d. Nov. 22, 1849, Harvey, b. Dec. 9, 1790 d. 1857, and George, b. June 19, 1793, d. Mar. 25, 1862, m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1793, Phebe Daniels, b. Apr. 5, 1764, d. Jan. 12, 1833, and had six children, viz.: Betsey, b. May 14, 1795, d. Oct. 17, 1867, Jesse, b. Jan. 2, 1797, d. Apr. 10, 1806, Oliver, b. Aug. 5, 1798, d. Apr. 15, 1800, Sarah, b. June 8, 1800, Lydia, b. June 27, 1803, and Chloe, b. Feb. 17, 1805, d. 1855); sons of **Joseph**, b. 1709 [see lineage of Frank].

BIDWELL, PORTER of McGregor, Iowa, b. in Parish, Oswego co., N. Y., June 21, 1837, inventor of the Bidwell cow stall (m. Mar. 4, 1868, Jennie Cleveland from the British Provinces, and has two children: Carlotta, b. Dec. 2, 1868, and William R., b. Sep. 22, 1876); and brother CHARLES C. Bidwell, b. Feb. 20, 1828 (m. Sep. 7, 1858, Mary Gilbert, and had 4 children, viz: Frank, b. Oct. 12, 1860 [m. in June, 1886, Fannie McCormick], Chester, b. Aug. 27, 1864 [m. 1889, Elsie Halstead], Emma, b. Mar. 18, 1867 [m. Feb. 13, 1890, Andrew J. Harris], and Homer, b. Jan. 17, 1872); sons of **Chester Ives** Bidwell, b. Jan. 4, 1799, d. Jan. 2, 1864 (m. Feb. 17, 1827, Eliza Adams, and had, besides Porter and Charles C., above, six children, viz.: Sarah, b. June 1, 1830, George W., b. Aug. 10, 1832, Helen, b. Apr. 6, 1835 [m. Dec. 29, 1862, Daniel Kennedy of Galesville, Wis., and had four children, viz.: Herbert D., b. Sep. 30, 1864, Edward B., b. Jan.

4, 1866, Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1867, d. Sep. 12, 1881, and Edith Helen, b. Oct. 12, 1869], Chester, b. Feb. 27, 1839, d. in Union army, Oct. 31, 1862, William, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Apr. 29, 1870, Herman, b. Mar. 2, 1857 [m. Nov. 7, 1875, Luraney Curtis, and had Julia C., b. July 17, 1878, and Ludella, b. May 8, 1883]); son of **Williams Bidwell** of Barre, N. Y., b. in Hartford, Ct., May 28, 1764, d. at Barre, Oct. 3, 1840, settled in Brunswick, N. Y., lived there nearly fifty years, moved to Barre (m. in Oct., 1787, Phebe [dau. of Lazarus] Ives, b. Nov. 25, 1771, d. Nov. 1, 1849, and had twelve children, viz.: James, b. Nov. 21, 1788, d. Apr. 16, 1847, Eliphaz, b. Dec. 27, 1790, d. Dec. 12, 1862, Rosetta, b. Apr. 20, 1793, Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1795, Chester Ives, b. Jan. 4, 1799, Williams, b. Apr. 23, 1801, Lucy, b. Feb. 20, 1804, d. Apr. 14, 1852, Lydia, b. Nov. 12, 1806, Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1809, d. Nov. 5, 1857, Anna, twin to Nancy, d. 1850, Stephen W., b. Dec. 11, 1811, Jerusha A., b. July 19, 1814); son of **Amos**, b. Aug. 18, 1729 [see preceding lineage of George Bidwell].

BIDWELL, STEPHEN of Manchester, Ct., b. in Nov., 1730, d. May 26, 1806, buried at Manchester (m. Rebecca Keeney, and had Polly, b. Oct. 11, 1759, d. Aug. 21, 1836, Zebulon, b. 1760, d. July 31, 1853, David, b. Jan. 17, 1761, d. Apr. 23, 1798, Stephen, Rebecca, b. Sep. 4, 1766, d. Jan. 20, 1847, and Esther, b. 1769, d. 1789); son of **Zebulon** of Hartford, b. abt. 1708, d. 1731, aged 23 (m. Mary [dau. of Solomon] Gilman); son of **John**, b. Sep. 1, 1679 [see lineage of Frank].

BIDWELL, SAMUEL of Hartford, Ct., b. abt. 1740, d. 1811, farmer, lived abt. five miles east of Hartford, on the Boston turnpike (m. Anne Treat, d. before 1811 [dau. of Henry], and had Elizabeth, b. 1768, Anne, b. 1770, Mary, b. 1772, Samuel, b. 1774, d. Aug. 12, 1829, Mabel, b. 1777, Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1780, d. Jan. 1, 1832, and Dolly, b. May 13, 1783); had brothers, NATHANIEL of East Hartford, b. 1750, d. in Littleton, N. H., in Apr.

1812 (m. Jan. 30, 1772, Martha Bixby, d. Oct. 26, 1785, and had a child b. Oct. 18, 1773, d. young, Thankful, b. Apr. 21, 1775, d. Feb. 24, 1845, Mima, b. Sep. 25, 1776, d. Apr. 3, 1815, Mabel L., b. May 1, 1778, Jasper, b. Dec. 6, 1779, d. Apr. 26, 1823, Jason, b. Mar. 3, 1782, d. Apr. 26, 1859, and Martha, b. June 1, 1785); GEORGE of Tolland, b. 1653 (m. Sarah Cowles); EPHRAIM of East Windsor, b. 1759, d. June 25, 1831, physician (m. Sarah Wright and had Clarissa, b. May 28, 1783, d. Jan. 27, 1850, Wareham, John, d. aged 2, Chloe, b. Nov. 21, 1787, d. Apr. 11, 1863, Ephraim, bp. Apr. 5, 1789, John, b. 1789, d. Feb. 26, 1843, Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1791, d. 1870, Horace, killed in War of 1812, Cynthia, Eunice, b. 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1862, and Julia); sons of Samuel of Hartford, b. abt. 1710, d. after 1782 (m. 1st, Mary [dau. Caleb] Pitkin, b. 1720, d. Apr. 9, 1756, and had Samuel, above, Thankful, Mabel, Nathaniel and George, above, m. 2d, Elizabeth Treat or Widow Benton, and had Ephraim, above); son of Daniel of Hartford, b. Oct. 19, 1682, d. Aug. 24, 1765 (m. widow Esther Buckland and had Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1706, Daniel, b. 1708, d. Dec. 4, 1777, Samuel and Dorothy); son of Daniel, b. 1655 [see lineage of William].

BIDWELL, Capt. ZEBULON of Middlebury, Vt., b. 1743, d. Sep. 20, 1777, capt. in Revolutionary war, killed at battle of Stillwater, N. Y. (m. Dec. 18, 1766, Mary Burnham, who was drowned in Otter creek in Middlebury, had seven children, viz.: Joel, b. Mar. 4, 1768, d. 1768, Mary, b. June 17, 1769, Joel, b. June 6, 1771, d. Mar. 26, 1772, Moses, b. Mar. 16, 1773, Beulah, b. Apr. 1, 1775, d. Oct. 16, 1776, William, b. 1777, and Zebulon, b. 1777); had brother ELISHA of Canton, N. Y., b. in East Hartford, 1751, d. at Canton, Mar. 14, 1834 (m. Lydia Loomis, b. Oct. 5, 1748, and had seven children, viz.: Mabel, b. 1775, d. Feb., 1864, Lydia, b. 1777, d. July 29, 1867, Zebulon, b. July 17, 1778, Elisha, b. Jan. 21, 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1857, Beulah, b. 1783, Ursula, b. 1786, and Levi, b. 1788, d. aged 14); son of John, b. 1707 [see lineage of De Witt C.].

BIDWELL, NATHANIEL of Bloomfield, Ct., b. June 24, 1812, d. Dec. 23, 1892 (m. Sep. 27, 1846, Maryette Gillette of Simsbury, b. July 6, 1821, and had Maryette Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1858); he, Nathaniel, had six brothers and sisters, viz.: TRIPHENA, b. Dec. 13, 1810, d. Dec. 22, 1811; JONATHAN of Bloomfield, b. Feb. 11, 1814 (m. Mar. 30, 1861, Maria Corey of Pittsfield, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1830, d. Feb. 28, 1881, and had six children, viz.: Nathaniel, Luella, Lucia Belden [m. Oct. 17, 1888, Wm. Henry Rowley], John, Frederick and Dwight); CYRUS, b. Jan. 23, 1816; CORNELIUS, b. Mar. 31, 1818, d. Apr. 23, 1820; LUCIA, b. Oct. 29, 1820, d. in Nov., 1877 (m. in Jan., 1848, M. E. Belden, and had Dwight, Willis, Lillian and Linus); and CORNELIUS, b. June 12, 1827, d. Dec. 23, 1888 (m. Oct. 1, 1873, Delia Ensign, and had child Delia); children of Nathaniel of Bloomfield, b. June 23, 1786, d. Mar. 13, 1868 (m. Feb. 11, 1810, Triphena Parsons, b. July 26, 1788, d. June 23, 1859); son of Jonathan, b. Feb. 6, 1745 [see preceding lineage of James Bidwell, Jr.].

BIDWELL, WILLIAM of Farmington, Ct., b. in East Hartford, Ct., Aug. 14, 1766, d. Mar. 21, 1831, farmer, moved to Farmington, where all his children were born, sold land there, 1803-15, freeman there, 1802 (m. Oct. 20, 1796, Mary Pelton, and had six children, viz.: Walter Hilliard, b. June 21, 1798, d. Sep. 11, 1881, Emeline, b. July 13, 1800, William, b. Mar. 21, 1805, Oliver B., b. May 16, 1810, d. Aug. 9, 1881, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 16, 1812, d. Dec. 19, 1838, Mary Ann, b. July 15, 1815, d. Apr. 15, 1858); had brothers, OZIAS PITKIN Bidwell of Batavia, N. Y., b. abt. 1770, lived in East Hartford, Ct., until abt. 1800, lived in Bristol, N. Y., 1802-5, settled in Batavia, N. Y., abt. 1806, lived also in Sherburne and Gaines, N. Y., war name for Capt. Ozias Pitkin, and had among thirteen children: Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1794, Chester, b. Nov. 26, 1796, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1798, Alfred, b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. 1866, Elizar and David); GEORGE Bid-

well of Chatham, Ct., b. there July 17, 1782, d. there in Oct., 1859, bought land there, 1807, enlisted, 1813 (m. Oct. 12, 1804, Mary Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1786, d. in Nov., 1873, and had nine children, viz.: Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1805, d. May 12, 1871, Charlotte, b. June 15, 1807, d. July 11, 1808, Charlotte, b. Aug. 6, 1809, d. Feb. 6, 1858, Esther, b. Aug. 2, 1811, Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1814, Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1816, d. in Mar., 1854, Martha, b. Mar. 17, 1821, Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1825, d. July 1, 1833, and Timothy, b. Apr. 16, 1832, d. July 8, 1833); JOHN Bidwell of Le Roy, N. Y., b. 1785, d. at Gainesville, N. Y., May 8, 1851 (m. Mar. 24, 1811, Mary Knowlton, b. in Aug., 1789, d. at Le Roy, June 16, 1845, and had five children, viz.: Horace, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1813, d. Mar. 19, 1864, Betsey, b. in Le Roy, July 25, 1816, Harry, b. Oct. 3, 1819, Amanda, b. July 26, 1823, George, b. Nov. 6, 1827); FABEUS Bidwell of Allegan, Mich., b. Dec. 3, 1792, d. in Allegan, June 9, 1874, lived with his brother William when young (m. Nov. 16, 1819, Laura Riley, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., June 18, 1799, d. in Allegan, Sep. 24, 1875, and had nine children, viz.: Ozias, b. Dec. 26, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1826, John S., b. July 20, 1827, Mary M., b. Oct. 7, 1828, Laura Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1830, d. 1875, Adelia H., b. Aug. 5, 1833, Susan, b. Nov. 29, 1835, William W., b. Aug. 8, 1838, enlisted in 8th Mich. cavalry, served 2 yrs., d. at Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1864, Miles, b. Sep. 24, 1841, enlisted in 4th Mich. reg., d. Feb. 2, 1865); sons of **Ozias** of East Hartford, b. abt. 1734, d. in East Glastenbury, Ct., abt. 1822 (m. 1st, Penelope Beckwith, b. 1744, d. Aug. 30, 1770 [and had William, above, Martha, b. Mar. 12, 1768, d. July 26, 1819, Ozias, above, George, d. young], m. 2d, Esther Brainard, d. 1799, and had eleven children, viz.: Esther, b. 1772, d. May 2, 1869, Anna, bp. Apr. 28, 1776, Elizabeth, George, above, Heman of Portland, Ct., who went west, John, above, Abigail, b. 1788, Hannah, b. in Mar., 1789, Huldah, her twin, d. Feb. 8, 1868, Fabeus, above, and Jerusha, b. 1796, d. July 25, 1862, m. 3d, widow Smith, formerly a Butler, and had no

children); son of **William** of East Hartford, Ct., b. Nov. 27, 1703, owned land there, 1722-5, d. after 1782 (m. 1st, Abigail [dau. of Ozias] Pitkin, and had William, b. 1732, d. Dec. 4, 1736, Ozias, above, Elizabeth, Abigail, b. 1737, d. Feb. 6, 1818, and Anne, m. 2d, Hannah Olcott, and had child, Hannah, b. 1747); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. 1655, d. Nov. 29, 1719, constable, 1699, town committeeman, 1704, deacon (m. 1st, Elizabeth, and had Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1682, Elizabeth, b. 1687, d. June 21, 1691, m. 2d, Dorothy, and had Dorothy, b. Aug. 18, 1692, d. in July, 1708, Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1694, Hannah, b. June 2, 1697, Aaron, b. Dec. 5, 1699, d. Feb. 11, 1713, Ebenezer, b. Feb. 28, 1702, d. Oct. 18, 1702, William, above, and Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1706, d. 1720); son of **John**, d. 1687 [see preceding lineage of Anson].

BIDWELL, THEODORE of Farmington, Ct., b. in Litchfield, Ct., abt. 1753, d. in New Haven, Ct., aged 67, blacksmith, maker of edged tools, bought and sold several parcels of land, 1778-95 (m. Mercy [dau. of Thomas, son of Stephen] Harb, b. 1754, d. Nov. 14, 1800, from effects of lightning four years before, and had six children, viz.: Mary, b. 1774, d. Jan. 29, 1846, Susan, Abia, Abigail, b. Nov. 1, 1786, d. Mar. 10, 1787, Abigail, Marvoa, b. July 25, 1787, d. June 20, 1824); had brother **ISAAC** of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. in Farmington, Ct., Aug. 25, 1762, d. in West Stockbridge, Nov. 15, 1822, blacksmith (m. May 8, 1783, Lavina Harb, b. Oct. 13, 1769, d. Jan. 19, 1847, and had twelve children, viz.: Chauncey, b. Apr. 1, 1784, d. June 13, 1807, Sidney, b. Mar. 27, 1786, d. July 13, 1826, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1788, d. Nov. 6, 1848, Lavina, b. Jan. 5, 1790, d. Nov. 2, 1795, Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1792, d. Oct. 28, 1796, Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Nov. 30, 1798, Lavina, b. June 8, 1799, d. Nov. 10, 1869, Isaac H., b. Sep. 2, 1801, d. June 26, 1802, Hiram H., b. Mar. 28, 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1877, Elmira, b. July 5, 1806, d. unm., Sep. 20, 1828, Elvira, twin to Elmira, d. Sep. 26, 1843, Geo. P., b. Oct. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 1, 1850); sons of Capt. **Isaac**, b. Aug. 16, 1723 [see lineage of Henry S.].

BIDWELL, PHINIAS of Middlebury, Ct., b. July 9, 1758, d. Nov. 5, 1835, at Stockton, N. Y., clothier, moved to Fairfax, Vt. (m. Mary [dau. Abram] Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1757, d. Feb. 11, 1814, at Fairfax, and had six children, all b. at Middlebury, viz.: Joel, b. Feb. 26, 1781, d. Aug. 30, 1814, at Fairfax, Nancy, b. June 11, 1787, d. Feb. 7, 1792, at Middlebury, Phila., b. Sep. 12, 1789, d. at Fairfax in Feb., 1814, unm., Betsey, b. Oct. 15, 1791, d. Apr. 1, 1869, Milles, b. May 4, 1796, d. July 10, 1839, and Amanda, b. Sep. 10, 1798, d. July 29, 1814, at Fairfax); and brother **OZIAS** of Prattsville, N. Y., b. in Hartford, Ct., Mar. 31, 1771, d. in Prattsville, Oct. 12, 1846, moved there, farmer (m. 1st, and had Mason who d. unm. out west, and Phebe who d. in Conn., m. 2d, Elizabeth Brant, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1768, d. in Prattsville, Apr. 17, 1874, aged 104, and had Phebe Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1815, and Abram, b. Apr. 21, 1817, d. in spring of 1862); sons of **AMOS**, b. Aug. 18, 1729 [see lineage of George C. Bidwell].

BIDWELL, SAMUEL of Glastenbury, Ct., b. there, 1779, d. there, June 1, 1836 (m. Betsey Collins, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 1777, d. Apr. 19, 1846, and had Fanny, b. May 11, 1801, d. Dec. 31, 1857, Erastus, b. July 2, 1803, Julius, b. 1805, Betsey Ann, Cornelius, Harvey, Henry and Luna); son of **Samuel** of Glastenbury, b. 1720, d. Apr. 14, 1799 (m. Sarah Sparks, b. 1734, d. Aug. 26, 1822, and had Ephraim, Joseph, Jonathan, David, b. 1765, d. Dec. 26, 1841 [m. Mabel Taylor, b. 1757, d. Oct. 21, 1840], Samuel, above, Thomas, b. abt. 1770 [m. Elizabeth Brooks, and had child, Purley], Prudence and Betsey); son of **Moses**, b. Jan. 9, 1699 [see lineage of Ashbel].

BIDWELL, THOMAS of Gurnee, Ill., b. in Canton, Ct., Oct. 9, 1824, moved to Gurnee, 1852 (m. Elizabeth Wells, b. in New Hartford, Ct., moved to Illinois, 1843, dau. of Col. Joseph and Rhoda [Merrell] Weller, and had six children: Emily Elizabeth, b. 1854, d. 1860,

Flora Josephine, b. 1856, Luella Ardella, b. 1861, daughter, b. 1864, d. in infancy, Ella Grace, b. 1867, d. 1869, son, b. 1870, d. in infancy); son of **Lucian** Bidwell of Canton, Ct., b. there in 1797, d. there in 1861 (m. 1st, Emily Graham, and had two children, m. 2d, Hannah Graham, and had two children, m. 3d, Mrs. Annie Daniels, his children were Thomas, above, Flora, d. 1855 [m. Walter Higley], Oliver [m. Mary Hallock], and Marietta, d. 1855); son of **Thomas** Bidwell of Canton, b. in New Hartford, 1764, d. in Canton, 1848 (m. Lavinia Humphrey, d. 1848, aged 83, dau. of Oliver Humphrey, first magistrate of West Simsbury, Ct., and Sarah Garret, Lucian had five children, viz.: Thomas [m. Densie Case], Lucian, above, Sarah [m. Luther Higley], Flora [m. Luther Higley], Harriet [m. Luther Lyon]); son of **Thomas**, b. 1738 [see lineage of Jasper H. Bidwell].

BRAINARD, JAMES C. of Beloit, Kan., b. at Colesville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1830, farmer near Beloit, member Kansas Conference Methodist church (m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1852, Elmira Farrington of Greene, N. Y., d. in Whiting, Kan., May 10, 1885, m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Tikely of Anoca, Wis., and his ten children were: Charles E., b. in Colesville, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1854 [m. Nov. 1, 1884, Libbie Brown], Mary A., b. in Sumpter, Wis., Mar. 6, 1856, d. in Ill., Nov. 26, 1883, Frank A., b. in Paoli, Wis., Dec. 31, 1858 [m. Feb. 8, 1883, Gayetta Smith], Eugene, b. in Dane, Wis., Mar. 13, 1861, Emogene, twin, b. in Dane, Mar. 13, 1861, d. in Gilson City, Ill., Mar. 6, 1885, Carrie E., b. in Spring Green, Wis., Sep. 30, 1863, d. in Nichols, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1880, Minnie H., b. in Spring Green, Wis., Feb. 11, 1866 [m. Jan. 8, 1889, Fred. B. Goncelon of Clifton], d. June 17, 1892, Kittie L., b. in Spring Green, Aug. 19, 1868, d. in Clifton, Kan., Sep. 8, 1888, Gertrude, b. in Spring Green, May 23, 1871, d. on her way home from Florida, near Clifton, Kan., Mar. 31, 1892, Jimmie, b. in Tioga co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1879, d. in Ill., May 12, 1883); son of **Enos C.** Brainard of Spring Green, Wis., b. 1802, d. in Spring Green, 1890 (m. in June, 1829, Caro-

line A. [dau. Timothy and Adosha] Bidwell, b. in Coventry, N. Y., July 31, 1808, d. in Spring Green, Wis., in July, 1879, had seven children, viz.: James C., b. Jan. 21, 1830, David, b. 1832, d. when a young man, of sunstroke, Edith Adosha, b. at Colesville, N. Y., June 1, 1834, Hubert Enos, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., May 5, 1837, d. May 8, 1879 [m. Oct. 23, 1865, Sarah J. Sweet, and had two children, viz.: Edith A., b. Dec. 14, 1875, and Arthur Hubert, b. Aug. 21, 1877], William Henry Harrison Brainard, b. in Broome co., N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840, d. in Deadwood, Dak., in 1880, capt. in Union army in 1863, afterward a journalist [m. Maude, dau. Dr. Chase of Elmira, N. Y., and left a dau. who was a teacher in Kalamazoo, Mich.], Delia Jane, b. abt. 1842, unm., and Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1846, d. at Harpersville, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1893 [m. May 29, 1862, Wilbert Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1839, and had six children, viz.: Frankie, b. Feb. 18, 1865, d. Aug. 6, 1865, Fred B., b. Oct. 12, 1867, Ida C., b. Apr. 6, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1888, George D., b. Sep. 19, 1872, Bessie May, b. Jan. 17, 1877, and Gracie, b. Dec. 2, 1881, d. in infancy]].

CARRIER, ALONZO BURRITT of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Evans, N. Y., June 28, 1846, enlisted in Union army at age of 17, honorably discharged at request of his widowed mother after the death of his father, as he was needed at home (m. Charlotte Woodward, b. in Oakland co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1849, and had three children, viz.: Lulu, b. 1872, d. in infancy, Bertha, b. 1874, d. in infancy, Gertrude Pearl, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1876, educated at Atlanta); son of **Chauncey T. Carrier**, b. in Madison co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1815, d. a veteran in the rebellion at McVeigh hospital, Alexandria, Va., July 28, 1864, was quartermaster-sergeant of 1st Mich. cavalry (m. Sarah Ann Bidwell [dau. of Timothy], b. in Coventry, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1816, and had ten children, viz.: Charles William, b. in Oberlin, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1840, d. in Aug., 1841, Cordelia Jane, b. in Oberlin, Dec. 2, 1841, d. at Alleghany Mission, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1847, Caroline

Delia, b. at L'Ance, Lake Superior, Apr. 28, 1844, d. at Alleghany Mission, Mar. 26, 1847, Alonzo B., b. in Evans, N. Y., June 28, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Cattaraugus Mission, N. Y., July 4, 1848, d. in Michigan in Oct., 1874, Emily Eliza, b. in Evans, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1850, Evangeline Stowe, b. in Evans, May 19, 1852, d. in Elsic, Mich., Feb. 24, 1864, Chauncey Cowles, b. in Evans, Oct. 16, 1854, unm., Fanny Marsh, b. in Evans, Jan. 16, 1857, Frederick Augustus, b. in Duplain, Mich., Nov. 12, 1859, lost near New Orleans, La., Jan. 12, 1883, where he had charge of 400 colonies of bees); Emily Eliza, above, m. Lyman T. Ring, b. in Brooklyn, Mich., Oct. 13, 1847, and had eight children, viz.: Clarence, b. Aug. 24, 1870, d. Dec. 1, 1870, Florence Ethel, b. Dec. 22, 1871, George Earle, b. Mar. 7, 1874, d. Jan. 21, 1890, Fannie Maude, b. Mar. 15, 1876, Evangeline Pearl, b. June 14, 1878, Minnie Audrey, b. Jan. 1, 1881, d. Dec. 6, 1889, Winifred Grace, b. Mar. 29, 1882, Bertha Clarabel, b. Oct. 6, 1886, Fanny Marsh Carrier, above, m. Nov. 29, 1878, Cyrus E. Wise, b. at Defiance, Ohio, in Nov., 1847, and had three children, viz., Vera Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1881, Fred C., b. July 24, 1889, and Bessie Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

FREY, CHARLES BIDWELL of Coopertown, Tenn., b. Sep. 10, 1851 (m. Jan. 21, 1880, Gilford Ann Morris, and had six children, viz.: Marie Virginia, b. Dec. 29, 1881, Martha Jennette, b. Feb. 8, 1883, Susan Fannie, b. Oct. 29, 1885, Bruce Crocket, b. Oct. 29, 1887, Joseph Eggleston Johnson, b. Oct. 29, 1890, and Gilford Morris, b. Mar. 4, 1893); had brothers **HENRY SMITH Frey**, b. July 11, 1853 (m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1881, Ida M. Clay, d. July 11, 1885, m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1889, Annie Jordan, and had by both wives three children, viz.: Ellen Nevins, b. Aug. 28, 1882, Nannie Clay, b. July 4, 1885, d., and Abner Bidwell, b. July 6, 1891); **FLAVIUS BYRON Frey** of Coopertown, Tenn., b. Aug. 27, 1855 (m. Aug. 27, 1880, Amanda Clinard, and had six children, viz.: William Martin, b. Sep. 29, 1881,

Sallie Everett, b. Jan. 25, 1883, Nattie Low, b. Feb. 8, 1885, Nannie Virginia, b. May 2, 1887, Rebecca Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1889, and Fannie Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1892); sons of **G. W. Frey** (m. Nov. 16, 1848, Sarah Belden Bidwell [dau. of Charles and Martha B. Bidwell], b. in Robertson co., Tenn., May 7, 1831, and had eleven children, viz.: Julia Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1849, Charles Bidwell, b. Sep. 10, 1851, Henry Smith, b. July 11, 1853, Flavius Byron, b. Aug. 27, 1855, Emma Belden, b. July 8, 1857, Martha Wildon, b. June 11, 1859, Carrie Lea, b. Oct. 15, 1862, Susan Frances, b. Mar. 22, 1865 [m. July 5, 1891, J. E. J. Dowlen, and had son William W., b. May 15, 1892], Edwin R. C., b. Feb. 11, 1867 [m. Dec. 25, 1892, Nannie Eamey], Virginia Dixie, b. May 13, 1869, and Lillie Edna, b. Aug. 10, 1871); Julia Ann Frey, above, m. Jan. 10, 1878, Philip Anthony, and had eight children, viz.: Edwin, b. Aug. 13, 1879, d. Feb. 10, 1881, Philip Franklin, b. Aug. 13 1881, George W., b. Mar. 4, 1882, John B. C., b. Nov. 12, 1884, Cornelius Eugene, b. Aug. 28, 1886, Jacob Paul, b. July 8, 1888, Henry K., b. July 7, 1890, and Orrin Bidwell, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

BARNES, WILLIAM GRANDISON of Thomaston, Ct., b. Aug. 31, 1873; has sister Nellie Antoinette, b. Sep. 21, 1859, and Abbie Georgiana, b. Aug. 27, 1866, the latter m. Jan. 28, 1886, Joseph Smith, and had four children, viz.: Joseph W., b. Nov. 20, 1886, Marian S., b. July 8, 1888, Mildred S., b. Oct. 27, 1890, and Norman B., b. July 27, 1892); son of **Norman W. Barnes** of Thomaston, Ct., b. Jan. 23, 1835 (m. 1st, Sep. 6, 1857, Sarah M. Atwood, who d. Nov. 28, 1875, m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1877, Mary S. Field); son of **Jeremiah Barnes** of Thomaston, Ct., b. abt. 1800, lived and died at Thomaston (m. Dec. 28, 1828, Alma Bidwell, b. May 2, 1802 [dau. of Jared and Irene S. Bidwell], and had three children, viz.: Seth Barnes, b. Oct. 19, 1831 [m. Nov. 11, 1856, Adeline Haigh], Marietta Barnes, b. Apr. 23, 1833, d. Mar. 27, 1837, and Norman W., above.

LANDERS, FRANK EDWARD of Webster City, Iowa, b. in Upper Lisle, N. Y., July 17, 1844, served in 16th N. Y. battery in Civil war, has held several positions of public trust, is now clerk of Executive Council of State of Iowa (m. in Woodstock, Ill., June 3, 1874, Mary Olive Barrows, b. in Greenwood, Ill., June 30, 1853, and had four children, all born in Webster City, Iowa, viz.: Leonora, b. Sep. 13, 1875, Lou Cornelia, b. July 26, 1877, John Clement, b. Jan. 6, 1879, and Frank Lathrop, b. May 10, 1888); son of **John Landers** of Webster City, Iowa, b. in Upper Lisle, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1807, d. in Webster City, Sep. 24, 1890 (m. May 12, 1841, Mary Pamela [dau. of Timothy] Bidwell, b. Sep. 14, 1818, and had three children, all born in Upper Lisle, N. Y., viz.: Lou Elizabeth, b. Sep. 18, 1842, Frank Edward, b. July 17, 1844, and John Clement, b. Sep. 1, 1846, d. in Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 21, 1866, Lou Elizabeth m. at Webster City, Iowa, May 22, 1871, George Tefts Garvin, and had three children, all born in Clinton, Iowa, viz.: Jesse Franklin, b. and d. 1872, Earle, b. May 27, 1875, Reginald, b. June 15, 1880); son of **John Landers** of Upper Lisle, N. Y., b. in Lenox, Mass., d. in Upper Lisle (m. Charlotte Patterson), the old homestead in Lenox is still standing.

CRUTCHER, THEOPHILUS WILBURN of East Nashville, Tenn., b. Sep. 18, 1855 (m. Dec. 22, 1880, Addie F. Pierce, and had six children, viz.: Bessie Mai, d. aged three, Addie Pierce, Carrie Louise, Theophilus Wilburn, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Annie Lou, b. Dec. 25, 1889, and Ruth); son of Dr. **Theophilus Pierce Crutcher** of Nashville, Tenn., b. in Williamson city, Tenn., May 2, 1829, physician, was surgeon in Confederate army (m. Feb. 14, 1850, Julia Ann [dau. of Charles and Martha B.] Bidwell, b. May 18, 1834, and had eight children, viz.: Charles Parker, b. Mar. 12, 1852 [m. Oct. 13, 1890, Adeline Hawhouse], John Bell, b. June 28, 1853 [m. Mar. 12, 1876, May Rumsey], Theophilus Wilburn, b. Sep. 18, 1855, Americus Eugene, b. June 28, 1857

m. Nov. 18, 1891, Anna Long], Edwin J., b. Apr. 16, 1860, d. Oct. 19, 1863, Jennie Lee, b. Nov. 25, 1863 [m. Oct. 14, 1891, John A. Green, and had Julia Frances, b. Sep. 5, 1892], Minnie V., b. Jan. 19, 1872 [m. June 8, 1893, George Carroll Benedict of Nashville, Tenn.], and Frank Bidwell Crutcher, b. Nov. 3, 1876, d. June 17, 1877); son of **Americus P.** Crutcher of Williamson, Tenn., b. in Virginia, May 18, 1800, d. in Williamson, in Feb., 1889 (m. 1818, Jane Pearse Childuss); son of **William** Crutcher of Virginia, who served seven years in Revolutionary war and was honorably discharged.

LONG, LOUIS LANDERS of Minneapolis, Minn., b. there, Mar. 11, 1870, and Jessie, b. there, Feb. 28, 1872; children of **Franklin Bidwell** Long of Minneapolis, b. Mar. 3, 1842, an artist of much merit (m. Gertrude C. [dau. of John F. and Mary C.] Landers, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847); son of **Lewis** Long of Bainbridge, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1801, at Wilmington, d. in Bainbridge, Apr. 17, 1856 (m. Oct. 5, 1833, Eliza Juliette Bidwell [dau. of Timothy B. and Adosha A.], b. Aug. 9, 1816, d. Sep. 9, 1863, and had five children, viz.: Sarah Eliza, b. in South Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1835, unm., George Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1837, accidentally killed, Oct. 7, 1881, unm., Dianna Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1838, unm., Franklin B., above, Abner Judson, b. Dec. 5, 1848, unm.); son of **Matthew** Long (m. Betsey).

KENYON, ALBERT JAMES of Branford, Ct., b. in Bloomfield, Ct., July 1, 1871, moved to Branford, 1873; son of **Greene Tew** Kenyon of Branford, b. in Richmond, R. I., Aug. 21, 1842, d. in Branford, July 15, 1888, moved to Hartford at age of 18, stove dealer there until 1875, then moved to Branford (m. May 7, 1870, Lucinda Frances Loweree, dau. of Andrew G. and Martha Treat [Wolcott] Loweree); son of **Sprague** Kenyon of Richmond, R. I., b. in Rhode Island, May 29, 1808 (m. Aug. 29, 1830, Mary Chapple), he had brothers, Rodman, Nathan and Edward; son of **Sprague** of Rhode Island (m. Mary Lillibridge).

MCVAY, JAMES CHESTER of Yankton, S. D., b. Sep. 30, 1835, president of First Nat. bank of Yankton (m. July 23, 1868, Sarah Ann Neely, and has five children, viz.: Martha Bidwell, Maria Neely, James Taylor, Sanford Coulson and Laura Eliza); son of **James Taylor** McVay of Chester Co., Pa., wholesale commission merchant, d. aged 33, in May, 1842 (m. Mar. 17, 1829, Catharine Williams Bidwell, b. Feb. 5, 1812, d. July 27, 1842 [dau. of Chester, b. Apr. 18, 1790, see lineage of DeWitt C. Bidwell], and had seven children, viz.: *Catharine B.*, b. Apr. 20, 1830 [m. J. R. Morley, see Morley lineage], *Mary*, b. Jan. 25, 1832 [m. John Albree, see his lineage], *Jane Frances*, b. Dec. 27, 1833, d. Mar. 19, 1863 [m. Feb. 16, 1858, A. V. Crouch], *James C.*, above, *Martha Bidwell*, b. Sep. 20, 1837 [m. Mar. 16, 1865, Benjamin W. Morgan], *William Henry*, b. Nov. 2, 1839 [m. Nov. 18, 1866, Rebecca Rutan], and *Alice*, b. Sep. 27, 1841 [m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1871, James A. Shedd, d. Aug. 8, 1876, and had dau. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1873, d. July 10, 1873, m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1883, Charles A. Conger]); son of **James** McVay, b. 1791.

MILLER, FRANKLIN BIDWELL of Bloomfield, Ct., b. in Avon, Ct., Jan. 4, 1838 (m. Oct. 25, 1865, Mary Caroline Davis [dau. of Isaac Parson Davis of Northampton, Mass., and Mary Norton Stratton of Bloomfield], and had six children, viz.: Mary Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1866, Annie Bidwell, b. Nov. 15, 1868, Hattie Davis, b. Oct. 1, 1870, Lottie Isadore, b. Oct. 10, 1872, d. Aug. 10, 1873, Lucius Frank, b. May 3, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1876, and Franklin Bidwell, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1877); has brother **LUCIUS STARR** Miller of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1840 (m. July 12, 1871, Isadore Ellis of Lafayette, Ind., and had Charles Ellis, born Nov. 4, 1872, and Carrie Sherwood, b. May 20, 1874, d. Mar. 20, 1881); sons of **Nathan Flint** Miller of Bloomfield, Ct., b. in Avon, d. in Bloomfield, Sep. 3, 1878 (m. Emily [dau. of Jonathan and Anna] Bidwell) [see preceding lineage of Jonathan Bidwell].

ALBREE, JOHN of Swampscott, Mass., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14, 1829, engaged in shoe and leather business in Boston, member Boston Common Council, 1883-5, Mass., State representative, 1889-90, sergeant in Ancient and Honorable Artillery co. of Mass. (m. Apr. 8, 1858, Mary McVay, b. Jan. 25, 1832 [dau. of James T. McVay (see McVay lineage)], and had three children, viz.: John, b. Jan. 30, 1859, George, b. Oct. 13, 1860 [m. Nov. 4, 1885, Georgiana Williams, and has child George Norman, b. Feb. 3, 1888], and Edward Curling, b. July 28, 1865).

ALBREE, JOSEPH of Allegheny, Pa. (m. Sep. 21, 1858, Martha Bidwell, b. Aug. 12, 1834 [dau. of Anson, b. July 20, 1802 (see lineage of De Witt C. Bidwell)], and had six children, viz.: Anson Bidwell Albree, b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. July 5, 1860, Robert Curling Albree, b. Jan. 22, 1861, d. Apr. 19, 1869, Chester Bidwell Albree, b. Apr. 8, 1862, Joseph, Jr., b. May 8, 1863, d. Aug. 2, 1883, Frederick William, b. Oct. 27, 1868, Ralph, b. Oct. 17, 1872).

MORLEY, JOHN McVAY of Saginaw, Mich., b. in Warren, Ohio, June 16, 1854, dealer in hardware (m. Jan. 6, 1881, Caroline Estelle [dau. of Augustine Smith Gaylord and Emmeline Ellen Warren] Gaylord, and had Stuart Gaylord, b. in Saginaw, Nov. 25, 1883, Emmeline, b. in Saginaw, Oct. 23, 1888, Thomas McVay, b. in Saginaw, Sep. 28, 1893); and **GEORGE BIDWELL Morley** of Saginaw, Mich., b. in Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1857 (m. in Saginaw, Apr. 27, 1881, Lulu Avery); sons of **John Rufus Morley** of Painesville, Ohio, b. in Weedsport, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1829 (m. Sep. 14, 1853, Catharine Bidwell McVay, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 20, 1830 [dau. of James T. McVay, see lineage of James C. McVay], and had six children, viz.: John McVay, above, Albert Healy, b. in Warren, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1856, George Bidwell, above, James Bostwick, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1861, d. Mar. 20, 1862, Mary Albree, b. at Ft. Scott, Kan., June 18, 1870, and Emma Caroline, b. at Ft. Scott, Jan. 6, 1872); son of **Albert Morley**

of Painesville, Ohio, b. in Brutus, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1797, d. in Painesville, July 12, 1883, moved there, 1837 (m. Jan. 29, 1818, Esther Healy, dau. of Jesse and Dolly [Sartwell] Healy of Charlestown, N. H., desc. of William Healy, who came from England 1630-5, and Thomas Wight, who came from Isle of Wight, 1637); son of **Thomas Morley** of Brutus, N. Y., b. Mar. 20, 1763, d. in Brutus, Mar. 2, 1813 (m. Nellie Remington); son of **Thomas** of Brutus, N. Y., b. 1724, d. in Brutus, Sep. 20, 1795 (m. Sara Phelps); son of **Abel**, b. Jan. or May 18, 1689, d. Jan. 17, 1771 (m. Susannah, d. Feb. 16, 1782, and had nine children, viz.: Abel, d. 1760, Thomas, Isaac, d. y., Isaac, Asahel, Oliver, Alverson E., Thankful, d. Dec. 31, 1736, Thankful, b. July 12, 1737); son of **Thomas** (m. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1681, Martha Wight, and had eight children, viz.: Martha, b. Sep. 7, 1682, Thomas, b. Sep. 14, 1684, Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1686, Abel, above, Thankful, b. Feb. 28, 1693, Mercy, b. Nov. 14, 1695, John, b. May 12, 1699, Ebenezer, b. Mar. 22, 1701); son of **Abel**, who came from England, 1650.

DOTY, HARRIET E., b. July 30, 1852 (m. in Dec., 1882, William Willock, and had four children, viz.: Effa, b. Jan. 4, 1883, George, b. 1885, Florence, b. in Apr., 1887, and Willie, b. 1890); dau. of **A. J. Doty** (m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah [dau. of Chester I. and Eliza A.] Bidwell, b. June 1, 1830, and had three children, viz.: Harriet Eliza, b. July 30, 1852, Amelia, b. Feb. 1, 1855, and George Bird, b. Apr. 12, 1864); Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1880, John Dunn, and had Edna Ethel, b. Dec. 16, 1882, and Earl, b. in May, 1884.

WARNER, ENOS of Triangle, N. Y., b. abt. 1815 (m. there, 1843, Emmeline Elizabeth [dau. of Timothy B. and Adosha A.] Bidwell, b. in Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1820, d. in Anamosa, Iowa, July 16, 1878, and had two children, viz.: Ann Augusta, b. in Triangle, N. Y., abt. 1846 [m. at Anamosa, Iowa, a Mr. Yule, a volunteer in the late war, who was afterward shot and killed by an ex-prison convict], and Hermon, b. in Triangle, abt. 1848, d. unm.).

GRAHAM, JONATHAN BIDWELL of Jonesville, Mich., b. Feb. 26, 1811; son of **Benjamin** of Hartford, Ct., b. Dec. 27, 1772, d. Feb. 11, 1836 (m. 1794, Candace Bidwell, b. Nov. 21, 1774, d. Sep. 29, 1860 [see lineage of James Bidwell, Jr.], and had ten children, viz.: Candace, b. Feb. 2, 1796, Emily, b. Nov. 20, 1797, Fanny, b. Sep. 20, 1799, Sally, b. June 27, 1801, Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1803, Benjamin, b. Sep. 23, 1807, Laura E., b. Mar. 22, 1809, Jonathan B., b. Feb. 26, 1811, Jason J., b. Oct. 8, 1813, and George, b. June 5, 1818).

McVAY, CHARLES BUTLER, of Sewickley, Pa., b. July 18, 1841 (m. June 7, 1866, Annie Huntington Jones, and had seven children, viz.: Irene Butler, b. Mar. 16, 1867, Charles Butler, Jr., b. Sep. 19, 1868, Annie Huntington, b. Apr. 2, 1870, d. Oct. 5, 1872, Elizabeth Huntington, b. Apr. 8, 1874, William Potter, b. Dec. 29, 1875, Frederick Atwood, b. Aug. 7, 1877, Charles Huntington, b. Nov. 16, 1884); son of **Ira B. McVay** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Sep. 11, 1813, d. Dec. 2, 1866 (m. Oct. 20, 1840, Mary Ann Bidwell, b. Sep. 5, 1813, d. Dec. 7, 1893 [dau. of Chester Bidwell, b. Apr. 18, 1790, see lineage of DeWitt C. Bidwell]), and had two children, viz.: Charles B., above, and Anson Bidwell McVay, b. Aug. 8, 1846 [m. Oct. 12, 1868, Vallie C. Hunter]; son of **Jacob McVay**, b. 1791.

STOCKING, THOMAS MATTESON of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. Mar. 15, 1866 (m. Jan. 10, 1888, Mary Ellen Ott, and had three children, viz.: Thad. Robbins, b. June 23, 1889, Ralph Duane, b. Feb. 21, 1891, Phil. Austin, b. Jan. 4, 1893); son of **Joseph Addison** Stocking of Chicago, Ill., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840 (m. in Aurora, N. Y., May 16, 1865, Jennette Mattison, and had five children, viz.: Thomas M., b. Mar. 15, 1866, George Bidwell, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Robbins Duane, b. Nov. 24, 1869, Joseph Addison, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1873, and Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Nov. 25, 1883); son of **Thomas Robbins** Stocking of Batavia, N. Y., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1809 (m. May 6, 1835, Julia Ann [dau. of Abner and Sylvia

C.] Bidwell, b. Feb. 1, 1815, d. Nov. 6, 1859, and had three children, viz.: Jane Bidwell, b. Aug. 20, 1836, lives at Farmington, Ct., Maria Curtiss, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Joseph Addison, b. Jan. 7, 1840); son of **Joseph** Stocking of Buffalo, N. Y. (m. Betsey Robbins). Maria Curtiss Stocking m. June 2, 1863, Miles Isaac Bull, b. July 26, 1837, d. Sep. 28, 1872, and had four children, viz.: Alia Gardner, b. Apr. 14, 1864, Julia Bidwell, b. Feb. 22, 1868, Edward Carrington, b. Mar. 12, 1871, and Helen Miles, b. June 11, 1872. Alice Gardner Bull m. June 2, 1886, Howard M. Willard, and had Edward Norman, b. Aug. 18, 1889, and Helen Dorothea, b. Aug. 10, 1892. Julia Bidwell Bull m. June 7, 1891, John Edward Gubb, and had Edward Lawrence Gubb, b. Mar. 10, 1892.

COWLES, WALTER CURTISS of Farmington, Ct., b. Apr. 24, 1836 (m. Helen M. Cowles of Farmington, Ct., and had two children, viz.: Katharine Hooker, b. Nov. 8, 1865, and William Deming, b. Nov. 23, 1861); and **SAMUEL HOOKER** Cowles, b. Feb. 24, 1846 (m. Martha J. Keyes of Unionville, Ct., and had two children, viz.: Julia Keyes, b. May 24, 1875, and Chauncey Deming, b. Feb. 3, 1877); sons of Rev. **Chauncey D. Cowles** (m. Jan. 7, 1835, Jane Eliza [dau. of Abner and Sylvia C.] Bidwell, b. Sep. 18, 1813, d. abt. 1889).

BROWN, JUDSON COLBY of Tarrytown, N. Y., b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1857, had academic education, grad. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons 1880; son of **William** of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 1828, retired farmer (m. 1854, Hannah E., dau. Seth B. Caldwell of old Saratoga, N. Y., whose wife rode on horseback from Conn.); son of **Josiah** of Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y., b. 1800, d. at Malta, 1889-90 (had children: Ann E., Joseph, Hiram of Coxsackie, William of Coxsackie, Seymour of Ballston, and Henry of Malta, who are related to the Ashleys in and around Saratoga); son of **Joseph** of Rhode Island and New York States (m. Elizabeth Chase).

WILLIAMS, ROGER VANCE, b. in Webster City, Iowa, Sep. 14, 1876, and **MARK DODGE**, b. there, Dec. 18, 1882; sons of **Clarence A.** of Webster City, Iowa, b. in Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 29, 1850 (m. in Webster City, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1875, Ella Priscilla Dodge); son of **Caleb** of Webster City, Iowa, b. in Pompey, Ct., Oct. 12, 1799, d. in Webster City, Jan. 7, 1872 (m. Dec. 1, 1831, Cordelia Blakeslee Bidwell [dau. of Timothy and Adosha Bidwell], b. in Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1810, d. in Webster City, Jan. 20, 1883, had seven children, viz.: Charles F., b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1835, d. in Woodstock, Ill., Jan. 17, 1856, Timothy B., b. Oct. 27, 1836, d. in infancy in Coventry, N. Y., Abner Risley, b. in Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 20, 1838 [m. Sep. 19, 1866, Martha E. Hurd, b. in New Hudson, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1834, and had Jessie May, b. in Woodstock, July 23, 1867, m. 1888, W. A. Griffin of Washington, and Lydia Cordelia, b. Feb. 23, 1874, d. in infancy], Timothy B., 2d, b. in Woodstock, May 20, 1840, d. Sep. 29, 1854, Caleb Leroy, b. in Woodstock, Aug. 5, 1843, d. in Arcadia, Kan., Oct. 6, 1886, John Chauncey, b. in Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1845 [m. Anastasia Yule], Mary Emma, b. July 13, 1848, d. Nov. 30, 1849, and Clarence A., b. Apr. 29, 1850, see above).

JUDSON, EDWIN of Chicago, Ill., b. in East Hartford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1809, d. in Chicago, Mar. 3, 1889 (m. in Apr., 1833, Julia L. Wheat, b. in Glastenbury, Ct., d. in Chicago, 1846); son of **John** Judson of East Hartford, b. there, Mar. 10, 1769, d. there, June 16, 1848 (m. 1792, Nancy Olcott, b. June 25, 1771, d. Jan. 9, 1847, had eight children, viz.: Mary, b. May 2, 1793, d. Oct. 21, 1818 [m. Leonard Bidwell], Ely, b. Feb. 18, 1795, d. Aug. 8, 1846 [m. Polly Hinsdale], Jesse, b. May 25, 1798 [m. Caroline Alvord], Chester, b. Jan. 31, 1803 [m. 1st, Hannah Lyman, m. 2d, Harriet Hardy], Ralph, b. Feb. 22, 1806 [m. 1st, Lucinda Treat, m. 2d, Jennette Hiles], Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1809, above, Caroline, b. Mar. 12, 1812, d. Oct. 16, 1849 [m. Austin Bidwell], Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. May 11, 1837).

TOURTELLOTTE, FREDERICK JUDSON of Chicago, Ill., b. there in Mar., 1867; son of **Frederic W.** of Chicago, b. in Thompson, Ct., in Jan., 1833 (m. in May, 1861, Julia Isabella, dau. of Edwin Judson, b. Feb. 22, 1809) [see Judson lineage].

READ, OGDEN B. of Ft. Yates, N. D., capt. in U. S. army (m. Jan. 1, 1872, Edith Sage, b. Apr. 22, 1852, at New Ohio, N. Y., dau. of William N. Sage, and they have three children, viz.: Edith Jackson Read, b. Oct. 31, 1872, at Ft. Griffin, Texas [m. Dec. 23, 1890, Arthur Johnson, lieut. in U. S. army, stationed at Fort Apache, Ariz., and have son Arthur Read Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1891], James Marsh Read, b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1874, and Agnes Campbell Read, b. at Ft. Yates, N. D., Jan. 27, 1877).

HAYDERSCHATT, HENRY C. B. von Blanchard of Chicago, Ill., b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1868; and sisters, Annie Blanche, b. in Englewood, Ill., Dec. 29, 1872, and Honoré May, b. in Englewood, Oct. 1, 1874; children of **Robert Henry** Hendershot of Chicago, Ill., b. in Moscow, Mich., Feb. 27, 1848, served in 8th and 9th Mich. inf., during rebellion, and at battle of Fredericksburg, 1862, won for himself the sobriquet of "Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock," and for bravery at that battle was presented by Horace Greeley of the *N. Y. Tribune*, through the hands of Gen. Winfield Scott with a silver drum, beautifully engraved, was recommended by Gen. U. S. Grant and appointed for West Point, N. Y. (m. at Newburgh, N. Y., May 31, 1867, Alice Lossing Blanchard, b. May 6, 1848 see Blanchard lineage); son of **Henry v.** Schall Hendershot of Cambridge, Mich., b. in Madison, Pa., 1810, d. in Cambridge, in Oct. or Nov., 1847, an influential farmer (m. in Tecumseh, Mich., Deborah Coryell, b. in N. Y. State, June 20, 1823-24, d. Sep. 19, 1892, dau. Alex. Coryell, of French-Huguenot ancestry, and desc. of Emanuel Coryell of Coryell's Ferry, now Lambertville, N. J.); son of **William v.** Schall Hendershot of Macon, Mich., b. in Columbia co.,

Pa., 1779, d. in Macon, Apr. 1, 1867, a wealthy farmer (m. in Pa., Mary Kitchen, b. in Sussex co., N. J., 1779, d. in Macon, Jan. 14, 1860, dau. Robert Kitchen of Danville, Pa., and Mary, dau. Robert Beavers, a captain in a Sussex co. reg't during Revolutionary war. Mary Kitchen's niece m. Hon. Paul Leidy, M. C.; son of **Michael** Hendershot of near Jerseytown, Pa., b. in Bavaria, Germany, a wealthy farmer owning 400 acres in Columbia co., Pa., served as private in a Sussex co., N. J., reg't, with Wilhelm and Jacob, his two brothers (m. Sarah, probably dau. of Frederick von Scholl or Schall); son of **Johann Georg von Hayderschatt**, b. in Bavaria, came to America in 1749, sailing from Rotterdam, was wealthy and educated, died about 1759, aged about 100 years, his children changed the name from von Hayderschatt to Hendershot, he used armorial bearings on sleeve buttons, prayer-book and silver-snuff box made in Germany, viz.: D'azur au chevron d'or accompagné de trois étoiles d'argent casque couronné. Cimier: une étoile d'argent. Lambrequins: d'or et d'azur. These arms were granted in Jan., 1612, to an ancestor who was ennobled at that date. Michael changed his name from Michel von Hayderschatt in 1776.

HARMAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS of Rutland, Vt., b. May 6, 1845 (m. Jan. 12, 1876, Ellen Melissa Bromley, b. Aug. 23, 1853, dau. of Jerome Bonaparte Bromley of Castleton, Vt., b. 1829, and Laura Baker Clark, and gr.-dau. of Lovine and Nancy [Hulett] Bromley, and Fitch and Laura [Baker] Clark, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Ozias and Rachel [Fitch] Clark, and of Daniel Hulett); son of **George Washington Harman** of Bennington, Vt., b. in Pawlet, Vt., May 7, 1812 (m. Oct. 12, 1836, Laura Ann Penfield, b. Feb. 20, 1814, dau. of Sturges and Laura [Giddings] Penfield, and gr.-dau. of John Penfield); son of **Nathaniel Harman** of Pawlet, Vt., b. there, May 5, 1779, d. May 1, 1845 (m. Alice Hascall, b. Jan. 25, 1780, d. June 28, 1853, dau. of Joseph and Alice [Fitch] Hascall); son of **Ezekiel Harman** of

Suffield, Ct., b. there, Apr. 7, 1752 (m. Lydia Harman); son of **Phineas** of Suffield, Ct., b. there, June 4, 1720 (m. Dorcas Hastings); son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Suffield, Ct., July 30, 1695; son of **Joseph**, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1646-7; son of **John**, b. in England, 1617, spelled his name Harman, which was restored by Nathaniel, above.

BARRITT, EUGENE of Saugerties, N. Y., b. 1847 (m. 1867, Ella M. Russell, dau. of Peter Russell of Saugerties, and had Julia R., b. 1868, Thomas S., b. 1870, Catherine M., b. 1874); son of **Thomas Jefferson Barritt** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1818 (m. 1st, 1846, Catherine S. Malcolm of Marlborough, N. Y., b. 1822, d. 1872, m. 2d, 1873, Amelia Malcolm, and had by them eight children: Eugene, above, Newby S., b. 1848 [m. Kate Finger], Leon, b. 1851, d. 1852, Leon, b. 1852, Kate, b. 1857, d. 1887, Alice, b. 1859, Thomas, b. 1863, d. 1865, Nina, b. 1876); son of **Thomas** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. in Hanging Ditch, Manchester, Eng., June 6, 1773, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 9, 1851, acted as corresponding secretary of the Republican party of Great Britain in 1800, for which he and many others fled the land, came to America, Aug. 11, 1800, visited Washington, D. C., with letters to Thomas Jefferson, etc. (m. Aug. 17, 1811, Mary Henderson of Fishkill, N. Y., b. there, May 10, 1793, d. Apr. 28, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Smith] Henderson, and grand-daughter of an officer in the English army when they took Canada, 1760); son of **Thomas** of Hanging Ditch, Manchester, Eng., b. next door to Roebuck Inn, Withy Grove, Manchester, 1743, d. in Manchester, Oct. 29, 1820, eminent antiquary, author "Lancashire Pedigrees," etc., buried in the old cathedral (m. 1767, Alice Lawrenson, dau. John of High Leigh, whose wife, "the beautiful Mollie Gibbons," is preserved to memory in a stirring Cheshire hunting song, and was daughter of James Gibbons of Rostherne, famous for stature, strength and as a huntsman); son of **John Barritt** of Manchester, Eng. (m. Hannah, dau. Robert Jesse of

Manchester); son of **Thomas** of Kempnaught, Worsley, Lancaster, Eng. (m. Ann, dau. Peter Valentine of Row Green, of an old Lancashire family); son of **William** (m. Margaret, dau. of James Dunster, Esq., of Boothtown); son of **John** of Sprout House, Derby, 1629-49. The children of Thomas and Mary [Henderson] Barritt of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., were: *Alice*, b. Aug. 8, 1812, d. Apr. 28, 1855 [m. June 18, 1833, Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., the distinguished American historian], *Charles L.* of New York, b. July 24, 1814, d. June 20, 1878 [m. Adeline Eliza Gardiner, issue: Charles, b. Mar. 17, 1848, and Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1850], *Algernon S.*, b. 1816 [m. Mary Bogardus, desc. of Evarudus Bogardus, who came to America, 1633, whose wife Anneka was gt.-gr.-dau. of 9th Prince of Orange], *Thomas J.*, above, b. 1818, *Eliza*, b. Aug. 15, 1820 [m. Mar. 30, 1841, James Blanchard of Poughkeepsie, see Blanchard lineage], *William* of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1822, d. Oct. 15, 1889 [m. Jan. 5, 1847, Frances Gardiner of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1833, and had issue: Benson L., b. Aug. 10, 1848, Helen L., b. Mar. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 10, 1870], *Caroline F.* of Poughkeepsie, b. Sep. 16, 1824, *Mary L.* of Poughkeepsie, b. Mar. 27, 1827, *Emma*, b. June 26, 1829 [m. Oct. 18, 1853, L. Everett of Philadelphia, Pa., and had dau. Ella].

BLANCHARD, ALGERNON SIDNEY of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there, May 6, 1847 [m. July 15, 1866, Louise Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1844, dau. Samuel and Sarah [Myers] Miller); son of **James** of Poughkeepsie, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1815, d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1882, an extensive pork packer before the war, 1861-5, alderman of Poughkeepsie, a founder of the "Old Ladies Home," life member of St. John's Epis. church (m. Mar. 30, 1841, Eliza, dau. Thomas Barritt, see Barritt lineage); son of **Isaac** of Catskill, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1790, educated at Albany med. coll. (m. Sarah Lawrence, d. at Rosendale, N. Y., dau. David Lawrence of New Jersey, and wife Sarah Bruen, who m. 2d, as his first wife, Timothy Shelley, af-

terward Baronet of Castle Goring, Sussex, Eng. Sarah Lawrence was a direct desc. of Joseph Lawrence and wife Mary Townley of Flushing, N. Y., and thrice of royal descent); son of **Justus** of Catskill, N. Y., and Billerica, Mass., b. in Billerica, Nov. 22, 1757, d. in Catskill, Sep. 9, 1831, enlisted at Billerica, served at Lexington, 1775, at Cambridge, at battle of Bunker Hill, and at siege of Boston, re-enlisted 1777, after the war settled in Catskill, became very rich, owned large tracts of land, many slaves, frequently entertained Aaron Burr, and named one of his daughters after Burr's daughter (m. 1st, Chloe Marshall, b. in Jan., 1767, d. Aug. 25, 1811, mother of his ten children, m. 2d, widow Mary Goodwin, m. 3d, widow Mary Stevens, m. 4th, widow Hannah Wilkins, all of whom possessed estates); son of **Simon** of Billerica, Mass., b. there, Mar. 16, 1725-6, d. there, Apr. 20, 1796 (m. Dec. 17, 1746, Rebecca Sheldon, b. July 28, 1729, d. Mar. 3, 1814, dau. Samuel Sheldon of Billerica, and Sarah Hutchinson of Charlestown, Mass.); son of **John** of Billerica, b. there, July 3, 1677, d. in Andover, Mass., Apr. 10, 1750 (m. Aug. 7, 1701, Mary Crosby, b. Nov. 23, 1680, d. May 7, 1748, dau. Simon Crosby, a large landholder of Billerica, and wife, Rachel Bracket); son of **Samuel** of Andover, Mass., b. Aug., 1629-30, d. there in Apr., 1707 (m. 1654, and moved to Charlestown, Mass.); son of **Thomas**, who came from Lorraine, France, to London, Eng., thence to Charlestown, Mass., on ship "Jonathan," 1639, moved to Braintree, Mass., 1646-50, d. May 21, 1654, was a Huguenot (m. 1st, in France, name unknown, m. 2d, Agnes Bent, who died on passage, 1639, m. 3d, Mary of Noodles Island, 1653), descendant of Alain Blanchard of Rouen, France, 1418, a brave patriot, put to death after surrender of Rouen to British. The issue of **Isaac**, b. Apr. 20, 1790, above, were: David L., Edward L., d. in Washington, D. C., Sarah L. (m. Jno. Van Vechten Kenyon of Rosendale, N. Y.), Kate (m. Charles Lee of Sycamore, Ill.), Helen (m. Emerson Moore of N. Y.), Antoinette (m. Jno.

Whitaker), Mary (m. Joseph de la Motte of Des Moines, Ia.), Adelia and Adelaide. The daughters of **James** of Poughkeepsie, b. Oct. 1, 1815, were: *Eliza*, b. Mar. 4, 1842 (m. Sep., 1864-5, Robert Townsend of Poughkeepsie, and had three children: Robert Effingham, Isabel of Yonkers, and Grace M., who died in infancy), *Alice Lossing*, b. May 6, 1848 (m. May 31, 1867, Robert Henry Hendershot of Chicago, and had three ch.: Henry C. B., b. Oct. 7, 1868, Honora May, b. Oct. 1, 1874, Annie Blanche, b. Dec. 29, 1872), *Annie Bell*, b. July 13, 1849, d. at Poughkeepsie, Oct. 10, 1868, *Kate Lee*, b. May 7, 1854 (m. Dec. 7, 187-, James L. Bugbee of Providence, R. I.), *Grace Lawrence*, b. Mar. 29, 1860 (m. Carl Frederick Timm of Yonkers, and had three children).

BLANCHARD, JAMES of Catskill, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1790, d. Sep. 19, 1859 [twin to Isaac], educated at Albany med. coll., served in the War of 1812 as physician and surgeon stationed in New York city (m. Apr. 20, 1817, Ruth Merwin, b. Nov. 12, 1796, d. Apr. 21, 1865, and had six children, viz.: Charlotte Augusta, b. June 9, 1818 [whose dau., Augusta Clark, m. William Jones of Cleveland, Ohio, cousin of U. S. Senator Jno. Jones of Nevada], Caroline Amelia, b. Nov. 7, 1819, Darwin, b. Sep. 21, 1821, Sally Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1823, Merwin, b. Sep. 19, 1827, and Mary Jane, b. Apr. 1, 1830, d. Feb. 10, 1832), son of **Justus** of Catskill, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1757 [see lineage of Algernon S. Blanchard].

AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1857, counselor at law in N. Y. city, educated in University of Heidelberg, Germany, and University of the City of New York (m. Sep. 7, 1880, Therese Marie Craddock, dau. George Craddock, and have children: Irving Montgomery, Henry Craddock, and Marion Frances); son of **Irving Montgomery Avery** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Scipio, N. Y., July 1, 1832, served during the war of the Rebellion, 1st lieut. 48th regt. N. Y. S. vols., which regt. was recruited and, until mustered in, maintained

chiefly by him (m. Apr. 10, 1856, Jane S. Orton, dau. of Gerrit V. Orton of Auburn, N. Y., and Rosamond Cook, his wife); son of **Charles Eldridge Avery** of Weedsport, N. Y., b. at Groton, Ct., Mar. 6, 1794, d. Weedsport, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1854, minister of the Presbyterian church (m. at Hartwick, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1820, Asenath Chedell, dau. of Rufus Chedell and Mary Hatch, his wife); son of **Ebenezer**, 3d, of Groton, Ct., b. there, Aug. 8, 1762, d. there, Aug. 8, 1842, served as colonel in the Connecticut militia (m. Groton, Ct., Feb. 17, 1793, Mary Eldridge, dau. of Charles Eldridge, Jr., of Groton, Ct., ensign in Connecticut militia, in active service in the Revolutionary war, wounded in battle of Groton Heights, Sep. 6, 1781, and of Rachel Avery, his wife); son of **Ebenezer, Jr.**, of Groton, Ct., b. there, Mar. 7, 1732, d. there, Sep. 6, 1781, was in active service in the Revolutionary war, lieut. in the 8th Connecticut, killed in action at the storming of Fort Griswold, battle of Groton Heights, Sep. 6, 1781, when New London and Groton were sacked and burned by the British under Benedict Arnold, and in which battle seventeen of the Avery family of Groton took part, nine of whom were killed in the action, three severely wounded, and three taken prisoners (m. at Groton, Ct., Phœbe Denison, dau. of Daniel Denison of Groton, and Rachel Starr, his wife, Daniel Denison was the gr.-grandson of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Ct., the distinguished leader of the Connecticut volunteers in King Philip's war); son of **Ebenezer** of Groton, Ct., b. there, Mar. 29, 1704, d. there, May 7, 1780, served in Revolutionary war, was lt.-colonel in the Connecticut militia (m. at Groton, Ct., June 16, 1726, Lucy Latham, dau. of Jonathan Latham of Groton); son of **James**, 3d, of Groton, Ct., b. New London (Groton since 1705), Ct., Apr. 20, 1673, d. Groton, Ct., Sep. 16, 1754 (m. at New London, Ct., Mary Griswold, dau. of Matthew Griswold of Black Hall, Lyme, the founder of the town of Lyme, Ct., and of Hannah Wolcott, his wife); son of **James, Jr.**, of New London, Ct., b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 15, 1646, d. at

Groton, Ct., Aug. 22, 1732, was lieutenant in the Conn. or Colonial militia, held several offices of trust (m. at New London, Ct., Deborah Stallon, dau. of Edward Stallon of New London, and Margaret, his wife); son of **James** of New London, Ct., b. in England, 1620, d. New London, 1694, came to America with his father in 1630, ensign, lieutenant and captain, twelve times deputy to the General Court, commissioner of peace, assistant judge of the County Court, etc., served with great distinction throughout King Philip's war, was in the "Great Swamp Fight," was captain of the volunteers from New London, Stonington and Norwich, etc. (m. Nov. 19, 1643, Joanna Greenslade of Boston); son of **Christopher** of Gloucester, Mass., and New London, Ct., b. 1589, native of Salisbury, in the county of Wilts, England, came to America with Governor John Winthrop in the ship "Arbella," and landed at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630, selectman (Gloucester), 1646-1654, freeman of the colony (New London), Oct., 1669, d. at New London, Mar. 12, 1679.

HAYNES, JOHN EDWARD of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 11, 1825, merchant, justice and author (m. May 30, 1849, Ann, dau. of Lyman Raymond, Bridgewater, Vt.); son of **John Sauborn**, b. Oct. 25, 1797, d. June 9, 1885, clothier, woollen manufacturer and farmer (m. Mary H. Philbrick, May 30, 1820); son of **Samuel**, b. Aug. 23, 1752, d. Mar., 1838, merchant and farmer. Was an officer in the War of Independence, but always refused a pension, as he said "payments to a healthy man were pauper demands upon the government for simply doing his duty" (m. Susannah Goss, 1774, Greenland, N. H.); son of **Samuel**, b. at Greenland, Apr., 1716, d. 1790, at Canterbury, N. H., a leader of the town, member of Legislature, justice, etc. (m. Sarah Whidden); son of **Matthias**, b. Mar., 1677, d. Apr., 1745, always recorded as Lieut. Haines (m. Mehitable Jenness of Rye, N. H.); son of **Samuel** of Portsmouth, b. 1646, d. 1689, farmer, and known as Deacon Haines on the records (m. Mary Fi-

field, 1672); son of **Samuel**, b. at Westbury, Wilts, England, 1611, and d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Greenland parish, abt. 1689. He sailed from Bristol, England, June 4, 1635, in the ship "Angel Gabriel," wrecked at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., 1635, finally settled at Portsmouth, N. H., 1650, on a large farm at "Great Bay," was an extensive land-owner, and one of the original founders of the first Cong. church at Portsmouth, nearly all the Haines or Haynes now in New Hampshire, Vermont or Maine, point toward him as their progenitor. His only dau. m. Leonard Weeks. The English Bible secreted in a feather bed on the "Angel Gabriel," and thereby saved from the zealous Catholics of that period, is now in possession of Andrew Mack Haines, Galena, Ill., whose line is the same from Matthias, 1750-1838, brother of Samuel, 1752-1838, as above. The origin of the family was Shropshire county and Montgomeryshire, Wales. The records have Eines, Eynes, Eynns, and afterward the initial letter H was prefixed, when it became Heines, Heynes, Haynes and Haines. Some branches dropped the final "s," as Hayne and Haine; others two letters, "es," making Hayn, Hain, etc. The Welsh gentry are fond of genealogy, and they carry the armorial ensigns of the family to Lord Gwinn, son of Griffith ap Beli, descendant from Brockwell Yschithrog, Prince of Powys, who reigned over Powsland, Wales, 607 [see Botfield's Stemmata, also Harlian MS., No. 1068].

RAYMOND, HENRY GASSETT of Chicago, Illinois, b. Bridgewater, Vt., 1833, merchant, farmer, railway conductor (m. Dian Pettingill, 1858); son of **Lyman**, Bridgewater, Vt., b. 1797, d. 1855, merchant, manufacturer, member of Legislature and justice (m. Sophronia Marsh, 1822, b. 1800, d. 1876); son of **George**, Woodstock, Vt., b. 1774, d. 1811, merchant (m. Phebe Cobb, b. 1774, d. 1859); son of **Williams**, Middleburgh, Vt., b. 1746, d. 1822, shoemaker, then merchant at Woodstock, Vt., selectman, justice, etc. (m. Phebe Thomas, b. 1747, d. 1829); son of **Barnabas Raymond** of Middleburgh, Mass.

SAGE, WILLIAM HAMPDEN of U. S. army, b. in Centerville, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1859, grad. West Point, 1882, lieut. in U. S. army (m. Apr. 6, 1885, Elizabeth Maud McLean, and have two children, viz.: William Hampden Sage, b. at Ft. Totten, N. D., Jan. 11, 1886, and Nathaniel McLean Sage, b. at Ft. Davis, Texas, Sep. 22, 1890); has two brothers: **JEFFREY SAGE** of Okobojo, S. D., b. at Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1856, owns a cattle ranch in South Dakota (m. Sep. 28, 1890, Lesbia Brownlee, and has child, Brownlee, b. in Okobojo, S. D., May 29, 1892); and **ENOS BRAINARD SAGE** of Red Rock, Pa., b. at Windsor, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1854, oil producer, florist (m. Feb. 25, 1886, Josephine Harrington of Bradford, Pa., and have three children, viz.: Edith Josephine, b. at Red Rock, Pa., Oct. 19, 1887, Enos Harrington, b. there, Oct. 14, 1890, Paul William, b. there, Mar. 7, 1892); sons of **William N. Sage** of Foster Brook, Pa., capt. in U. S. army, served in the rebellion, retired (m. at Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1851, Edith Adosha Brainard, b. in Colesville, N. Y., June 1, 1834 [dau. Enos C. and Caroline A. [Bidwell] Brainard], and have a daughter, Edith A.).

BLANCHARD, DAVID LAWRENCE of San Jose, Cal. (m. Jeanette B. Gilhooly, dau. James Gilhooly of Galway, Ireland, and niece of Sir Robert Burke, Bart. of Galway, and cousin to Jno. McCloskey, cardinal archbishop of N. Y. city, and had issue: Blanche, Nora Antoinette, David Burke, Jeanette Burke, and Edward Lawrence); son of **Isaac** of Catskill, N. Y., b. Apr. 20, 1790 [see lineage of Algernon S. Blanchard].

BLANCHARD, JOSEPH of Philadelphia, Pa., rector St. James Episcopal church; son of **Justus W.** of Albany, N. Y., brigadier-general in U. S. army; son of **Joseph** of Catskill, N. Y., educated at Albany med. coll., physician, surgeon, judge of courts of Greene county, N. Y.; son of **Justus** of Catskill, b. Nov. 22, 1757 [see lineage of Algernon S. Blanchard].

HAMER, DR. JAMES H. of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Montgomery co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1847, grad. Freeland sem. now Ursinus coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1865, taught there, 1867-8, spent four years in Europe, grad. M. D. at Hahn. med. coll. 1875, demonstrator of chemistry there, 1889-92, professor of chemistry there since 1892 (m. May 15, 1879, Flora, dau. Henry A. and Mary [Weinberger] Hunsicker, and had five children, viz.: Bertha, Fannie, Carrie, d. young, James H. S., and Caroline Cecilia); son of **James, Jr.**, of Collegeville, Pa., b. in Montgomery co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1819, grad. M. D. from Univ. of City of N. Y., 1844 (m. July 9, 1844, Caroline A. Downing, dau. Wm. Mansfield and Caroline U. [Mather] Downing, and desc. from Rev. Cotton Mather); son of **James, Sr.**, of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there, Mar. 7, 1781, d. at Skippackville, Pa., May 6, 1757, grad. M. D. from Univ. Pa., 1812, had a large and laborious practice (m. Jan. 7, 1819, Frances Gotwals, dau. of Abraham and Magdalene [Detwiler] Gotwals); son of **James** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there, July 31, 1752, o. s., d. there, Mar. 1, 1822, farmer in upper Province township, on tract of land derived through his ancestors from William Penn, then a portion of the Manor of Gilberts (m. Sarah, dau. Humphrey Bates); son of **James** of Montgomery co., Pa. (m. Martha Kendall); son of **James** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. in Wales, d. in Montgomery co., came from Wales about 1712-13, and took up a tract of 300 acres in Manor of Gilbert, near the Schuylkill river, from Wm. Penn, May 20, 1717, the order for survey of same having been given in 1713.

MOORE, RISDON MARSHALL of San Antonio, Texas, b. on Sugar Loaf farm, St. Clair co., Ill., ten miles S. E. of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1827, in same house in which his mother was born, Oct. 11, 1802, grad. at McKendree coll., 1850, taught there, 1850-62, raised a regiment there, 117th Ill. inf., commanded it through the war, commanded brigade of the 16th A. C., in 1865 returned to college one year, removed to Alabama eleven years, thence

to Texas fifteen years (m. Sep. 14, 1857, Helen Louise Simmons, b. in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835 [dau. Samuel Simmons], and had 4 children, viz.: George Samuel, Frank Risdon, Albert Lincoln [deceased], and Helen Caroline); son of **Jonathan Moore** of Lebanon, Ill., b. in Hancock co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1799, d. at Lebanon, Ill., Mar. 19, 1880, served in Black Hawk war, 1833, enlisted in Mexican war, but did not serve, entered Union army as capt. co. G, 32d Ill. inf., 1861, and served until Sep., 1862 (m. July 24, 1824, Lizabeth Lunceford, dau. George Lunceford of Va., a lieut., in the conquest of the Northwest Territory, 1778, who m. Nancy Judy of Va., whose father was a colonial officer in Ill.); son of **Risdon Moore**, b. in Delaware, Nov. 20, 1760, d. in St. Clair co., Ill., 1828, entered U. S. navy at age of 16, served during the war, moved to North Carolina, thence to Georgia, thence to St. Clair co. in 1812, was speaker of the Territorial Legislature, 1814-16 (m. 1st, Miss Scarberry Marshall, who died; m. 2d, 1790, Annie [dau. of Col. William] Dent, b. 1767, d. in St. Clair co., Ill., in Nov., 1845); son of **Charles Moore** of Delaware, b. in Maryland, abt. 1736, d. in North Carolina after the Revolutionary war, paymaster in Revolutionary war (m. Mary Cooper); son of **Shildes**, b. in Wales, d. in Maryland, came with his partner, Risdon, to the colonies, 1732, metal dealer (m. 1st, name unknown, and had two sons, Shildes and Thomas; m. 2d, Blandana Risdon [sister of his partner], and had two sons, Risdon and Charles).

GREENE, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH of Oakland, Cal., b. in Farmington, Me., Nov. 14, 1837, resided in Wisconsin, 1854-7, graduated from Bowdoin coll., 1863, degrees A. B. and A. M., removed to Stockton, Cal., 1863, lieutenant of militia, 1864, admitted to Cal. bar, Dec., 1864, member of Legislature of Cal., 1865-7, county judge and *ex-officio* probate judge of San Joaquin co., 1868-74, resigned during second term to devote attention to private practice of law, removed to Oakland, 1875, judge of Superior Court of Alameda co. since 1879, three times suc-

cessively elected, third term ending 1897 (m. Oct. 7, 1869, Anna Isabelle [dau. of William Wallace Webster, merchant of Stockton, Cal.], and is eighth in descent from John Webster of Ipswich, and in maternal lines is lineally descended from Gen. Humphrey Atherton, "the distinguished Col. Robt. Pike," Marshal-Gen. Ed. Mitchelson, Marshal-Gen. John Green, Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet, Michael Jackson, Sr., of Newton, Col., Daniel Pierce of Newbury, Richard Warren, the Mayflower Pilgrim, Hannah Dustin of Haverhill [all of Mass.], John Rogers, the "famous preacher of Dedham," Eng., and from the Mass. families of Chase, Childs, Coffin, Greenleaf, Larkin, Newdigate, Oliver, Palgrave, Stuart, Sprague, Trowbridge, Trumble and Wellington); has brother **ABIATHAR G. Greene** of Lynn, Mass., and sister Augusta (widow of the late J. F. Clement of Hallowell, Me., formerly capt. U. S. A.); the children of Wm. E. are Carlton Webster, Mabel Ellsworth, Ethel Augusta and Laurence Lincoln; son of **Ephraim Jones Green**, b. Aug. 18, 1801, in Farmington, Me., d. May 15, 1874, farmer, and a noted axe and edge-tool maker, member of light infantry, and later of the cavalry of old Maine militia; in Cal., 1851-3, mining and blacksmithing; in Wisconsin, 1854-7, removed to Newport, Me., 1857, delegate to State Democratic convention, 1861 (m. May 1, 1828, Abigail Cotter, dau. of William and Hannah [Cotter] Ellsworth of Strong, Me., he being sixth in descent from Jeremiah Ellsworth of Rowley, Mass., Mrs. Greene d. Dec. 10, 1872); son of **Abiathar Greene**, b. Mar. 4, 1760, in Leicester, Mass., d. May 4, 1831, soldier in Revolutionary army, fought in his sixteenth year at battle of Bunker Hill with his three elder brothers, and an own cousin also in his sixteenth year, was in Augusta, Me., 1788-90, settled in Farmington on the Sandy river, 1790, built first potash factory in Farmington, 1802 (m. in 1792, Zilpha Jones of Fairfield, Me., d. Jan. 27, 1815, sister of Ed. Jones, a prominent sea captain and ship-owner); son of **Thomas Greene**, b. 1773, farmer,

moved to Auburn, Mass., where he died, Oct., 1813 (m. 1755, widow Hannah [Fox] Bugbee of Woodstock, Ct.); son of **Thomas**, b. 1699, in Malden, Mass., one of first settlers of Leicester, "a very noted physician" of colonial Mass., his practice extended into Connecticut, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, many students came to study under him, had in all 123 students, was an eminent Baptist minister, one of founders and pastors of First Baptist church of Sutton, Mass., one of founders of First Baptist church of Leicester, and its pastor for 35 yrs. (m. Jan. 13, 1726, Martha Lynde, d. June 20, 1780, dau. of Capt. John and Judith [Worth] Lynde of Malden, gr.-dau. of Thos. Lynde, Jr., farmer, constable, ensign, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thos. Lynde, Sr., selectman 14 yrs., rep. to Gen. Ct. 8 yrs., and deacon 20 yrs.); son of **Samuel** Greene, b. Oct. 5, 1670, in Malden, farmer, one of com., with Col. Wm. Dudley and others, to settle Leicester for the proprietors, one of first settlers of Leicester, erected first saw-mill in town, captain of first military company in town until his death, often selectman, often chairman of selectmen, moderator of town meetings, assessor, grand juror (m. 1692, Eliz. Upham, dau. of Phineas and Ruth [Wood] Upham of Malden. Phineas was prominent in settlement of Worcester, and as lieut. headed a body of men in King Philip's war, was mortally wounded in assault on Narragansett fort, Dec. 19, 1675, the records of Gen. Court mention his "long and good service * * for the country," he was son of John of Weymouth and Malden, who was often rep. to Gen. Court, selectman, moderator, "commissioner to end small causes," and to treat with Indians, and deacon 24 yrs.); son of **Thomas** Greene, b. 1630, in Eng., came to America with father, farmer of Malden, freeman, May 31, 1670, d. Feb. 13, 1672 (m. 1653, Rebecca Hills, d. June 6, 1674, dau. of Joseph Hills, a woollen draper of Malden, Eng., "having large transactions with London," came to Malden, Mass., which was named in his honor, freeman, 1645, captain of military company of Malden, often selectman, rep. to Gen.

Court 16 yrs., speaker of Gen. Court, assistant for some time, to him the jurisprudence of the colony is said to have been specially indebted. Johnson represents him as "active to bring the laws of the country into order," and in consequence of his labors in this regard he was exempted from paying taxes the last five years of his life. Mather calls him a benefactor of the library of Harvard coll. His wife, Rose Dunster, sister of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard coll.); son of **Thomas** Greene, b. in 1606, in England, d. Dec. 19, 1667; with wife, Elizabeth, who d. Aug. 22, 1658, he came to Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1636, was in Malden, 1651, was farmer, selectman, and several times grand juror of Middlesex.

LOTHROP, ISAAC of Stockton, Cal., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841 (m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1872, Florence H., dau. of Isaac Vance Leffler of Stockton, she d. June 4, 1873, m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1878, Mary Grey Buck, dau. of Joshua Buck of Old Town, Me.); son of **Isaac** Lothrop of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 22, 1808, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1852, hat manufacturer in Boston for many years (m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1833, Frances Symmes, who d. Sep. 22, 1843, m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1844, Angelina Phipps of Charlestown, who d. Jan. 4, 1893); son of **Isaac** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there, Sep. 6, 1758, d. there, Mar. 11, 1835, blacksmith (m. 1st, Betsey Scudder, d. July 25, 1795, m. 2d, Mary Crocker, d. Aug. 23, 1845); son of **Barnabus** of Barnstable, b. there, June 29, 1721, d. after 1764 (m. Feb. 3, 1743, Mrs. Thankful Gorham); son of **Barnabus** of Barnstable, b. there, Oct. 22, 1686, d. there in 1756 (m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1706, Bethia Fuller, d. Oct. 26, 1714, m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1718, Hannah Chipman, d. 1763); son of **John** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there, Feb. 9, 1644, d. there, Sep. 27, 1727, captain of his own vessel (m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1671, Mary Tilson, m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1695, widow Hannah Fuller); son of **John**, bp. in Eton, Eng., Dec. 20, 1584, grad. Queens coll. in 1605, curate in Egerton, 1611-23, came to Scituate, Mass., 1634, later to Barnstable.

CLARKE, JOSEPH of Stillwater, R. I., b. 1802, d. 1871, owned the mill and village there, capt. of State militia (m. Julia Eddy, b. 1806, d. 1887); son of **William**, b. in R. I., Jan. 23, 1778, d. in Edinburgh, N. Y., 1843, enlisted 1814, in Capt. Josiah Perry's co., of Col. John Prior's regt. of N. Y. militia, served in battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. (m. June 18, 1797, Sally Hamilton, who d. in Edinburgh, N. Y., 1850); son of Major **Thomas** of Rhode Island, b. Aug. 7, 1743, d. Apr. 20, 1813, major of 2d reg. in Kings co., R. I., in Revolutionary war, served in Spencer's expedition at Tiverton, 1777, at Wickford, Boston Neck, and in Sullivan's expedition, 1778, battle of R. I., or battle of Quaker Hill, etc. (m. Dec., 1770, Sarah Case, b. Oct. 8, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1842); grandson of **Carew** of Rhode Island, b. Sep. 20, 1696 (m. Dec. 8, 1720, Judith Duenner); son of **Carew** of Rhode Island (m. Feb. 4, 1693, Ann, dau. Samuel and Ann [Hutchinson] Dyre); son of **Joseph** of Rhode Island, b. 1610, d. 1694, came from England, 1637; son of **Thomas**, b. 1570, d. 1627; son of **John**, b. 1541, d. 1598; son of **John**, buried Mar. 3, 1559.

CALDWELL, ED. NEWMAN of Seattle, Washington, b. in Baraboo, Wis., June 23, 1859 (m. May, 1886, Mary Moss Brents, dau. of Judge Brents of Glasgow, Ky., and gr.-dau. of L. Trigg, who was one of the pioneers of Ky.), has three children, viz.: Edgar C., Lance T. and Brents N.; son of **James Yarnall Caldwell** of Wheeling, W. Va., b. there, Nov. 15, 1815, d. in Baraboo, Aug. 14, 1863, educated in Jefferson coll., Pa., commission merchant in Wheeling, a noted wit there, moved to Baraboo, 1857 (m. Jan. 1, 1849, Mary Travis Newman, b. in Carroll Parish, La., gr.-dau. of Thomas Travis of Warren co., Miss., and of Salome Sellers of Lexington, Ky.); son of **Joseph** of Wheeling, b. in Claysville, Aug. 16, 1777, d. in Wheeling, Aug., 1864, merchant there until 1817, president of bank there, retired to his farm near Wheeling, where he had large coal mines (m. 1804, Mary Yarnell, sister of Lieut. Yarnell, who won a medal

for gallantry in battle of Lake Erie, gt.-gr.-dau. of Francis Yarnell, member of Provincial Assembly of Pa., 1684); son of **James** of near Wheeling, W. Va., b. near Cork, Ireland, 1724, d. in Wheeling abt. 1800, came to America with his brothers John and David, 1769, merchant in Baltimore, Md., until abt. 1775, removed to and took up lands in Sistersville, later to Wheeling (m. 1752, Elizabeth Alexander, desc. of the Bruce family of Scotland); son of **James**, who had extensive linen bleacheries on his father's estate near Cork. There were two other **Caldwells** who came to America, viz.: John, who came from Ireland with his family to New Castle, Del., Dec. 10, 1727, settled first in Lancaster co., Pa., and finally in Caldwell's settlement in Lunenburg, now Charlotte co., Va., and John of Harmony Hill, near Ballymony, county Antrim, Ireland, who came with his family in 1798 and settled in Salisbury Mills, Orange co., N. Y., except the youngest son, who settled in Charlestown, S. C. He had brother James who settled in Phila., and Richard, who settled in Baltimore.

HAZEN, JOHN EMORY LYON of Shirley, Mass., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sep. 9, 1858, grocer, general merchandise business, was in same business in Littleton, Mass., till 1892, justice of the peace (m. Nov. 9, 1892, Ida L. Sanderson, b. July 23, 1862, dau. of John F. and Mary [Knox] Sanderson of Littleton, Mass., son of Ira and Asenath [Hatch] Sanderson of Littleton; Mary Knox was dau. of Hiram and Deborah [Goodhue] Knox of Pembroke, N. H.); son of **Thomas Joseph Hazen** of Dorchester, now Boston, Mass., b. in Shirley, June 27, 1830, d. in Shirley, Apr. 27, 1865, merchant in paints, oils, drugs, etc., in Boston, collected much material for genealogy of Hazen family, which his son J. E. L. now has (m. Mar. 7, 1855, Sarah Caroline Sylvester Farrar, dau. of Henchman and Mary [Putnam] Sylvester of Wilton, N. H., her mother died, and she with her brother Edwin T. were adopted by her aunt, Sarah H. [Putnam] Farrar, wife of Hon. Judge Samuel Farrar of Ban-

gor, Me., pres. of Mercantile bank there, mercantile, lumber and woollen mfr. there, was on governor's staff, 1834. Mary and Sarah Putnam were daughters of Doctor John Putnam, a noted physician of Wilton, N. H., b. Nov. 24, 1774, and a relative of Maj. Israel Putnam of Rev. fame); son of **Joseph Hazen** of Shirley, Mass., b. there, Dec. 15, 1804, d. there, June 15, 1889, farmer, held town offices, lived over 60 years in a house on one of his grandfather's farms, which had been in the Hazen family over 100 years, celebrated his golden wedding in 1879 (m. June 3, 1829, Ann Longley, b. Nov. 22, 1811, d. Oct. 29, 1890, dau. of Stephen and Rhoda [Parker] Longley of Shirley, he was a magistrate, and son of Joshua Longley, also a magistrate, town clerk 15 years, volunteer on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, who m. Bridget Melven of Concord, Mass., dau. of Capt. Eleazer Melven, the famous Indian fighter, who was at Lovell's fight at Fryeburg, Me., 1725, when Pangus, the Indian chief, was killed); son of **Thomas** of Shirley, Mass., b. there, Mar. 11, 1775, d. there, Nov. 2, 1856, farmer, tavern-keeper, owner in cotton, saw and grist-mills, held offices of private and public trust, lieut. of 6th reg. Mass. militia in 1804 (m. Mar. 24, 1798, Anna Crooker, b. May 23, 1770, d. Dec. 2, 1843, dau. Capt. Peleg Crooker of Harvard, Mass., a French sea captain lost at sea, and Anna Hersey of Hingham, Mass.), had 7 children, viz.: Ann, Thomas L., Elizabeth, Joseph, William, Samuel and Luther; son of Capt. **Samuel Hazen** of Shirley, Mass., b. in Groton, Mass., May 24, 1740, d. in Shirley, May 6, 1815, farmer, large land-owner, held offices of trust in town affairs, called out in the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, captain in State militia (m. abt. 1765, Elizabeth Little, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1740, d. Sep. 11, 1814, sister of John Little, who was capt. at White Plains in Rev. war, and dau. of Thomas [b. 1688] and Jean [b. 1702] Little, who came from the north of Ireland to America in 1737), had children, Sarah, Jane, Eliz., Samuel, Thomas, Margaret, Peggy and Lucy; son of **Samuel Hazen** of Groton, afterward Shirley, Mass., b. in Rowley, Mass., July 20, 1696-8, d. in Shirley, Sep.

20, 1790, came to Groton, 1736, purchased land and settled in south part of town, 1749, selectman, 1753, built with Wm. Longley, the first grist-mill there, the site of his log-house can be pointed out near a spring of water, it was garrisoned for protection from the Indians (m. Oct. 1, 1723, Sarah Harriman of Rowley, Mass., b. Mar. 19, 1698-1700, d. Aug. 1, 1794, dau. of Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1659, and Sarah, he a son of Leonard and Margaret), had children, Edward, Samuel, Margaret, Sarah, Benjamin, Edward, Eunice and Samuel; son of **Edward Hazen** of Rowley, Mass., b. there, Sep. 10, 1660, d. there, 1748 (m. Nov. 6, 1684, Jane, dau. of John and Jane Pickard), had children, Jane, Edward, Benjamin, Hepsabah, Samuel, Israel, John and Hannah; son of **Edward Hazen** of Rowley, Mass., d. there, July 22, 1683, selectman, 1650-68, judge of delinquents, 1666, his estate valued at £374 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, who was buried Sep. 18, 1649, m. 2d, in June, 1650, Hannah, dau. Thomas and Hannah Grant), had children Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Thomas, Edward, Isabella, Priscilla, Ednah, Richard, Hepsabah and Sarah.

HAZEN, MOSES of Troy, N. Y., b. June 1, 1733, d. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1803, was in the French and Indian war, as was his brother John, served under Wolfe on plains of Abraham and was wounded, after the war was retired on half pay for life in British army and settled in St. Johns, Canada (m. Charlotte La Saussee), joined the patriot cause in the Revolution, raised a regiment called Congress' Own and Hazen's Own, was brig.-gen. at close of war, cut a military road through northern Vermont; had brother WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1738, d. Mar. 23, 1814, removed before the Rev. to New Brunswick, member of Governor's Council until his death, was a large landholder, and from him descend Hon. Ward Chipman, chief justice of the province, Hon. Robert F. Hazen, recorder of St. John and senator of Canada, and others distinguished in the province and English parliament and army; sons of **Moses**, b. May 17, 1701, whose

brother Richard, b. July 20, 1696, was an eminent surveyor; son of **Richard**, who was a lieut. in militia (m. Dec. 5, 1694, Mary, dau. Capt. John and Hannah [Andrews] Peabody); son of **Edward** of Rowley, Mass., d. there. July 22, 1683 [see lineage of J. E. L. Hazen].

OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW of Brookline, Mass., b. in Hartford, Ct., Apr. 26, 1822, studied engineering and agriculture, had a business training, attended lectures at Yale coll., had practical farm training, was appointed supt. of labor in Central Park, N. Y., 1857, and after adoption of his and Mr. Vaux's design, was employed in carrying it out, and has since then practised his profession of landscape architecture, received degree of A. M. from Harvard coll., 1864, Amherst, 1869, and LL. D. from Yale and Harvard in 1893 (m. June 13, 1859, Mary Cleveland Perkins, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1830, dau. of Dr. Henry and Sarah [Jones] Perkins, and has two children: Marion and Frederick L., Jr.); son of **John** of Hartford, Ct., b. in East Hartford, Sep. 27, 1791, d. in Hartford, Jan. 25, 1873, merchant, a man of considerable culture and elevation of character, of a retiring disposition (m. June 5, 1821, Charlotte Hull, dau. of Samuel and Abigail [Doolittle] Hull of Cheshire, Ct., desc. of Dr. John Hull, and son of Richard Hull of county Derby, Eng.); son of **Benjamin** of East Hartford, Ct., b. there, Mar. 12, 1751, d. there, Dec. 25, 1832, served in beginning of Rev. war at Dorchester Heights, in Boston, farmer (m. Nov. 2, 1775, Content, dau. Ozias Pitkin [desc. of Wm. Pitkin of London] and Theodosia, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Content [James] Bull of Newport, R. I., desc. of Gov. Henry Bull and Wm. Arnold of R. I.); son of **Jonathan** of East Hartford, Ct., b. there, Nov. 14, 1706, d. there, Dec. 10, 1770, farmer, had a large family, the average age of 10 was 80 years, four of his sons served in Rev. war (m. Dec. 28, 1738, Hannah Meakins, dau. of Joseph and Mary, who died of the "Great Sickness," 1725); son of Deacon **Joseph** of East Hartford, b. in Hartford, 1673, d.

Feb. 25, 1762 (m. 1704, Hannah, dau. of John and Sarah [Lyman] Marsh, and gr.-dau. of John and Ann [Webster] Marsh, and Richard and Hepzibah [Ford] Lyman, and desc. of Gov. John and Agnes [Shatswell] Webster and Richard Lyman of Eng.); son of Deacon **Joseph** of Hartford, Ct., b. there, 1654, d. there, Oct. 5, 1726 (m. abt. 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Butler of Braintree, Eng., and Elizabeth Biglo of Wrentham); son of **Nicholas** of Hartford, Ct., bp. Feb. 15, 1612, in Essex, Eng., d. in Hartford, Aug. 31, 1684 (m. 1640, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary [White] Loomis of Wethersfield, she dau. of Robert White of Essex); son of **James**, bp. Dec. 4, 1580, in Essex, Eng., of the ancestral family of Olmsted Hall, Essex, Eng., still standing.

GUE, BENJAMIN F. of Des Moines, Iowa, b. in New Baltimore, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1828, educated at Canandaigua acad., member of Iowa Legislature ten years, lieut.-gov. of Iowa, founder of Iowa State Agric. Coll., editor "Iowa Homestead" and the "North West," author of the History of Iowa (m. Nov. 12, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Rhoda [Chaplin] Parker of New England ancestry), had five children, viz.: Horace Greeley, Alice, Gurney Chaplin, Marion and Katherine; son of **John** of New Baltimore, N. Y., b. in Westchester co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1786, d. in Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1839, farmer, Hicksite Quaker and abolitionist (m. Aug. 30, 1826, Catherine Gurney, dau. of Benjamin and Martha, and relative of Joseph John Gurney of the English Parliament), had five children, besides Benjamin F., viz.: Sarah A., d. in N. Y., Mar. 27, 1850 (m. Aug. 16, 1848, James W. Macomber), Joseph H. (m. June 27, 1855, Mary Willey), Jeremiah C., capt. in Union army, killed in Louisiana, Nov. 2, 1863, David J., a noted portrait painter (m. Mattie Chase), and Mary C. (m. May 22, 1862, Thomas Townsend); son of **Joseph** Gue of Westchester co., d. of wounds received in the Rev. war of 1776 (m. Patience Horton); son of **Joseph**, who came from France and settled in Ulster co., N. Y., 1753.

VEEDER, HERMAN of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Rotterdam, N. Y., July 13, 1830, mining engineer, is prosecuting a general mining business for iron, precious metals, etc. (m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1857, Hannah Adair, whose mother Mary was dau. of John Irwin, one of the early settlers of Allegheny City, and for many years an extensive rope manufacturer. Hannah had three children, John Irwin, d. Nov. 20, 1892, Curtis Hussey and Mary Adair; Hannah d. Oct. 24, 1872, he m. 2d, Sep. 28, 1876, Emily E. Ferris, no children); son of **John P. Veeder** of Hoffman's Ferry, N. Y., b. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1796, d. at Hoffman's Ferry, July 29, 1849, brought up on his father's farm in Rotterdam, built a portion of Erie canal through the farm, 1822, then continued a contractor until his death, was large and commanding in appearance and enjoyed the confidence of all with whom he had dealings (m. Feb. 5, 1819, Rebecca Van Patten, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. in Pittsburgh, Oct. 16, 1880, dau. of Nicholas, d. in Glenville, N. Y., July 15, 1829, there were slaves in her home in Glenville during her girlhood); son of **Pieter Vrooman Veeder** of Rotterdam, b. in the Woestine, Rotterdam, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1760, d. there, Oct. 9, 1814, was large and of fine presence, studied law in Albany, was a good speaker and somewhat of a politician, moved to Broadalbin where he erected a saw-mill and grist-mill, manufactured pot-ash and carried on a farm, besides acting as justice of the peace and "general arbitrator," returned to the old farm in Rotterdam, 1801, built the large and handsome house, for its day, in which Herman Veeder, above, was born (m. July 28, 1789, Jane [dau. John Baptist] Van Eps, b. Apr. 16, 1766, d. Mar. 13, 1848, a woman of superior mind, a great reader and worker, much interested in current events and the weekly newspaper, active to the last); son of **Johannes** of Woestine, b. in Albany, July 29, 1734, d. in Woestine, Sep. 26, 1793 (m. July 6, 1759, Lena [dau. Peter] Vrooman, b. Aug. 18, 1734, d. Dec. 20, 1813); son of **Myndert** of Albany, bp. there, Apr. 30, 1707 (m. Dec. 19, 1733, Elizabeth

Douw, bp. Oct. 24, 1711, dau. of Volkert and Margareta [Van Tricht] Douw of Rensselaerwyck manor); son of **Johannes Symonse Veeder** of Albany, had lands on the Normanskill below Albany (m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1697, Susanna, dau. of Myndert Wemp and mother of Myndert Veeder, above, and five others, m. 2d, June 3, 1718, Susanna Wendell of Albany, and had one child); son of **Simon Volkertse Veeder**, alias "de Bakker," the first of the name in America.

VERILL, ARTHUR LANE of Salem, Mass., b. there, Jan. 26, 1867, grad. Saltonstall grammar sch., now in Boston law univ.; son of **James W.** of Salem, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1834, member Salem Common Council two years, alderman three years, now overseer of poor (m. Dec. 13, 1865, Martha J. Leavitt, dau. of Amos T. and Abigail of Hampton, N. H.); son of **Benjamin** of Salem, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass., June 20, 1798, d. in Salem, Apr. 8, 1872, cooper, moved to Salem, 1835 (m. Apr. 26, 1821, Elizabeth Jewett, b. 1802, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Hodgkins] Jewett of Ipswich, gr.-dau. of Joseph Jewett and John and Patience Hodgkins of Ipswich, and mother of fourteen children, viz.: Elizabeth L., d. young, Elizabeth L., Lucy A., d. young, Sarah J., John J. [m. June 15, 1855, Octavia W. Oliver of Bath, Me., and has a dau. Julietta M., a school teacher], Lucy A. [m. in Apr., 1860, Edward H. Randall of Salem, and has Alice H., Annie F., Edward H., Jr., and Lillian A., who m. John H. Goldsmith, and has child, Gertrude], Harriet, James W., above, Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1835 [m. 1860, Lucy J. Redmond of Maine], Joseph J., d. young, Ellen H., Joseph J. [m. in July, 1869, Cassie D. Maxfield of Salem], Samuel A., d. young, and George J. [m. Georgiana Saunders of Salem]); son of **Benjamin** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Middleton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1770, d. in Ipswich, Feb. 6, 1841, cooper, joined a privateer when a boy and received \$500 as his portion of a prize taken (m. Oct. 15, 1791, Elizabeth Andrews [dau. of David and Elizabeth of

Ipswich], and had nine children, viz.: child, d. young, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1793, d. 1877, Benjamin, b. June 20, 1798, d. Apr. 8, 1872, Joseph, b. Sep. 11, 1800, d. Sep. 20, 1800, Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1801, d. Dec. 3, 1828 [m. Israel K. Jewett of Ipswich], James K., b. Mar. 17, 1804, d. Sep. 2, 1855 [m. Eliza Howard Brown of Salem], Lucy Ann, b. May 6, 1807, d. Sep. 2, 1824, Warren, b. July 6, 1809, d. Dec. 26, 1884 [m. Elizabeth Jane Knox of Gardner, Me., d. in Feb., 1880], William T., b. Apr. 13, 1811, d. July 1, 1882 [m. 1st, Eliza Winter of Gloucester, d. Aug. 17, 1839, m. 2d, July 15, 1841, Harriet Jewett of Ipswich, d. in Apr., 1890]; son of **Benjamin** of Ipswich, b. in Middleton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1747, leather breeches maker (m. 1st, Sarah Blye, and had son Benjamin, above, m. 2d, Mary Holmes, and had son Francis H., who had his name changed from Averill to Holmes, and had four children, viz.: William, Thaddeus, Jacob and Francis); son of **Samuel** of Middleton, Mass., b. there, June 1, 1720, d. 1756-7, blacksmith (m. Sep. 3, 1742, Martha Clemens, and had seven children, viz.: Susanna, b. Aug. 8, 1743, Elizabeth, b. in Apr., 1745, Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1747, Ezekiel, b. Feb. 14, 1748, Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1749, Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1752, and Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1754); son of **Job** of Topsfield and Middleton, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1666, d. 1728-9, in Middleton (m. Feb. 1, 1702-3, Susanna Brown, d. 1730, and had nine children, viz.: Ezekiel, b. abt. 1705, Job, b. Aug. 11, 1707 [m. Sarah], Judith, b. May 4, 1710 [m. Dec. 13, 1733, Samuel Foster], Israel, b. Apr. 21, 1713 [m. June 11, 1735, Mary Kenny], Keziah, b. May 6, 1715 [m. June 27, 1754, Jonathan Whipple], Susanna, b. in Sep., 1722, Samuel, b. June 1, 1720 [m. Martha Clemens of Salem]); son of **William**, b. in Ipswich, d. Apr. 23, 1691, moved to Topsfield, about 1663 (m. July 31, 1661, Hannah Jackson, and had thirteen children, viz.: William, b. May 1, 1662, Nathaniel, b. Oct. 13, 1664, Job, b. Jan. 1, 1666, Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1667, Ebenezer, b. Oct. 14, 1669, John, (?) b. Jan. 26, 1671, Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1672, Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1674,

Ezekiel, b. July 24, 1675, Paul, b. June 27, 1677, Silas, b. May 1, 1679, Isaac, b. Nov. 10, 1680, and Mary, b. abt. 1682 [m. Silas Titus]); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., 1637, Wm. Avery was the earliest ancestor, as I have since learned, will proved, Mar. 29, 1653, and is on record in Salem, Mass. (m. Abigail, and had 7 children, but only 2 are known, viz.: William, above, and Thomas). The seven children of Sarah Averill and Israel K. Jewett were: Israel K., Jr. (m. Rebekah, dau. of Capt. Wm. Treadwell of Ipswich), Abby T. (m. Jan. 15, 1850, Capt. Richard T. Dodge of Ipswich, who d. Mar. 5, 1872), and five who died young. The four children of James K. Averill and Eliza Howard Brown were: boy, d. in infancy, Harriet Eliza, d. unm. abt. 1883, George H. (m. Edna Porter of Hamilton, no issue), Caroline Howard (m. Frank Wheeler, and had a dau. Helen, still living.

BRADLEY, WALTER PARKE of Middletown, Ct., b. in Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862, grad. A. B., at Williams coll., 1884, A. M. and Ph. D., at Gottingen, Germany, 1889, assistant in chemistry at Williams coll., 1886-8, instructor in chemistry at Wesleyan univ., 1889-90, associate prof. of chemistry, 1890-3, prof., same, 1893 (m. June 26, 1888, Adelaide Huntting, b. Sep. 2, 1863, see No. 113 in "Huntting Genealogy," and had dau. Marian Huntting Bradley, b. July 12, 1890); son of **George Franklin** Bradley of Lee, Mass., b. there, Feb. 22, 1829, d. there, Aug. 25, 1870, lumber dealer (m. Oct. 2, 1861, Mary Alverson Freeman, dau. of John B. and Emily Freeman of Lee, see No. 2232 in "Freeman Genealogy"); son of **Eli** Bradley, Jr. of Lee, Mass., b. there, July 30, 1798, d. there, June 4, 1857, farmer, selectman 5 years, member Mass. Legislature, 1838-9 (m. Mar. 25, 1824, Amanda Ball); son of **Eli** of Lee, Mass., b. in New Haven, May 3, 1762, d. in Lee, Dec. 29, 1833, farmer, tanner, selectman 5 years (m. Jan. 9, 1783, Phebe Bartholomew of Conn. parentage); son of **Jesse** of New Haven, Ct., and Lee, Mass., b. in New Haven, May 4, 1736, d. in Lee, July 26, 1812, one of the first settlers in Lee, 1773, member first board of

selectmen and 5 times thereafter, member U. S. Constitutional Convention, at Boston, 1788, deacon of Cong. church (m. Jan. 19, 1758, Mary Ives of Wallingford, Ct.); son of **Daniel** of New Haven, Ct., b. there, Aug. 4, 1707, d. there, in Feb., 1773, deacon (m. 1727, Abigail Punchard); son of **Daniel** of New Haven, b. there, 1679, d. Nov. 2, 1723 (m. Jan. 16, 1702, Sarah Bassett); son of **Abraham** of New Haven, b. there, Oct. 24, 1650, d. Oct. 19, 1718, deacon of first church, 1696-1718 (m. Dec. 25, 1673, Hannah Thompson of New Haven); son of **William** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in New Haven, 1691, one of the first settlers there, took oath of fidelity, 1644 (m. Feb. 18, 1645, Alice Pritchard, who was probably dau. of Roger Pritchard of Springfield, Mass.).

DALTON, ASA of Portland, Me., b. in Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1824, grad. Harvard coll., 1848, D. D. at Colby univ., 1885, rector St. Stephen's parish, Portland, since 1863, member Maine Hist. Soc., N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., etc. (m. Nov. 20, 1851, Maria Jackson, dau. Rev. Wm. and gr.-dau. of Cyrus Brown and desc. of Robert Cole, early of Prov., R. I., and the Leveretts of Boston, Mass.); son of **Samuel** Dalton of Westbrook, Me., b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 25, 1797, d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840, merchant (m. Oct. 12, 1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Jenness] Huckins of Effingham, N. H., desc. of Robert Huckins, early of Durham, N. H., whose son James, with several children, was killed by Indians, 1689); son of **Samuel** of Parsonsfield, Me., b. in Hampton, N. H., bp. Aug. 7, 1771, d. in Westbrook, Mar. 19, 1821, merchant (m. 1795, Mary, dau. of Joel and Lydia [Perkins] Bennett of York, Me., desc. of John Bennett of Wells, Me.); son of **Samuel** of Hampton, N. H., b. there, Apr. 5, 1726, one of the first settlers of Parsonsfield, farmer (m. 1757, Sarah Scott); son of **Samuel** of Hampton, b. there, July 22, 1694, d. there, 1755, his son Michael was the leading merchant in Newburyport, and had son Tristram, who was first U. S. senator from Mass. (m.

Apr. 28, 1720, Mary, dau. John Leavitt, desc. of Thos., early of Exeter, N. H.); son of **Philemon** of Hampton, N. H., b. there, Dec. 16, 1664, d. there, Apr. 5, 1721 (m. Sep. 25, 1690, Mehitable, dau. of Edward Gove, the leader in the popular movement against Cranfield, 1683, was accused of treason and confined in tower of London three years, then pardoned, and on return home estate restored to him and now occupied by descendants); son of **Samuel** of Hampton, N. H., b. in England, 1629, d. in Hampton, Aug. 22, 1681, representative in Gen. Court, asst. judge in Norfolk co. courts, treasurer of Norfolk co. (m. Feb. 6, 1650, Mehitable, dau. Henry Palmer of Haverhill); son of **Philemon** of Dedham, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., b. in England, 1590, d. in Hampton, 1662, freeman, 1635, one of the founders of Dedham and Hampton, prominent in public affairs, first deacon of church in Hampton (m. Hannah, who after his death m. Godfrey Dearborn).

SABIN, GEORGE MILLAR of Malone, N. Y., b. there, July 3, 1873; son of **George** of Malone, b. there, Aug. 6, 1837 (m. Jean Millar); son of **George Morgan** Sabin of Malone, b. in Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 20, 1806, came with his father to Malone, was a fruit grower, d. there, July 31, 1890 (m. 1833, Almena Orcutt, who d. in July, 1893); son of **Noah** of Malone, N. Y., b. in Putney, Vt., July 10, 1774, d. in Malone, May 2, 1861, merchant, miller, farmer, lived in Brattleborough and Guildhall, Vt., some years, moved to Malone abt. 1824 (m. Jan. 31, 1799, Elizabeth Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1774, d. in Malone, Aug. 24, 1843, and had 12 children: Eliza, Hannah, Helen, George Morgan, Noah Prentice, Henry, Horace, Frances, Lucy Ann, Janette, Helen and John); son of Noah of Putney, Vt., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 20, 1750, d. in Putney, Dec. 5, 1827, moved to Putney with his father, 1768, justice of peace 47 years, rep. in Gen. Assembly, 1782-87, succeeded his father as judge of probate until 1808 (m. Hannah Parker, and had 10 children: Ruth, Noah, Eben, Jemima, Charlotte,

Lucy, Hannah, Sallie, Prentice and Fannie); son of **Noah** of Putney, Vt., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 10, 1714, d. in Putney, Mar. 10, 1811, moved there, 1768, built the first framed house and mill there, first town clerk, 1770, judge of Inf. Court, 1772, judge of Probate, 1781-1801 (had six children: Noah, Daniel, Hannah, Almira, Samuel and Stearns, the last 4 d. young); son of **Noah** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there, Feb. 24, 1692, d. there, 1774 (m. 1st, Jan., 1713-4, Ruth Bliss Walker, m. 2d, Abigail, and had 4 children: Noah, Thomas, Rachel and Sarah); son of **James** of Rehoboth, b. Jan. 1, 1664-5 (m. Oct. 18, 1689, Abigail [dau. of Edward] Brazier of Charlestown, Mass., b. Dec. 18, 1664, and had 8 children: Stephen, Hezekiah, Noah, Joseph, James, Abigail, David, and Martha); son of **William** of Rehoboth, 1643, supposed to have been a French Huguenot refugee, d. abt. 1687 (m. 1st, and had 12 children, m. 2d, Martha Allen of Medfield, Mass., and had 8 children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Experience, Mercy, Abigail, Hannah, Patience, Jeremiah, Sarah, James, John, Hezekiah, Noah, Mehitabel, Mary, Sarah, Margaret).

MURDOCK, HOLLIS REED of Stillwater, Minn., b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1832, d. in Stillwater, Jan. 14, 1891, grad. Williams coll., 1854, moved to Stillwater, 1855, lawyer there, judge of Probate 4 terms, member of the Legislature, mayor, judge of District Court (m. Nov. 3, 1857, Sarah A. Rice, dau. of Herman and Amanda [Ives] Rice of Wegatchie, N. Y., and had no children, but adopted two, a brother and sister, Alice Rice and Robert Clinton); son of **Hiram** Murdock, b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 27, 1797, d. in Taylor's Falls, Minn., Jan. 26, 1866, grad. Pittsfield med. coll., 1822, settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., 1824-38, moved to Pulaski, N. Y., till 1852, to Minnesota, 1860 (m. 1st, July 27, 1824, Hannah Sabin, d. Mar. 9, 1852, dau. Noah and Elizabeth [Morgan] Sabin, whose lineage has been given, and had nine children, viz.: Henry M., Esther Keyes,

Sabin S., Hollis R., Julia S., William, Hiram, Jr., Ellen M. and George W., m. 2d, widow Emeline R. Bowker of Hudson, no children); son of **Samuel** of Townshend, Vt., b. in Weston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1770, d. in Townshend, Mar. 7, 1857, an orphan at two years, taken to live with his uncle, Dea. Joseph in Tyler Townshend, was a farmer (m. in Dec., 1795, Lois Temple, and had eight children: Hiram, Sally, Jasper, Alvah, Phila, Sophia, Ruth and Thaddeus); son of **Benjamin**, b. Apr. 1, 1736, d. in Crown Point, N. Y., July 24, 1776, soldier in Continental army under Washington from Roxbury, Mass., contracted small-pox in the service and died with it, his oldest son Oliver went with him as a drummer boy at age of fourteen years (m. May 20, 1760, Catherine Reed, b. Feb. 10, 1740, d. Oct. 20, 1776, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Ruth [Brown] Reed of Uxbridge, Mass., and had 7 children: Oliver, Ruth, Lidia, Molly, Benjamin, Samuel and Thaddeus).

WADSWORTH, MARSHMAN EDWARD of Houghton, Mich., b. in Livermore Falls, Me., May 6, 1847, director of Mich. mining school, prof. of mineralogy, geology and petrography there, State geologist of Mich.; son of **Joseph** of Livermore Falls, Me., b. there, Apr. 19, 1817, d. there, Mar. 25, 1885, farmer (m. 1839, Nancy Fidelia, dau. of Lowell Eaton of Chesterville, Me.); son of **Jesse** of Livermore Falls, b. 1788, d. 1859, stock raiser and farmer (m. Abigail B. Loker); son of **Christopher** of Stoughton, Mass., b. 1765, d. 1790 (m. 1788, Ruth Howard); son of **Christopher** of Stoughton, b. 1727, d. 1793 (m. 1760, Abigail Withington); son of **George** of Stoughton, b. 1698, d. 1778, farmer, miller, ensign in French war (m. Hannah Pitcher); son of **Ebenezer** of Milton, Mass., b. 1660, d. 1717, deacon (m. Mary); son of **Samuel**, killed in battle against the Indians at Sudbury, Mass., 1676, aged abt. 46 (m. Abigail Lindall, and his son, Christopher, was president of Harvard coll.); son of **Christopher**, who came to Boston, 1632, settled at Duxbury, Mass., d. 1677 (m. Grace Cole).

ROLFE, HERBERT PERCY of Great Falls, Mont., b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1849, grad. Vt. normal sch., 1868, Kimball union acad., N. H., 1870, Dartmouth coll., 1874, A. B. and A. M., 1877, principal of Lancaster, N. H., acad., 1873, asst. supt. Ohio Inst. for Blind, 1874-6, supt. Helena, Mont., schools, 1876-9, practised law since 1879, probate judge, Cascade co., Mont., 1887-8, proprietor "Great Falls Leader" since 1888 (m. Aug. 8, 1876, Martha A. Edgerton, dau. of Sidney, member of Congress from Ohio, 1859-62, governor of Montana, 1863-5, and she has seven children, viz.: Mary Pauline, Hattie Louise, Helen Marston, Lucia Ione, Herbert Edgerton, Martha, Edith and Hesther); son of **Gustavus Rolfe** of Tunbridge, Vt., b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 10, 1797, d. in Tunbridge, 1869, lawyer, principal of academy, supt. of schools, enlisted in War of 1812, was in battle of Plattsburg (m. in 1844, Eliza L. Marston, b. Aug. 23, 1819, dau. of John of East Canaan, N. H. [see "Marston Genealogy"]); son of **James**, b. in New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1770, d. abt. 1807, teacher in Concord, N. H., 1805, author of a spelling book, 1802, officer in 2d Vt. light infantry (m. June 12, 1796, Cynthia Field, b. Apr. 7, 1773, dau. of Patrick of Limerick, Ireland, who came to America when 18, settled in Chelsea, Vt., 1790, d. 1828, m. Sarah McKnight, d. June, 1796); son of **William Rolfe** of Concord, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass. (m. Lavinia Harriman), 1748; son of **Nathaniel** of Concord, b. Jan. 26, 1712-3, represented Concord in Exeter, N. H., convention, 1778 (m. Hannah Rolfe, gr.-dau. of her husband's uncle, John Rolfe, and Dorothy Nelson); Nathaniel's brother Benjamin's widow m. Count Rumford; son of **Henry**, a proprietor of Concord, N. H., b. 1677 (m. Hannah Tappan, dau. of Lieut. Jacob Tappan, son of Abraham Tappan); his brother Rev. Benjamin Rolfe was killed by Indians at Haverhill, Mass., 1708; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1638 (m. 1659, Apphia, dau. Thos. Hale of Newbury, Mass.); son of **Henry**, who came from England to Newbury, Mass., 1636, d. 1643 (m. Honore, who d. 1650).

BROWN, CHARLES CLEMSON of Baltimore, Md., b. there, Feb. 19, 1875, student, 1893; son of **Kirk** of Baltimore, b. in Lombard, Pa., Jan. 4, 1845, farmer, taught McKim's free sch. of Balt., 23 years (m. Apr. 10, 1873, Leila, dau. of Charles B. and Ruthanna [Jones] Hatch of Baltimore); son of **Clemson** of Calvert, Md., b. in Cecil co., Md., Aug. 3, 1818, d. in Calvert, July 21, 1878, farmer (m. Feb. 21, 1844, Lydia Ann, dau. of Nathan and Mary [Kirk] Griffith of Cecil co., Md.); son of **Caleb** of Little Britain, Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., Nov. 7, 1789, d. in Little Britain, Dec. 13, 1860, blacksmith, later, farmer (m. 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Hannah [Trego] Clemson of Chester co., Pa., desc. of James Clemson of Chichester, 1699, and Peter Trego of Chester, 1690); son of **Jacob** of Elk Mill, Pa., b. there, Jan. 12, 1755, owned Brown's mill and Little Elk mill, including a large tract of land (m. June 12, 1783, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Isabella [Day] Barnard, and aunt of Gen. Isaac Barnard of War of 1812, U. S. senator, 1827-31); son of **Jacob Brown** of Elk Mills, Pa., b. there, July 15, 1724, went to Kennett to learn wagon-making, 1743, returned, 1747 (m. Sep. 4, 1747, Betty, dau. of John and Ann [Hannum] Way); son of **William**, b. July 21, 1689, d. 1727 (m. Jan. 15, 1721, Margaret Davis); son of **William**, b. 1656, d. 1715 (m. Oct., 1684, Ann Mercer), came from Willingsborough, Bedfordshire, Eng., to Marcus Hook, Pa., 1682, moved to Nottingham, Pa., 1702, settled on 1,000 acres there, clearing the wilderness; son of **William** and Mary.

LOWEREE, GEORGE EDGAR of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 19, 1844 (m. June 9, 1868, Margaret Ann Regerter); son of **Andrew Gosline Loweree** of New Haven, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1817, d. Mar. 11, 1889 (m. Sep. 6, 1840, Martha Treat Wolcott, see "Wolcott Genealogy"); son of **Samuel Gosline Loweree**, b. Jan. 28, 1787, d. Dec. 7, 1853 (m. Ann Ousterman, dau. of John, a merchant in Amsterdam, Holland, who settled in Flushing, N. Y., on a very fine farm); son of **William Loweree** (m. Martha Gosline).

CAVINS, REV. BENJAMIN F., D. D. of Peru, Ind., b. in Bloomfield, Ind., Mar. 25, 1838, grad. De Pau univ., served in 2d Ind. cavalry (m. Apr. 8, 1874, Ada Henderson, and has four children: Irene, Rose, Lorraine and Paul), has brothers **ADEN G.** of Bloomfield, lawyer, was col. of 97th reg., Ind. vols., **ELIJAH H.** of Bloomfield, lawyer, was col. of 14th reg., Ind. vols., **Dr. RILEY W.** of Terre Haute, Ind., served over 4 years in the Rebellion, and sisters, Mrs. A. L. Rhodes of San Jose, Cal., and Mrs. James Hart of Colusa, Cal.; son of **Samuel R.** Cavins of Bloomfield, Ind., b. in Hardin co., Ky., Apr. 27, 1792, d. in Bloomfield, Mar. 7, 1864, served in War of 1812, col. of State militia, associate judge of Circuit Court, clerk of court, 20 years, practising attorney (m. Dec. 22, 1825, Susan, dau. of Aden Gainey of Virginia, b. in Virginia, 1782 [m. Margaret Giles], son of Meredith Gainey, who came from France, under Gen. LaFayette in Rev. war, and was at battle of Camden, N. C.); son of **John** Cavins of Helena, Ark., b. in Loudon co., Va., 1768, d. in Helena 1842, soldier under Gen. Wayne, in Indian wars, moved from Virginia to Lexington, Ky., thence to Arkansas (m. 1791, Mary Chism, b. in Fauquier co., Va.); son of **Jesse**, b. in New Jersey, d. in Lexington, Ky., soldier in Rev. war, moved to Loudon co., Va., thence to Lexington, Ky. (m. a Todd).

POST, GEN. PHILIP SIDNEY of Galesburg, Ill., b. in Florida, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1833, grad. Union coll. 1855, brig.-gen. in war of the rebellion, twice desperately wounded in battle, consul-general to Austria-Hungary, dept.-commander G. A. R., member U. S. Congress, 1886-92 (m. May 24, 1866, Cornelia Almira Post, dau. of Hon. Wm. Townsend Post, member of N. Y. Assembly, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Garret Post, Revolutionary soldier, and Gen. John Hathorn, a Revolutionary soldier, who commanded at battle of Minisink, 1779, and who was representative from N. Y. in 1st and 4th U. S. Congress, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Major Jacobus Post, a Revolutionary soldier), children of Gen P.

S. Post are: Harriette Hélène, Philip Sidney, Jr., William Schuyler and John Coe; son of Gen. **Peter Schuyler** Post of Florida, N. Y., b. in Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1795, d. in Galesburg, Ill., Sep. 5, 1861, soldier in War of 1812, brig.-gen. of N. Y. militia (m. June 21, 1820, Mary D. Coe, dau. of Hon. John D. Coe, an officer in Revolutionary war, gr.-dau. of Daniel Coe, Revolutionary soldier, and John Coe, dep. chairman of Orange co., N. Y., committee, and president N. Y. Council of Safety, gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John Coe of Newtown, L. I., sheriff and county judge, elder in Presb. church and trustee of town, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert Coe, b. in Suffolkshire, Eng., 1596, came to America, 1634); son of Col. **Garret** Post of Warwick, N. Y., b. there, d. there, Mar. 12, 1825, soldier in Revolutionary war (m. June 7, 1782, Martinche Bertolf); son of Major **Jacobus** Post of Warwick, N. Y., soldier in Revolutionary war.

WHITNEY, CHANCY LEACH of Muskegon, Mich., b. at Allen's Hill, N. Y., July 25, 1836, grad. Mich. State normal sch., 1863, supt. of schools in Dowagiac and Muskegon, Mich., prof. of nat. sci. in normal school, teacher twenty-one years, fruit grower, florist, editor "Michigan Teacher," five years, lecturer in "Patrons of Husbandry," twelve years, now pres. Mich. Business Men's Assoc., sec. West Mich. Fruit Growers Soc. and Muskegon Co. Pioneer Soc., pres. local Horticultural Soc. (m. July 25, 1866, Adeline Sybil, dau. Orman and Melissa [Beach] Goucher of Marshall, Mich., and has three children, Chancy G., Frank C. and Clarence W.); son of **Chancy Wright** Whitney of Utica, Mich., b. July 6, 1812, d. Apr. 21, 1867, major of N. Y. troops at age of twenty-one, collector of internal revenue under Lincoln, followed farming all his life (m. Feb. 5, 1834, Phœbe Ann Leach, dau. of Payne Kenyon and Johanna [Clark] Leach of West Bloomfield, N. Y.); son of **Dennis** of Royalton, N. Y., b. Dec. 6, 1783, d. Apr. 9, 1865 (m. Mar. 17, 1811, Elizabeth Betsey, dau. James and Mary [Pollock]

Henderson of Northumberland, Pa.); son of **Samuel** of Royalton, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1761, d. Dec. 14, 1845 (m. Oct. 10, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Dennis and Susanna [Smith] Wright of Oyster Bay, Ct.); son of **Eliakim** of Stamford, Ct., b. Nov. 13, 1718, d. 1811-2 (m. May 10, 1744, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Beachgood of Stamford); son of **Nathan** of Ridgefield, Ct., b. abt. 1690 (m. 1715, Sarah); son of **John** of Southold, Ct., b. abt. 1645 (m. Mar. 17, 1674, Eliz. Smith); son of **Henry**, b. in Eng., 1620, came to America before 1649.

PERKINS, HENRY of New York city, b. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1804, d. in New York, Nov. 6, 1830, grad. at Columbia coll., studied medicine in New York and Phila., practised for a short time in Oswego, N. Y., returned to New York in 1830, where he died very suddenly (m. June 2, 1829, Sarah Jones, dau. of Capt. Horatio and Elizabeth [Starr] Jones, he, Capt. Jones, b. Nov., 1763, was captured by Indians and lived among them in the Genesee valley for many years, she, Sarah, had dau. Mary Cleveland Perkins, b. Mar. 26, 1830); son of **Cyrus** Perkins of New York city, b. in North Middleborough, Mass., Sep. 4, 1779, d. in South Side, Staten Island, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1849, grad. Dartmouth coll., 1800, professor of anatomy there, 1810, moved to Boston, 1802, practised and kept school there with Ezekiel, brother of Daniel Webster, moved to N. Y., 1817, practised there until 1842, when he retired, on account of ill-health, to his farm at South Side (m. Sep. 4, 1800, Abigail, dau. of Prof. John Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth coll., and Mary, dau. Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland, chaplain in French and Indian war, who m. Abigail, dau. of Cyprian and Abigail [Johnson] Stevens, desc. of Capt. Edward Johnson, author of "Wonder Working Providence," and Col. Thomas Stevens, armorer of London); son of **Isaac** Perkins of North Middleborough, Mass., b. in North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1731, d. in North Middleborough, June 24, 1811, yeoman (m. 1st, May 2, 1754, Joanna, dau. of

Benjamin and Joanna [Orcutt] Edson, desc. of Francis Cook of the Mayflower, m. 2d, when nearly 80 years old, Experience, dau. of Andrew and Hannah [Brydges] Symmes, desc. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown); son of **Mark** Perkins of North Bridgewater, Mass., bp. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 30, 1699, d. in Campello, part of Brockton, Mass., 1756, farmer, blacksmith (m. June 4, 1721, Dorothy, dau. of Matthew and Dorcas [Paine] Whipple, desc. of Lieut. John Whipple); son of **Luke** Perkins of Beverly and Plympton, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 14, 1665, d. in Plympton, Dec. 27, 1748, prosperous farmer and blacksmith (m. May 31, 1688, Martha, dau. of Lot and Elizabeth [Walton] Conant, desc. of Roger Conant, an early settler of Salem, Mass., and gr.-dau. of Rev. Wm. Walton, who came from Seaton, Eng.); son of **Luke** Perkins of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Hampton, N. H., abt. 1641, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1709-10 (m. Apr. 9, 1663, Hannah, dau. of Robert Long, the taverner of Charlestown, and widow of Henry Cookery); son of **Abraham** Perkins of Hampton, N. H., b. 1611 (m. Mary), was of the party called Conant's men, who settled in Hampton about 1628. He is supposed to have been brother to John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass., and to have come from the neighborhood of Newent, county Gloucester, Eng.

TANNER, HARRY B. of Oneida, Mich., b. in Grand Ledge, Mich., Sep. 14, 1868, a well-educated farmer; son of **Elias F.** of Grand Ledge, Mich., b. in De Kalb, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1833, educated in Williams coll. and Union theol. sem., Presb. minister in Wisconsin and Michigan twenty-one years, farmer ten years, is compiling a Tanner Genealogy (m. Apr. 29, 1863, Maria Beckwith, b. Jan. 13, 1833, dau. of Barzilla and Mercy of Great Barrington, Mass.); son of **Fitch** of De Kalb, N. Y., b. in Otsego, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1796, d. in De Kalb, Apr. 16, 1855, farmer (m. Sep. 15, 1829, Divine Eager, b. Oct. 21, 1796 [dau. of James and Anne of Warwick, Mass.], and had Elias F., Lora

and Julia); son of **Ira** of Otsego, N. Y., b. in Cornwall, Ct., June 12, 1767, d. in Herman, N. Y., June 13, 1844, prosperous farmer, town constable forty years (m. 1790, Julia Fitch, b. Oct., 1768-70, d. 1809, dau. of Elias of Plainfield, N. Y.); son of **Thomas**, b. in Cornwall, Ct., June 30, 1743, d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1817, soldier in French war, enlisted as 2d lieut. in Rev. war, 1776, served in battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, 1776, and held three years, moved to New Lebanon, N. Y., 1781 (m. Oct. 30, 1765, Anna, dau. of Jeriah and Mary Baldwin of Goshen, Ct., and had seven children: Ira, Thomas, Zera, Isaac, Anna, Sally and Lucy); son of **Thomas** of Cornwall, Ct., b. in R. I. abt. 1705, d. in Cornwall, 1750, settled there abt. 1740, farmer (m. Oct., 1730-2, Martha, and had four children, William, Thomas, Hannah and Mehitabel). Descendent of the emigrant from W. England, between 1640-50.

STICKNEY, JOTHAM DWIGHT of New York city, b. there, Nov. 2, 1849, resided at Paris, France, twenty years, authorized guide and interpreter, member Soc. Sons of Am. Rev., 33° Mason, was member Paris Geog. Soc. (m. in London, Eng., Feb. 28, 1878, Claire Assas of Martel, France, dau. of Jean Baptiste Assas, who m. Eugénie Pascal, and was inspector of highways and bridges of French government over forty years, d. 1878, aged 82, desc. from the celebrated Chevalier d'Assas, d. Oct. 16, 1760, whose marble statue is preserved in the palace at Versailles, as is also the famous painting illustrating the hero's death. Eugénie Pascal, desc. from the French families of St. Cyr, Dubois and from Pascal the inventor of barometers. Jotham D. Stickney's children were: Louis, Henry, Edward, Francis Henry, b. in Paris, Dec. 2, 1878, and Isabelle Eugénie, b. in New York city, Aug. 2, 1880, both living); son of **Josiah Dwight** Stickney of N. Y., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1815, d. in N. Y., Sep. 30, 1849, physician (m. June 8, 1846, Juliette Augusta Warren, dau. of Edmund Warren of N. Y., b. Sep. 7, 1781, desc. of Richard Warren of Ply-

mouth, Mass., 1620); son of **Jotham** of Sandwich, N. H., b. Sep. 1, 1793, d. Jan. 26, 1858, farmer (m. 1814, Sarah H. Skinner of Sandwich, dau. of Jedediah, who m. a Hulburt); son of **Levi** of Seabrook, N. H., b. July 26, 1758-9, d. Sep. 30, 1823, served as did also his brothers John and Jonathan in Rev. war (m. Dec. 7, 1780, Molly Leach, d. Dec. 8, 1848, aged 86); son of **Wade** of Seabrook, N. H., b. Aug. 5, 1715, served under Capt. Jeremiah Clough, at Canterbury, Contoocook, etc. (m. Hannah Jackson, d. in Hampton, N. H., aged 105 years, 10 days, dau. of Dr. Clement Jackson of Portsmouth and sister of Hon. Hall Jackson, M. D.); son of **Moses** of Newbury, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1677, d. Feb. 27, 1756, member Soc. of Friends (m. Sep. 7, 1707, Sarah, dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth [Wade] Wardwell of Newbury, and grand-dau. of Col. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich, who left her £50 in his will, 1669); son of **Amos** (m. June 24, 1663, Sarah Morse); son of **William** of Rowley, Mass., bp. in England, Sep. 6, 1592, d. in Rowley. 1665, one of the first settlers there (m. Elizabeth).

LOGAN, JOHN SUBLETT of St Joseph, Mo., b. in Shelbyville, Ky., June 25, 1836, attended Shelby coll., and Ky. military inst., grad. Ky. sch. of medicine, 1859, served as surgeon in U. S. army during the Civil war, Mo. State fish commissioner under appointment of Govs. Crittenden and Marmaduke, administrator of Milton Tootle estate, valued at \$4,000,000, engaged in farming in Mo., and cattle ranching in Texas and Wyoming, interested in the Western Union Beef Co., one of the bd. of directors of Buell Woolen Mills of St. Joseph, owner of large tracts agric. and mineral lands in Mo., and also of coal and mineral lands in Texas (m. Nov. 20, 1862, Emma P. Cotton [dau. of Charles and Sarah Blackburn [Purveyar] Cotton [see Cotton lineage], and had children: Charles C., Thomas T., John S., Frank P., Louis S. and Milton T.); son of **Thomas** Logan of Shelbyville, Ky., b. in Donegal co., Ire., Aug. 7, 1801, d. in Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1840, came to America when quite a young man and settled

in Shelbyville, Ky., was a successful dry-goods merchant (m. Mar. 18, 1834, Frances, dau. of Lewis and Susan [Coleman] Sublett of Woodford co., Ky., had two children: John S. and Mary Logan, and was gr.-dau. of Lewis and Mary [Trabue] Sublett, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Olympia [Dupuy] Trabue, gt.-gr.-dau. of John James and Susan [La Villan] Dupuy, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Bartholomew Dupuy and the Countess Susan La Villan, Huguenot refugees from France to Va., 1700. Mary Trabue Sublett was a desc. of Antoine Trabue, a native of France and a refugee from there to Holland, Sep. 15, 1687, and from Holland to Va., the Subletts and Dupuys were also settlers of Virginia. Lewis Sublett, Sr., b. 1759, was a soldier in the war of independence, was wounded at Little York, Va. [m. Mary Trabue, b. 1758], moved to Woodford co., Ky., 1782, had five children: William, James, Lewis, John and Frances, all four sons served in the War of 1812, John being killed in battle at Dudley's defeat. Lewis and Susan [Coleman] Sublett had five sons and three daughters: Thomas, Lewis, John, William, Joel D., Mary, Frances and Susan. Joel D. was a surgeon in Henry Clay's Ky. regt. in the war of 1846-7 with Mexico, and lost his life in battle at Pueblo, Mexico. Susan [Coleman] Sublett was the dau. of Thomas and Susan [Strother] Coleman, whose sister, Sarah Strother, was the wife of Col. Richard Taylor, and was the mother of Gen. Zachary Taylor, pres. of U. S.); son of **John** Logan of Donegal co., Ire. (m. Jane Shannon, and had children: Thomas, Hugh, a son, name unknown, Fanny, Rebecca, Mary and three others); son of **John**, who descended from that Logan of Restalrig, in Scotland, whose estates were confiscated for connection with the Gowrie conspiracy (Aug. 5, 1600) against King James VI (who ascended the throne of England as James I). In the seventeenth century the name was quite common in Scotland. It had an honorable antiquity, first appearing about the year 1180 with one John de Logan, who married a daughter of Tankard, a Flemish settler in Lanark, the charter from Tan-

kard's son for land in frank-marriage with his sister being mentioned in Chalmer's Caledonia; Sir Robert Logan accompanied "good Sir James Douglas" in his journey with the heart of Bruce, and with him was killed by the Saracens in Spain, after which the family bore as a coat of arms three passion-nails piercing a man's heart. In 1398, these appear on the seal of Sir Robert Logan of Restalrig, who married a daughter of King Robert II, and became admiral of Scotland, and his son, Sir Robert Logan of Restalrig, married Geilles, or Giles, dau. of the Lord of Somerville. About a century later, another Sir Robert Logan of Restalrig married Margaret, dau. of the fourth Lord Seton; again, a Sir Robert appears about 1560 as marrying Agnes, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, she afterward became the wife of Alexander, fifth Lord Howe; and a Logan of Restalrig, in the sixteenth century, married Elizabeth, dau. of David Macgill of Cranston-riddle, king's advocate. The conspirator Logan married a daughter of Sir Patrick Howe of Fastcastle in Berwickshire, in that way acquiring that great fortress, whither, it is thought, the Gowrie conspirators intended to convey the king. The most probable object of the plot was to convey the Scotch king a prisoner to Queen Elizabeth. He died in 1601, unsuspected of any connection with the affair. The borough of Restalrig or Lestarrick was obtained by a Logan in the reign of King Robert Bruce. Bartholomew Dupuy, above mentioned, whose name has been handed down to posterity as one of the leading Huguenots of France in the reign of Louis XIV, having rendered his country great service during the war with Flanders, and having been promoted in the army to high office, wedded a countess of much influence and distinction who, with himself, was a Huguenot in faith. When the Catholics gained the ascendancy in France, and commenced kindling the fire of persecution, it was to Bartholomew DuPuy that the eyes of all the Huguenots turned for a leader. He was not unmindful of his duty to his God and his brethren, and aided by the Fontaines, his relatives, he led them through

fourteen battles successful, chaining Catholic influences and wresting from the hand of his King the Edict of Nantes, granting an amnesty to all the Huguenots and promoting Bartholomew DuPuy to a commanding post in the State; subsequently, however, Louis XIV resolved to destroy many of the Huguenots, and accordingly many of them were falsely accused of misdemeanors and crimes and put to death. But DuPuy and his wife were fully on the alert, and many of his brethren were sent to Eng. and the U. S., which were the colonies of Great Britain. At length a conspiracy was made for his death, and accordingly an edict was signed by the King authorizing his destruction, but the providence of God was over him for his deliverance and future protection. A faithful sentinel notified him of his danger, and taking the faithful partner of his bosom he set out on horseback to gain the coast where a ship was in waiting, with many of his brethren, to set sail for the new world. With much difficulty he passed the various guards and felt that he was almost safe, when suddenly hearing the quick approach of horses, he turned to see who they were, when at that moment a fire was opened upon him by the guard who had been dispatched in his pursuit to bring them back. The shriek of his faithful wife by his side made him believe that the shot had proved mortal, and as the lion when brought to bay, he turned upon his pursuers and, raising his pistol, fired at the captain, who fell to the ground a lifeless corpse. Then drawing his faithful sword he charged the other members of the party, and after cutting down several of them he put to flight the others. Then turning to his companion with a view of soothing her affliction, he received the happy intelligence that the ball had lodged in a small psalm book that she had concealed in her bosom. O, the mercy of God to those who put their trust in Him! He succeeded in reaching the vessel and sailed for America, landed on the shore of Virginia, where he lived out a useful life, doing all he could to aid in forming the minds of the masses for the sweet enjoyment of liberty. After

having raised a large family and just before the dawn of the Revolution, this father in Israel fell asleep in Jesus, but like the patriarch of old, called his children around him and after having admonished them, took his faithful sword and gave it to his first born, requesting that that sword should never be sheathed while there remained a cause of soul liberty and freedom of conscience for it to be used in. That sword did much in the hands of a Baptist Du Puy drinking the blood of English aggressions on the plains of Gilford Court House and several other battle-fields, and is now preserved as a relic among the descendants of Du Puy in Virginia. A great number of the descendants of Bartholomew Du Puy are eminent in the ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ, and who have, as a rule, transmitted to his descendants an innate love of justice, devotion to principle, and hatred of oppression.

ABBE, CLEVELAND of Washington, D. C., b. in New York city, Dec. 3, 1838, grad. A. B. and A. M., at N. Y. city free coll., 1857, tutor, Trinity church gram. school, 1857-8, Michigan univ., 1859-60, aid in U. S. coast survey, 1860-64, resident at Poulkova observatory, 1864-67, aid at U. S. naval observatory, 1867-68, director Cincinnati observatory, 1868-73, prof. of meteorology, U. S. signal office and weather bureau, since 1871, member of National Academy of Science, of the American Association Adv. Sci., American Academy of Arts and Science, Boston, Am. Phil. Soc. of Philadelphia, and many other American and European societies. LL. D., Michigan, 1889, Ph. D., N. Y. City college, 1892, prof. of meteorology, Columbian university, Washington, D. C., author of numerous scientific memoirs and treatises (m. May 10, 1870, Frances Martha, dau. of David and Calista [Lane] Neal of Hamilton, Ohio, desc. of Hugh O'Neal of Ulster, Ireland, 1540, and has three children: Cleveland, Jr., b. 1872, Truman, b. 1873, William, b. 1877); son of **George Waldo** Abbe of N. Y. city, b. in Windham co., Ct., Oct. 26, 1811, d. in N. Y., Sep. 25, 1879, removed to N. Y. city, 1825, drygoods merchant, philan-

thropist, school trustee (m. Jan. 19, 1837, Charlotte Colgate, dau. of Bowles and Lou-
rina [Townsend] Colgate, desc. of Stephen
Colgate, of Bessels Green, Kent co., Eng.,
and John Townsend of Southeast, N. Y.);
son of **Moses Cleveland** Abbe of Windham,
Ct., b. there, Nov. 16, 1785, d. there, 1874,
farmer (m. Feb., 1809, Tabitha Waldo, b.
Mar. 10, 1789, dau. of Zacheus Waldo,
desc. of Cornelius Waldo, of Ipswich,
Mass., 1654); son of **Phineas** of Wind-
ham, Ct., b. there, Nov. 22, 1746, d. there,
June 18, 1800, wealthy farmer (m. 1st, Dec.
7, 1767, Mary Bingham, m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1778,
Susanna Brown, dau. of Thomas Brown of
Windham); son of **Joshua** Abbe, Sr., of
North Windham, Ct., b. there, Jan. 20,
1710-1, d. there, Jan. 13-14, 1807, wealthy
landholder and farmer, known as "King"
Abbe (m. Apr. 14, 1736, Mary Ripley, dau.
of Joshua of Willimantic); son of **Ebenezer**
of Norwich and Windham, Ct., b. in Salem
village, Mass., July 31, 1683, d. in North
Windham, Dec. 5, 1752, farmer in North
Windham (m. Oct. 28, 1707, Mary Allen,
d. 1766, dau. of Joshua of Norwich, an
early settler of Windham); son of **Samuel**
of Wenham, Mass., b. abt. 1650, in Salem
or Wenham, d. in Mar., 1697, in Wind-
ham, Ct., moved there, 1697, active in
favor of Rebecca Morse in opposition to
witchcraft, 1692 (m. Oct. 12, 1672, Mary
Knowlton, who m. Abraham Mitchell, af-
ter Abbe's death); son of **John** of Wenham,
Mass., prob. same as Jo. Abby, aged 22,
passenger of the Bonaventura, 1635, was of
Salem, 1637, of Wenham, 1643, d. there,
abt. 1690, advanced in years (m. 1st, Mary,
who d. Sep. 9, 1672, m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1674,
Mary, widow of Richard Goldsmith).

WARREN, EDMUND of New York
city, b. in Norridgewock, Me.,
Sep. 7, 1781, d. in N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852,
invented one of the first machines for
threshing wheat, etc., Episcopal clergyman
for twenty-five years in the State of N. Y. (m.
Feb. 24, 1803, Mary, dau. of Andrew and
Hannah [Stackpole] Goodwin of Hallowell,
Me.; son of **Josiah** of Norridgewock, Me.,
b. in Scituate, Mass., Apr. 8, 1748, d. in
Norridgewock, Aug. 4, 1795, lived in Pep-

erell, Mass., before the Revolutionary war,
was capt. in Col. John Robinson's reg.
1776, town clerk of Norridgewock, 1791,
moderator, 1794 (m. Mar. 20, 1772, Sarah
Tarbell, gr.-dau. of Wm. Tarbell, who m.
Mary Farnsworth, cousin of Col. Wm.
Prescott, who commanded at battle of
Bunker Hill); son of **John** of Plymouth
co. and Middlesex co., Mass., b. in Scitu-
ate, 1719, d. near Groton about 1753, men-
tioned in his father's will, 1768, was lieut.
in Indian wars, moved from Plymouth co.
to Groton, Mass.; son of **John** of Scituate,
Mass., b. in Middleborough, Mass., 1690,
d. there, Mar. 3, 1768 (m. 1st, 1713, Naomi
Bates, m. 2d, Ann Reed); son of **Richard**
of Middleborough, b. abt. 1647, d. 1696
(m. Sarah); son of **Nathaniel** of Plymouth,
Mass., b. 1624, d. 1667 (m. Nov. 19, 1645,
Sarah Walker); son of **Richard**, the pil-
grim, who came in the "Mayflower," 1620.

BOLTON, EDWIN BRADFORD of
U. S. army, b. in Pontotoc, Miss.,
Jan. 27, 1850, grad. U. S. mil. acad.,
West Point, N. Y., 1875, 2d lieut. 23d U.
S. infantry, prof. of mil. science in A. and
M. coll. of Miss., 1880-83, also in Kansas
State ag. coll., 1890-4, adjutant, 1886-90,
captain, 1891 (m. Nov. 25, 1879, Mrs. An-
nie Davidson Jackson, dau. of Samuel M.
Davidson of Newville, Pa., and Annie M.
Conway of Phila., and gr.-dau. of James
Davidson of Newville, Pa., and has dau.
Alice Conway Jackson Bolton); son of
Richard Bolton of Pontotoc, Miss., b. in
St. Marys, Ga., May 1, 1811, d. in Ponto-
toc, Mar. 16, 1889, grad. Middlebury coll.,
1829, went south as agent of N. Y. and
Miss. Land Co., 1835 (m. Feb. 13, 1840,
Martha Lightfoot Dandridge, dau. of Na-
thaniel West Dandridge of Va., and Martha
Fontaine, dau. of John Fontaine and Mar-
tha Henry, dau. of Patrick Henry of Rev.
fame); son of **Edwin Hamilton** Bolton of
New York city, b. in Chestertown, Md.,
Jan. 13, 1779, d. in N. Y. city, June 15,
1856 (m. 1808, Mary Douglas, b. in New
London, Ct., Dec. 28, 1784, d. in N. Y.
city, Apr. 6, 1857); son of **John** of Ches-
tertown, Md., b. in Phila., Pa., June 20,
1726, d. in Chestertown, Mar. 2, 1784, dele-

gate to General Convention at N. Y., 1774-5, owned a large estate in Chestertown, part of which was known as Bolton's Meadows, subscribed £51 to Presb. church at Drawers Creek, Del., 1773 (m. Dec. 29, 1771, Eleanor Dougherty); son of **Robert** of Phila., Pa., b. in parish of St. Johns, Yorkshire, Eng., July 26, 1688, d. in Phila., June 23, 1742, vestryman in Christ church, Phila. (m. Feb. 19, 1721, widow Ann Dunster Cley, a quakeress of Phila.); son of **John**, b. in Brookhouse of Blackburn, bp. Mar. 6, 1658, d. in Wales, West Riding of Yorkshire, 1693-4 (m. Ann, who d. 1744); his father died in 1688, was the last tenant at will of the Brookhouse estate, which was in the Bolton family for over 200 years.

GRUBBE, IGNATIUS C. of Wilmington, Del., b. at Stockdales, the family homestead, Grubbs Landing, Del., Apr. 12, 1841, lawyer, deputy attorney-general, 1869, secretary of state, 1875-79, Delaware member of National Democratic Committee. 1880-88, associate justice of Delaware Court of Appeals, etc., since 1886, declined office of chief justice tendered by Gov. Reynolds, 1893; son of **Wellington** of Stockdales, Grubbs Landing, Del., b. Dec. 25, 1811, d. Feb. 10, 1853, planter, etc. (m. Beulah C., dau. of John Allmand and Beulah Buckley, his wife, niece of Daniel Buckley, iron master); son of **James** of Stockdales, Grubbs Landing, Del., planter, magistrate, large land-owner, etc., b. June 25, 1768, d. Apr. 4, 1827 (m. Sarah Ford, dau. of John Ford and Prudence Clayton, gr.-dau. of William Clayton, presiding justice of Upland court, Pa., 1681, member of Penn's Council, etc.); son of **Emanuel** of Stockdales, Grubbs Landing, Del., b. Dec. 10, 1729, d. 1799, planter, colonial captain during French and Indian war, etc. (m. Anne, dau. of William and Anne Ford); son of **Emanuel** of Stockdales Plantation, Grubbs Landing, Del., b. July 19, 1682, d. Aug. 9, 1767, planter, colonial justice of Courts of Oyer and Terminer, Common Pleas, etc., warden of St. Martin's Episcopal church, Marcus Hook, Pa., etc. (m. Anne Hedge, dau. of Otto

Ernest Koch, secretary under Swedish governor, John Printz, at Tinicum, Pa., 1650, presiding justice of Upland court, 1680, member of Governor Markham's Council, etc.); eldest son of **John**, Esq., of Rockland Manor, Grubbs Landing, Del., b. 1652, in Cornwall, England, emigrated to New Jersey in 1677, purchased lands at Upland, Pa., 1679, and subsequently in Delaware, settled at Grubbs Landing, Del., in 1682, d. 1708, planter, extensive land-owner, colonial justice, 1693, member of Colonial Assembly, 1692-98 (m. Frances Vane, by whom he had children, from whom are descended the Delaware, Pennsylvania and New Jersey families of the name, including Gen. Edward Burd Grubb, U. S. minister to Spain, 1890); son of **John**, Esq., of Bedfordshire, Eng., b. 1610, d. 1667, at Potterne, Wiltshire, a royalist and English church adherent during Cromwell's time (m. Helen Vivian in Cornwall, Eng.); son of **Thomas**, M. A., of Merton coll., Oxford, rector at Cranfield, Bedfordshire, b. 1581, at Potterne, Devizes, Wiltshire, Eng.; second son of **Thomas**, Esq., of Potterne, Devizes, Wiltshire, d. Feb. 2, 1617; son of **Henry**, Esq., member of Parliament for Devizes, Wiltshire, 14 Elizabeth, 1571, d. 1581, of an old English county family of Danish origin, and his lineal descendants of the eldest line are Vice-Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt Grubbe, and Capt. Henry G. Hunt Grubbe of Eastwell House, Potterne, Devizes, Wiltshire, the present heads of the family in England.

SMITH, JONATHAN BAYARD
HARRISON of San Francisco, Cal., b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 12, 1886, has sisters, Gertrude Henrietta, b. Mar. 7, 1883, and Margaret Bayard, b. Nov. 20, 1884; children of **Bayard Thornton** Smith of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1857, settled in Los Angeles, Cal., and conducted a ranch for some years, now in business in San Francisco (m. in Oct., 1882, Eleanor J. Hyde [dau. of George of San Francisco, an early settler from New Jersey]), has brothers, John Henley Smith of San Francisco (m. Rebecca Young of Balti-

more, Md.), and Samuel Harrison Smith of San Francisco (m. Alice Hall of Cal. and has dau. Alice Harrison Smith, b. May 27, 1891); sons of **Jonathan Bayard Harrison Smith** of Baltimore, Md., b. in Washington, D. C., July 9, 1810, d. in San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1889, member bar of Washington till 1861, then moved to Baltimore and led a life of literary leisure (m. Mar. 3, 1842, Henrietta Henley, dau. of Com. John Dandridge Henley, U. S. N., d. May 23, 1835, a native of Virginia, who first distinguished himself while a midshipman in the Tripolitan war of 1804, where he received special commendation from Com. Preble for gallantry in contests with Algerine pirates and in the battle of New Orleans, in 1815, he was honorably mentioned by Com. Patterson for his services and received a letter of thanks and praise from Gen. Jackson); son of **Samuel Harrison Smith** of Phila., Pa., b. there, Jan. 27, 1772, d. in Washington, Nov. 1, 1845, founder of the "National Intelligencer," issued the "New World" in Phila., 1796, the "Universal Gazetteer," 1797, "National Intelligencer" in Washington, 1800, retired to country life, 1810, commissioner of revenue, 1813 (m. Sep. 29, 1800, Margaret Bayard, b. Feb. 20, 1778, d. Jan. 7, 1844, dau. of Col. John Bayard, b. at Bohemia manor, Md., Aug. 11, 1738, d. 1807, merchant in Phila., member Provincial Congress, 1774, Convention of 1775, Council of Safety, 1776, battalion commander in Jersey campaign, 1776-7, member State Board of War, 1777, speaker of Assembly, 1780, member Supreme Executive Council, 1781, member Congress, 1785, removed to New Brunswick, N. J., mayor there, 1790, judge of Court of Common Pleas); son of Col. **Jonathan Bayard-Smith** of Phila., Pa., b. there, Feb. 21, 1741, d. there, June 16, 1812, assumed the name of Bayard-Smith in conformity to will of his father-in-law, member of all committees of correspondence, safety, conventions, etc., in Phila., during Rev. war, colonel, 1776, alderman, justice, member Continental Congress, trustee univ. of Phila. (m. 1765, Susanna Bayard, b. Aug. 6, 1745, dau. of Col. Peter Bayard, son of Samuel of Bohemia manor, son of Peter of N. Y., d.

1699, son of Samuel of Amsterdam, d. before 1647); son of **Samuel** of Phila., b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1705, d. in Phila., 1782, prominent merchant there (m. Sep. 19, 1727, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Vanlevening] Harrison of Phila.); 3d son of Capt. **Thomas** of Boston, Mass., and Saco, Me., b. at Boston, May 16, 1678, settled at Saco, 1740, d. Feb. 19, 1742 (m. May 9, 1700, Mary Corwin, youngest dau. John, by Margaret, dau. Gov. John Winthrop of Conn.); eldest son of Capt. **Thomas Smith**, merchant of Boston, b. abt. 1645, will proved, Boston, 1689, Jan. 29 (m. 1672, Rebecca Glover, gr.-dau. John of Dorchester, and dau. of Habakkuk Glover of Boston, and Hannah Eliot, only dau. of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians); eldest son of **Thomas** "sometime of Charlestown, Mass." dead *ante* 1664, supposed to be of Holland ancestry (m. Grace ———, who m. 2d, William Charde of Boston, Mass., and d. *ante* 1664.)

ORME, GORDON SMETS of New Orleans, La., b. in Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 5, 1864, lived in Savannah, Ga., educated in the common school, rice broker, moved to New Orleans, 1890 (m. Dec. 26, 1892, Mary Poitevent of Pearlington, Miss., dau. of John, who m. Emily Isabel Toomer of Hancock co., Miss. The Poitevents came from France to South Carolina, and the descendants moved to Miss. and La.), had 3 sisters: Nina, d. 1882 [m. Wm. G. Morrell], Abby and Lucy; son of **Richard McAllister Orme** of Savannah, Ga., b. at Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 21, 1829, after leaving school in 1848, became clerk in the "Southern Recorder" office, became associate editor and proprietor with his father in the paper in 1852, left Milledgeville in 1871, edited a daily paper in Savannah two years, also a weekly five years, has written a good deal for several papers (m. Mar. 4, 1856, Laura Smets, whose father, A. A. Smets, served in Napoleon's army, 1815, came to Georgia, 1819, a gentleman of distinguished literary tastes, and who m. Ann Watt); son of **Richard** of Milledgeville, b. in Montgomery co., Md., Aug. 6, 1797, d. at Milledgeville, Mar. 8 1869, printer, edi-

tor for 50 years, planter, a man of most decided character and high social standing (m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1825, Jean M., dau. of Orris [and Margaret Hay] Paine of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel Paine of Boston, b. 1731, architect, d. in Milledgeville, Ga., in Oct., 1834, m. 2d, Abby Adams of Mass., dau. of John Adams of Andover, a celebrated teacher in his day. By his 1st wife, Richard M. Orme had besides Richard M., above mentioned: Henry Sayre [m. Mary Van De Graff], Georgia and Virginia, and by his 2d wife had: John Adams [m. Olivia Bates], William A. [m. Susan Heath], Edward [who is unm.], Georgia [m. Dr. Jas. F. Alexander], Virginia [m. John Bulow Campbell, and had three sons: Richard, Crowell, and Bulow], Mary [m. Rev. Dr. Flinn], Anna [m. C. P. Crawford]); son of **John** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Prince George co., Md., Sep. 21, 1763, d. in Savannah, Mar. 13, 1824, moved to McIntosh co., Ga., rice planter, surveyor (m. June, 1785, Sarah McAllister, b. in Montgomery co., Md., Apr. 28, 1765, dau. of Richard McAllister of Hanover, Pa. [who m. Feb. 23, 1748, Mary Dill of Dillsburg, Pa.], a col. in the Rev. war, son of Archibald McAllister, one of the two brothers who emigrated from Scotland, desc. of Allister MacDonald, the progenitor of the MacAllisters, who flourished abt. 1263, desc. of Somerled Thane of Argyle, and first lord of the Isles, who was a son of Magnus III, Rarfold, King of Norway. John and Sarah had ten children: Eliza M., b. in Md., Feb. 21, 1791, d. in Augusta, Ga., Mar. 11, 1874 [m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1817, James G. H. Osborne, d. Aug., 1820, and had two children, m. 2d, 1836, S. C. Dunning, d. Apr. 2, 1858], Archibald [m. Lucy Priestly], Richard McAllister, above, Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1801, d. Dec. 25, 1854 [m. Jan. 18, 1821, Rev. John B. Davies], William, Aquilla Johns, Charlotte, Mary McAllister, John and Matthew); son of **Archibald** of Prince George co., Md., b. there, June 1, 1730, d. in Georgetown, D. C., in Oct., 1810, col. in the Rev. war from Montgomery co., Md., tobacco planter, owned a good deal of the land on which Georgetown was afterward built (m. abt. 1757,

Eliza Johns, b. 1734, d. abt. 1808, in Montgomery co., Md., and had six children: Margaret, b. 1758 [m. Walter Magruder], Thomas, John [m. Sarah McAllister], Charlotte [m. 1st, Daniel Douglas, m. 2d, Thomas Vowell], Richard [m. Miss Crabb], and Eliza [m. Ebenezer Vowell]); son of **John** of Prince George co., Md., b. in Wiltshire, Eng., Jan. 21, 1691, d. 1767, Presbyterian minister, received in Synod in Phila., Sep., 1720, emigrated from Eng. with his brother Moses and settled in Montgomery co., Md., planter (m. Mar. 14, 1720, Ruth Edmonston, b. Sep. 22, 1705, and had thirteen children, several of whom died young, others were, John, b. Feb. 13, 1721, James, b. Jan. 25, 1727, Archibald, Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1734, d. 1808, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 14, 1737, Septima, Octavia, b. Apr. 9, 1743 [m. Wm. Smith, d. Nov. 23, 1824], Ebenezer, b. Sep. 13, 1745); son of **Robert**, b. in Wiltshire, Eng., abt. 1660, d. abt. 1717, came to Maryland abt. 1699, planter (m. and had five children: Robert, John, Moses, Aaron and Sarah [who m. John Tarryhill]).

CAMP, EDGAR WHITTLESEY of Jamestown, N. D., b. in Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860, grad. Beloit coll., Wis., 1880, admitted to bar, 1883, member Constitutional Convention of N. D., 1889, reporter Supreme Court of N. D., 1890, U. S. dist. attorney for N. D., 1891 (m. Feb. 3, 1892, Theodosia Baird, and has son, Charles Lewis Camp); son of **Charles Whittlesey** Camp of Waukesha, Wis., b. in New Preston, Ct., Nov. 1, 1822, grad. Yale coll., 1844, Un. theol. sem., 1847, pastor in Wis. since (m. in Oct., 1847, Elizabeth P. Whittlesey, dau. David of New Britain, Ct.); son of **Joel** Camp of New Preston, Ct., b. in Milford, Ct., farmer (m. 2d, about 1820, Comfort Whittlesey); son of **Isaac** of Milford, and later of Preston, Ct., b. in Milford, Sep. 9, 1740, d. Apr. 3, 1793 (m. Oct. 3, 1763, at Milford, Jane Baldwin, b. July 12, 1742, dau. of John and Mary [Northrop] Baldwin), probably tavern-keeper, and soldier in 8th Conn. regiment of the line in Revolution; son of **Isaac** of Milford, b. Feb. 24,

1720, d. in 1761 (m. Sarah Clark, dau. of Lieut. Geo. and Mary [Coley] Clark); son of **Enos** of Milford, bp. May 20, 1687, d. June 20, 1768 (m. Martha, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth [Caufield] Baldwin, b. 1690, d. Sep. 14, 1740); son of **Samuel**, b. Sep. 15, 1655 (m. Mary Camp, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Smith] Camp); son of **Nicholas**, b. in England, about 1620, d. at Milford, June 10, 1706; son of **Nicholas** and Sarah of Nasing, Essex county, England, who settled at Milford, in 1639. Sarah d. Sep. 6, 1645, the first adult white person who died at Milford.

AVERILL, WILLIAM H. of Frankfort, Ky., b. in Louisville, Ky., Sep., 1834, grad. at Kentucky military inst., 1853, degree A. M., 1858, studied pharmacy, entered business on own account in 1856, member first State Board of Pharmacy, twice president of Kentucky Pharmaceutical Association, vice-president American Pharmaceutical Association, 1892, ruling elder of Presbyterian church since 1866 (m. Nov. 7, 1860, Jane, dau. Thos. S. Page of Frankfort, who bore five children, and d. 1882, leaving three, Rebecca G., Thomas P. and Marvin D., Jr.); son of **Marvin D.** of Louisville, Ky., b. Sep. 1, 1791, Washington co., N. Y., d. June 1, 1839, merchant, ruling elder (m. Rebecca G. Paxton, near Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 23, 1822, who bore him nine children, dau. of Thomas Paxton, who em. here from Virginia, 1792, soldier of Continental army, distinguished at Yorktown (m. Rebecca Hogsett in Virginia, 1790); son of **Jesse**, b. Apr. 13, 1759, Killingsly, Ct. (m. Feb. 3, 1785, Elizabeth, b. June, 1763, Wethersfield, Ct., who bore him ten children); son of **Joseph**, b. June, 1719 (m. Sarah Mansfield, Feb., 1744, who bore 12 children); son of **Paul**, b. at Topsfield, Ct., June, 1677 (m. Sarah Andrews of Roxford, Mar. 27, 1705, who bore him five children); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass. (m. Hannah Jackson, July 1, 1661, of Topsfield, who bore him 13 children); son of **William**, who with Abigail, his wife, em. from Eng. and settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1638, where he d. in 1653 and she in 1655.

CARY, ALANSON of New York city, b. in Turner, Me., Mar. 4, 1827, mechanical engineer, removed to Worcester, Mass., 1844, thence to N. Y., 1862, manufacturer of wire there (m. Sep. 15, 1858, Rachel Anna Smith, whose parents were b. in Phila., removed to Boston, then to Northboro, Mass., where they both died), had six children, viz.: Albert A., Annie S., Gracie B., Florence R., Edward M. and William H. F.; son of **Alanson, Sr.**, of Turner, Me., b. there, Dec. 23, 1790, d. there, in June, 1866, owned mills there for manufacturing wool, was a prominent man in the town (m. July 4, 1816, Susan Brett, whose family came from Bridgewater, Mass., to Maine); son of **Luther** of Turner, Me., b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1761, d. in Turner, 1848, physician, with extensive practice, judge several years, served in Continental army in Rev. war (m. Abigail King of Raynham, Mass.); son of **Zechariah** of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1713, d. 1788 (m. 1742, Susanna, dau. Capt. Jonathan Bass); son of **Ephraim** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, 1679, d. there, 1765 (m. 1709, Hannah Waldo); son of **Francis** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, 1648, d. there, 1718 (m. 1676, Hannah, dau. Wm. Britt); son of **John**, b. 1615, d. 1681, came from Somersetshire, Eng., to Bridgewater, 1634, was the progenitor of the family and one of the founders of Duxbury and Bridgewater (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Godfrey).

STANTON, WILLIAM CHAMPLIN of Westerly, R. I., b. in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 28, 1830 (m. Jan. 15, 1852, Sarah Ann Berry, b. Dec. 24, 1831 [adopted dau. of Horatio S. and Welthy Stillman Berry of Westerly], and had five children, viz.: Horatio Berry, William Appleman, Frederick Winchester, Robert Latimer and Edward Tripp); son of **Andrew Palmer Stanton** of Stonington, Ct., b. there, Aug. 9, 1790, d. there, Aug. 19, 1867, rope-maker, Congregationalist, served in War of 1812 (m. Sep. 14, 1828, Elizabeth B. Chapman, b. in Montville, Ct., Feb. 14, 1809); son of **William** of Stonington, b. there, Sep. 19, 1744, d. there, Feb. 11,

1811 (m. Dec. 8, 1768, Eunice Palmer, b. 1750, dau. James and Hannah [Chesebrough] Palmer, desc. of Walter Palmer and Wm. Chesebrough, early settlers of Stonington); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. there, Mar. 14, 1719, officer in French war, buried with military honors at Ft. Edward, N. Y., in 1756 (m. Nov. 5, 1742, Susannah Champlin, dau. Wm. and Mary [Clarke] Champlin of Westerly, desc. of Geoffrey Champlin and Joseph Clarke, early settlers of Westerly); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. there, June 16, 1683, d. there, July 3, 1736, drowned in Pawcatuck river (m. 1st, May 20, 1711, Sarah, dau. Capt. Thos. Gardiner of Brookline, Mass., m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1718, Lois Cobb of Stonington); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. 1657, d. after 1698 (m. June 16, 1680, Borodell, dau. Capt. George and Ann [Borodell] Denison, who came from Roxbury to Stonington); son of **Thomas**, who embarked at London, Eng., 1635, was first in Virginia, then of Boston, Mass., then of Hartford, Ct., 1637 (m. there, Anna, dau. Dr. Thomas Lord of Hartford), was of New London, Ct., 1649, and Stonington abt. 1658, was interpreter for the colonies, d. Dec. 2, 1677.

SANFORD, EDWARD JACKSON of Knoxville, Tenn., b. in Redding, Ct., Nov. 23, 1831, merchant, manufacturer, banker, pres. of Knoxville & Ohio and Tennessee & Ohio railroads (m. Aug. 21, 1860, Emma Chavarmes, dau. of a Swiss clergyman, and had six children, viz.: Edward Terry, Emma, Alfred Fanton, Mary, Hugh Wheeler and Louise); son of **John Wheeler** Sanford of Redding, Ct., b. there, May 21, 1799, d. there, Nov. 24, 1890, farmer, selectman, representative in State Legislature (m. Mar. 5, 1822, Altha Fanton, d. Feb. 23, 1890, dau. of John Fanton, merchant); son of **John** of Redding, b. there, Dec. 21, 1765, d. June 5, 1842 (m. 1785, Lydia Wheeler, whose father was a prominent farmer); son of **John** of Redding, b. in Fairfield, Ct., 1739, d. in Redding, 1784 (m. 1757, Anna); son of **Ephraim**, b. in Fairfield, Ct., Feb. 12, 1708, d. in Redding, Feb. 6, 1761,

large landholder and merchant (m. Oct. 7, 1730, Elizabeth Mix); son of **Ezekiel** of Fairfield, Ct., b. there, Mar. 6, 1668, d. there in Mar., 1728 (m. in Mar., 1696, Rebeckah); son of **Ezekiel** of Fairfield, b. in Milford, Ct., 1669, d. 1683; son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng., 1605, d. in Milford, Ct., 1681, came to Mass. with Winthrop's colony in 1631, freeman, 1637, moved to Milford in 1639 (m. 1729, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Meadows).

DICKINSON, THOMAS ADAMS of Worcester, Mass., b. in Holliston, Mass., June 16, 1830, cardmaker, librarian and custodian of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity (m. June 16, 1865, Eliza Ann Bates, b. in Strong, Me., Aug. 8, 1839 [dau. of Edward Flint Bates and Roxana True], and had three children: Grace Irene, Mabel Esther and Margaret Prentiss); son of **Thomas** Dickinson of Holliston, Mass., b. there, June 24, 1794, d. there, Nov. 2, 1844, inherited the homestead, postmaster, farmer, mechanic (m. Nov. 27, 1817, Rhoda Adams of Medway, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1794); son of **Timothy** of Holliston, Mass., b. in Amherst, Mass., June 25, 1761, d. in Holliston, July 6, 1813, soldier in Continental army, grad. Dartmouth coll., preceptor of Moore's charity sch., minister in Holliston twenty-four years, one of founders of Am. Missionary Society, 1798, member Mass. Humane Soc. (m. Nov. 26, 1789, Margaret, dau. Rev. Joshua Prentiss, second minister of Holliston, 1743-88); son of **Nathan** of Amherst, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1735, d. in Amherst, Aug. 3, 1825 (m. 1st, Esther Fowler, m. 2d, Jerusha Blodgett Dickinson, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Dickinson); son of **Nathan** of Amherst, b. in Hatfield, May 30, 1712, d. in Amherst, Aug. 7, 1796, moved there, 1742 (m. 1st, Thankful Warner, m. 2d, Joanna Leonard, m. 3d, Judith Hosmer); son of **Ebenezer** of Hatfield, Mass., b. there, Feb. 2, 1680, d. there, May 16, 1730 (m. Hannah Frary); son of **Samuel**, b. in Hatfield, 1638, d. Nov. 30, 1711 (m. Martha Bridgman of Springfield); desc. of **Nathaniel** of Wethersfield, Ct., 1638, moved to Hadley, Mass., 1660, d. there, June 16, 1676.

WILTSIE, CHARLES HASTINGS of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1859, grad. univ. of Rochester, 1880, studied at univ., Gottingen, Germany, attorney, author of two treatises on mortgage foreclosures, traveled extensively, litterateur; son of **James Martin Wiltsie** of Pittsford, N. Y., b. in Duanesburgh, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829, merchant, supervisor (m. Mar. 2, 1857, Emily Ward Hastings, desc. of Thos. Hastings, the Puritan, 1634); son of **Thomas Wiltsie** of Perinton, N. Y., b. in Duanesburgh, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1797, d. in Perinton, Sep. 6, 1873, farmer, fruit grower (m. Nov. 27, 1823, Rachel Brownell, b. July 25, 1802, d. Mar. 21, 1870); son of **James** of Duanesburgh, N. Y., b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., July 7, 1765, d. in Duanesburgh, Mar. 7, 1833, soldier in Rev. war, at age of 16 (m. Jan. 13, 1787, Eunice West, b. Aug. 18, 1770, d. Aug. 29, 1850); son of **Cornelius**, b. Feb. 28, 1724 (m. 1749, Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1733).

WEBSTER, WILLIAM HOLCOMB of Washington, D. C., b. in Burlington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1839, A. B. Trinity coll., 1861, A. M., same, 1864, LL.B., Columbian coll., 1871, 2d lieut. co. I, 5th Ct. inf., 1861, 1st lieut., 1862, 2d lieut., Veteran Reserve Corps, 1864, 1st lieut., 1864, clerk, Pension Office, 1869, chief of division, same, 1875-86, chief examiner U. S. civil service com., 1886-93, compiler of Webster genealogy (m. Jan. 24, 1871, Annie Stracey Way, dau. of George Brevet Way, judge of Circuit Court in Ohio, and later major and paymaster, U. S. A.); son of **William Burnham Webster**, b. in Harwinton, Ct., Dec. 27, 1808, d. in New Britain, Ct., Aug. 31, 1887, school teacher in Ct. and Ohio in early life, county surveyor of Litchfield co., Ct., manufacturer and farmer in later life (m. Oct. 19, 1837, Sarah Adelia Hull, b. in North Haven, Ct., Apr. 11, 1817, d. in New Britain, Apr. 2, 1856, dau. of Elisaph and Rhoda [Clark] Hull, the latter dau. of Diamond Clark of Cheshire, Ct., of Rev. army, 1778-9); son of **Ozias Webster** of Harwinton, Ct., b. there, Mar. 14, 1773, d. there, July 23, 1842, farmer (m. Dec. 7, 1800, Hannah

Merriam, b. in Harwinton, Aug. 17, 1773, d. there, May 23, 1853, dau. of Wm. and Deborah [Catlin] Merriam, and sister of Clement Merriam, an Episcopal clergyman of Providence, R. I.); son of **Charles Webster** of Harwinton, Ct., b. there, Mar. 22, 1745, d. there, May 2, 1802, private in 3d Conn. reg., 1780, fifer, 1777 (m. Nov. 1, 1771, Hannah Phelps, b. in Burlington, Ct., Apr. 20, 1753, d. in New Hartford, Ct., June 26, 1848, dau. of Joshua and Hannah [Birge] Phelps); son of **Moses Webster** of Hartford, Ct., b. there, Sep. 26, 1706, d. in Harwinton, Dec. 29, 1797, moved there about 1737, captain of militia (m. Dec. 6, 1733, Mary Brace, bp. in Hartford, Ct., Apr. 3, 1709, d. in Harwinton, Sep. 14, 1762, dau. of John and Mary [Webster] Brace); son of **William** of Hartford, bp. there, July 2, 1671, d. there in June, 1722, ensign (m. Nov. 28, 1700, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Cyprian [and Helen] Nichols); son of **Robert**, d. in Hartford, June, 1676; recorder of Middletown, Ct., lieut. in King Philip's war, rep. to Gen. Court (m. abt. 1652, Susannah Treat, sister of Gov. Robert Treat of Conn.); son of **John**, came from Warwickshire, Eng., to Mass., before 1634, freeman, 1634, moved to Hartford, Ct., 1636, magistrate, 1639-55, deputy governor, 1655, governor, 1656, settled at Hadley, Mass., 1659, d. there, Apr. 5, 1661.

TAYLOR, EDWARD KIMBERLIN of Alameda, Cal., b. in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1860, grad. univ. of Pacific, 1881, Ph. M., 1883, LL.B., univ. of Cal., 1886, adm. to Supreme Court of Cal., 1885, city attorney of Alameda, 1886-93, pres. of several clubs and societies (m. Sep. 9, 1886, Susie B. Gober, dau. of W. R. Gober of North Carolina, b. 1824, preacher, son of Daniel Gober of North Carolina, b. Mar. 10, 1791, son of William Gober, b. in North Carolina, whose father came from England), has dau. Miriam Taylor, b. May 8, 1890; son of **William Taylor** of Africa, b. in Rockbridge co., Va., May 2, 1821, first Methodist missionary to California, 1849, missionary to Africa, India, Ceylon, Australia, South America, etc.,

founder of self-supporting missions and of South India and African conferences, bishop of M. E. church since 1884 (m. Isabella Anne Kimberlin of Virginian ancestry); son of **Stuart** of Rockbridge co., Va., b. 1795, d. 1872, planter, tanner, preacher, emancipated his slaves on attaining his majority (m. Martha Elliott Hickman, dau. of Wm. Hickman, and gr.-dau. of Capt. Jas. Elliott); son of **James** of Virginia (m. Ann, dau. of Capt. Andrew Paul of Rev. war, lieut. with Washington at Braddock's defeat), had brothers, George, John, William and Cophie, all of whom fought, and John was killed in the Revolution.

DAY, EDWARD WARREN of Washington, D. C., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1857, gr. Le Roy acad., N. Y., 1875, printer, newspaper correspondent, employed past 13 years upon staff of U. S. Congressional Record," compiler of U. S. "Blue Book," assistant upon "Rebellion Records," and now in adjutant-general's office in War Department, is now compiling the "Hubbard Families of America," member Society of Sons of the American Revolution and National Geographical Society; son of **Edward Parsons Day** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Richmond, N. Y., June 15, 1822, grad. Geneva, N. Y., coll., school teacher, printer, editor of "America's Own," author of "Day's Grammar" and "Day's Collacon," 1400 pages, 1884 (m. Dec. 25, 1854, Harriet, dau. of Lewis and Evaline [Adams] Hubbard of Le Roy, N. Y., b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1832, d. in Le Roy, Mar. 19, 1868, grad. Lima, N. Y., female college); son of **Warren Day** of Richmond, N. Y., and Wauwautosa, Wis., b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 1, 1789, d. in Wauwautosa, May 19, 1864, Congregational minister, grad. Dartmouth coll. in class next after Daniel Webster, who was a firm friend (m. 1st, Apr. 8, 1816, Sarah Kellogg, d. Jan. 21, 1823, dau. of Deacon Jabez and Temperance [Walton] Kellogg of Hanover, N. H., m. 2d, in Aug., 1823, Lydia Lovell Holbrook, b. Apr. 27, 1790, d. July 14, 1880, dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah [Byrum] Holbrook of Wey-

mouth, Mass.); son of **Orion Day** of Sharon, Vt., b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1762, d. in Sharon, Sep. 20, 1835, enlisted at age of 17 in Capt. Josiah Richard's company in Col. Gill's regiment to do duty in Rhode Island, re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Holden's co., 1780, was wounded, and thought from his lameness he ought to have a pension, "as much as some," lost his "drum, musket," and all his household goods by fire (m. June 29, 1788, Joanna Everett, b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1767, d. Sep. 17, 1850, dau. of Jonah and Jane [Alexander] Everett of Walpole, Mass.); son of **Ichabod Day** of Wrentham, Mass., b. there, Aug. 17, 1723, d. there, Nov. 3, 1769, from an overdose of tansy taken by mistake (m. Nov. 23, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of John Davis); son of **John Day** of Wrentham, Mass., b. there, Oct. 11, 1679, d. there, Apr. 12, 1758 (m. Dec. 12, 1706, Ruth Puffer, d. 1768, dau. of Richard and Ruth [Everett] Puffer of Wrentham); son of **John Day** of Wrentham, b. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1654, d. in Wrentham, Sep. 11, 1727, moved there after 1681, soldier in Capt. Samuel Mossely's co. in King Philip's war (m. May 22, 1678, Abigail, dau. Daniel and Abigail [Shepherd] Pond of Dedham); son of **Ralph Day**, b. in England, made freeman, Jan. 1, 1645, selectman, 1661-2, ensign, left estate of £262 (m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1647, Susan [dau. of Deacon Jonathan] Fairbanks of Dedham, d. July 8, 1657, m. 2d, Mrs. John Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass.)

HOFFMAN, WALTER JAMES of Washington, D. C., b. in Weidaville, Pa., May 30, 1846, grad. Jefferson med. coll., Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, 1866, staff-surgeon Prussian army during Franco-German war, 1870-71, acting assistant surgeon U. S. army, 1871-73, surgeon and naturalist to U. S. topographical expedition for the exploration of Nevada and Arizona, 1871-72, Major G. M. Wheeler, U. S. A., comd'g; surgeon to the "Yellowstone expedition" of 1873, Gen. D. S. Stanley, U. S. A., comd'g, and specially detailed as assistant naturalist to the 7th U. S. cavalry, in command of Gen. Geo.

A. Custer, U. S. A.; Post surgeon at military post, Grand River [now], North Dakota; ethnologist and mineralogist to the U. S. geographical and geological survey of the territories, F. V. Hayden, director; and ethnologist to the Bureau of Ethnology, since its organization in 1879; has received orders of knighthood and other decorations, as follows: officer of the Order of the Bust of the Liberator, of Venezuela; officer of the Order of the Crown of Steel of Arancia-Patagonia; officer of the Order of Nichanel-Iftikhar, of Tunis; knight of the Order of the Crown, of Prussia; knight of the Order of the Zaehingen Lion, of Baden; knight of the Order of St. James, of Portugal; knight of the Order of Mélusine, of Jerusalem, Cyprus and Armenia; knight of the Order of the Crown, of Italy; the military medal of steel at the non-combatant ribbon, conferred upon surgeons for distinguished service in the Franco-Prussian war of 1870-71, by Emperor William I, of Germany; the great golden medel of merit for science and art, from the Emperor Franz-Joseph of Austro-Hungary; the Royal Bavarian Ludwig medal for science and art, from H. R. Highness Prince Luitpold, Prince Regent of Bavaria; the Royal Norwegian golden medal of merit, with crown, for science, from King Oscar II; five first-class gold medals (crowning scientific works) from foreign scientific bodies; Hon. Fellow of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; and member of over eighty foreign and American scientific bodies, member of the Sons of the American Revolution (m. 1st, July 23, 1867, Elizabeth Springer Turner [a desc. of Isaac Gravenreet, colonial officer of N. Y. city, and schout [sheriff] of Esopus, also of Carl Christopher Springer, a *protegé* of Charles X, of Sweden, attaché of Swedish embassy in London, and later one of the chief officers of the Swedish colony on the Delaware river, and had children: Harriet E. and Frederic W., m. 2d, Mary Frances Davis, a member of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, a gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of David Davis, one of the earliest settlers in the Welsh colony in Bucks co.,

Pa., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Abel Davis [who m. Sarah Griffith, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Griffith, the first Welsh Baptist preacher in the "Pennepack district," a man celebrated also for his skill in medicine, law, and chirography, the benefits of which were freely enjoyed by the members of his congregation"]); son of **William Frederic Hoffman** of Reading, Pa., b. in Northampton co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1810, d. in Reading, Pa., Aug. 8, 1889, was a physician for nearly 60 years (m. 1840, Elizabeth Weida, of Huguenot desc., whose paternal ancestor was one of the survivors of the Schenectady massacre, 1690, after which he settled in Berks co., Pa.; the name is variously spelled, Widow, Weyda, Weida, Weijda, etc.); son of **Michael** of Northampton co., Pa., b. there, 1765, d. there, 1824, proprietor of distilleries and large estate north of Bath, Pa. (m. 1788, Catherine Grünemayer, whose paternal and maternal ancestors served in the Rev. war); son of **Paul** of Northampton co., Pa., b. near Zweibrücken, Rhenish Bavaria, 1724, d. in Northampton co., Pa., 1793, was a grad. in medicine, came to America with his brother Martin, both serving in the Rev. war, and Martin was killed (m. twice, both wives being Bavarians, the 1st is buried near Zweibrücken, and the 2d in Northampton co., Pa.); son of **Martin** of the Palatinate, b. there, 1688, d. there, was a physician; son of **Paulus** of Bohemia and the Palatinate, b. in Bohemia, 1656, d. in Palatinate, 1738 [?], was a physician (the family ultimately removing into the Palatinate, on account of confiscation of estates and titles because of alleged participation in the Bohemian insurrection, and because of having embraced the Protestant faith); son of **Ludwig**, b. in Bohemia, near Prague, in 1619, was a physician and anatomist, d. there [date?]; son of **Wilhelm**, b. near Prague, Bohemia, 1583, d. there, 1644; son of **Andreas**, b. in Königgrätz, Bohemia, 1548, d. there, 1625; son of **Friederich**, b. in Grätz, Styria [Steyermark], 1522, d. in Königgrätz, 1607; son of **Ferdinand**, b. in Rottenmann, Styria, 1493, was "*Hauptmann zu Neustadt*," councillor of the Exchequer, and was made seignior of Wolken-

stein, in 1564, by the Grand Duke Charles (m. Elizabeth von Dohna), d. 1565; son of **Johann**, b. 1459[?], at Rottenmann, Styria, accompanied Sigismund von Herberstein on mission to Spain, etc., was a man of immense fortune and became Protestant at great age [d. aged 102 years] (m. Prudentia von Roggendorf); son of **Friederich**, b. 1425[?], baron and hereditary grand marshal of Styria [Steyermark], in 1460, sovereign customs officer of Rottenmann, steward of Wolkenstein and Massenberg, chief officer of the royal hunt in the districts of Wolkenstein, Sölk and Leinerthal, etc. (m. Margaretha Pichler, von Grünpichl and Ströcha, the last of her family, by marriage with whom he obtained the seigniory of Grünpichl and Ströcha. The family is said to have acquired its wealth in the Boscowitz [Moravia] gold mines, where for several generations they held possessions. Ursula Hoffman is the first of the family mentioned, abt. 1300, in connection with her marriage with Hugo von Scharffenberg; another, and a later member of the family, Johann, was prof. of anatomy at Prague, but went to Leipzig, where he became the first rector of the university, 1413.

MARKS, GEORGE M. of Montgomery, Ala., b. there, June 28, 1853, grad. Va. military inst., 1874, law dept. of univ. of Va., 1874-6, lawyer (m. Dec. 12, 1878, Hettie Minor Lockett [dau. of Napoleon Lockett of Va.], and had 4 children: George M., Mary Louise, Frances L. and Hettie); son of **Samuel B.** Marks of Montgomery co., Ala., b. in Elbert co., Ga., July 11, 1820, d. in Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1868, planter, col. C. S. A. (m. Apr. 16, 1840, Maria Louisa Crain, dau. of Spencer Crain of Jasper co., Ga.); son of **Nicholas Meriwether** Marks of Montgomery co., Ala., b. in Albemarle co., Va., May 21, 1777, d. in Montgomery co., Ala., June 1, 1847, planter, moved from Elbert co., Ga., to Montgomery co., Ala., 1820 (m. May 6, 1806, Anne P., dau. of Wm. Mathews, son of George Mathews, governor of Ga., U. S. senator, general in Rev. war, who m. Ann, dau. of John, son

of Hugh Paul, bishop of Nottingham Eng.); son of **James** Marks of Elbert co., Ga., d. there, 1816, planter, moved from Albemarle co., Va., 1784 (m. Dec. 24, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of John Harvie of Gargunnoch, Stirling, Scotland, who came to Virginia, and was a member of Colonial Congress [m. Martha Gains]). The father of James Marks came from Suffolkshire, Eng., abt. 1735.

CORSS, CHARLES of Lock Haven, Pa., b. in Kingston, Pa., July 20, 1837, grad. La Fayette coll., 1856, tutor there, 1858-60, lawyer in Lock Haven since (m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1862, Sarah Ann Kennedy of Stewartville, N. J. [desc. of James Kennedy of Bucks co., Pa., 1730], and had three children: Jeannie Clark, James Kennedy and Sarah Kennedy Corss, m. 2d, June 5, 1889, Emma Pollock of Phila, Pa. [dau. of James Pollock, member of Congress, 1844-50, pres. judge 8th jud. dist. of Pa., 1850-4, governor of Pa., 1854-7, director U. S. mint, 1861-6, and 1869-79], child by this second marriage, Charles Pollock Corss); son of **Charles Chapin** Corss of East Smithfield, Pa., b. in Greenfield, Mass., May 22, 1803, grad. Amherst coll., 1830, Princeton theol. sem. abt. 1834, principal Deerfield, Mass., acad., Presbyterian minister, preached in Kingston, Athens, Wyoming and Smithfield, all in Pa. (m. 1st, Sep. 1, 1836, Ann Hoyt [desc. of Simon Hoyt of Salem, Mass., abt. 1630], and had five children: Charles, Nancy, Frederick, John and Ann, m. 2d, Lucelia Phelps, no children); son of **Asher** Corss of Greenfield, Mass., b. there, June 5, 1775, d. there, May 8, 1814 (m. in Sep., 1797, Lucy Grennell); son of **Asher** Corss of Greenfield, b. there, 1737, d. there, June 25, 1822, soldier in French war, owned a farm of 300 acres on west bank of Connecticut river, six miles above Greenfield, now owned by a descendant, changed his name from Corse to Corss (m. 1st, 1767(?), Submit Chapin [dau. of Samuel of Chicopee, Mass., son of Samuel, son of Japhet, son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, 1641, whose statue now stands in Stearns park in Springfield, Mass.], she d.

Mar. 22, 1777, having had five children, he m. 2d, her cousin, Lucy Chapin, no children); son of **James** Corse of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1694 d. in Greenfield, Sep. 20, 1783, a noted hunter and Indian scout, the town meetings in Greenfield were held in his house many years, he held office of fence viewer and other town offices, conducted a party of friendly Indians from the Conn. river to Lake Champlain under passport from Gov. Dummer, to find a route for military expeditions, 1730, soldier in Father Rallé's and in French and Indian wars (m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1721, Thankful [dau. of Benj. Munn of Deerfield], and had eleven children, m. 2d, Elizabeth Clessen, and had two children); son of **James** Corse of Deerfield, Mass., d. there, May 15, 1696, first of the name in America, his descendants are numerous (m. 1690, Elizabeth Catlin, who was then aged 20, was murdered by French and Indians at sack of Deerfield, 1704, dau. of John and Mary [Baldwin] Catlin, one of the original thirty families from Branford, Ct., who settled Newark, N. J., 1666, moved to Deerfield, 1683, prominent in town, church and military matters till his death). James and Elizabeth left three children, viz.: Ebenezer, James and Elizabeth.

SAVAGE, JOHN of Utica, N. Y., b. in Salem, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1779, grad. Union coll., lawyer, comptroller of N. Y. State, 1821-3, chief justice of N. Y., Supreme Court, 1823-36, then resigned (m. Nov. 9, 1816, Ruth, dau. of Gideon and Ann [Lyman] Wheeler of Lanesboro, Mass., and had two children: Mary Ann and Laura Wheeler Savage); son of **Edward** Savage of Salem, N. Y., b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 30, 1745, d. in Salem, Oct. 13, 1833, member State Legislature twenty-one years, member Council of Appointment three terms (m. Dec. 31, 1767, Mary, dau. of Alexander McNaughton from Argyleshire, Scotland); son of **John** Savage of Salem, N. Y., b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 1707, d. in Salem, Jan. 27, 1792, sea captain, afterward farmer in Pelham, Mass., capt. of a company of volunteers in

French war of 1758, served under Gen. Abercrombie and Gen. Bradstreet in attack upon forts Frontenac and Ticonderoga (m. Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Arthur Hamilton of Scotland, who served under King William at the battle of the Boyne, 1690); son of **John** Savage, whose ancestor was a Huguenot, who fled from France to Ireland at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685.

HEATON, JOHN EDWARD of New Haven, Ct., b. there, May 20, 1858, merchant, member various clubs and societies, vestryman in Trinity P. E. church, member S. C. W., etc.; son of **Edward** of New Haven, Ct., b. there, Aug. 22, 1811, merchant of New Orleans, 1839-59, retired (m. Jan. 1, 1854, Marie Louisa, dau. of Levi Jennison of Walpole, N. H., sergeant in 4th U. S. infantry, fought in battle of Tippecanoe, wounded, served in War of 1812, captured at Detroit, taken to Quebec; son of Capt. John Jennison of the Revolutionary war. Marie Louisa desc. from the Mass. families of Fuller, Bishop, Willard, Hutchinson, Knight, Blood, Houghton, Hubbard, Putnam, Stearns, Manning, etc.); son of **John** Heaton of New Haven, b. in North Haven, Dec. 6, 1786, d. in New Haven, Nov. 26, 1826, shipping merchant, highly esteemed citizen (m. Oct. 31, 1810, Elizabeth Goodyear, first cousin of Charles Goodyear of India rubber fame, gr.-dau. of Theophilus Goodyear, capt. of 5th co. of N. Haven train band, 1749, desc. of Stephen Goodyear, first deputy governor of New Haven colony, also of Gov. Thomas Wells of Conn. colony); son of **John** Heaton of North Haven and New Haven, Ct., b. in North Haven, Sep. 13, 1755, d. in New Haven, Sep. 17, 1828, large land-owner at North Haven, merchant, country gentleman (m. Dec. 31, 1777, Lois Ray, gr.-dau. of Lieut. Thos. Ray of Conn. colonial troops, son of Capt. Joshua Ray); son of **James** Heaton, Jr., of North Haven, b. there, Apr. 3, 1722, d. there, Oct. 10, 1776, ensign in 2d co. or train band of North Haven, 1749, capt. in Conn. troops, 1760, land-owner and country gentleman (m. June 16, 1743,

Sarah, dau. of Ensign Abraham Bassett of North Haven troops, gr.-dau. of Lieut. Samuel Street of Wallingford, Ct., troops, 1716, gr.-son of Rev. Nicholas Street of New Haven); son of **Seth** Heaton of New Haven, b. there, Mar. 26, 1676, d. there, Apr. 8, 1739, large land-owner (m. June 2, 1701, Hannah, gr.-dau. of Christopher Todd, b. Pontefract, Eng., and Major Wm. Bradley, who served under Cromwell); son of **James** Heaton of New Haven, b. in England, 1633, d. in New Haven, Oct. 16, 1712, ensign in train band, inherited large tracts of land, represented New Haven in Conn. colonial government several years, sent by church to Boston to treat with Joshua Moody, 1684, witness on the Dixwell trust, held many important offices of trust, took oath of fidelity, 1654, his tombstone is still standing (m. Nov. 20, 1662, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street of Taunton and New Haven, the eminent Puritan preacher); his mother, Elizabeth Heaton of New Haven, b. in England, d. in Milford, Ct., will probated Nov. 10, 1685, was with the Theophilus Eaton colony. She m. 2d, Benjamin Willmott, m. 3d, Wm. Judson.

SAHLER, LOUIS HASBROUCK of Great Barrington, Mass., b. in Rochester, N. Y., writer, genealogist, and author of "The Van Deusens of Van Deusen Manor;" son of J. Hasbrouck Sahler of New York city, b. in Ulster co., N. Y., lawyer, surveyor (m. Frances Augusta Van Deusen, dau. of Cratus, whose lineage accompanies this); son of **John** Perrine Sahler of western New York, b. in Ulster co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1805, d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., June 27, 1866, surveyor, farmer, landholder (m. Feb. 3, 1830, Maria, dau. of Josaphat du Bois Hasbrouck, whose lineage accompanies this); son of **Solomon** Sahler of Ulster co., N. Y., b. there, Nov. 14, 1775, d. there, Feb. 13, 1827, surveyor, farmer, landholder (m. Aug. 25, 1797, Nellie, dau. of John Perrine, desc. of Daniel Perrine, and the families of Burgess, Holmes and Thorell); son of **Abraham**, 2d, of Ulster co., N. Y., b. in Pa., d. in Ulster

co., farmer, landholder (m. Tryntyte, dau. of Solomon Van Wagenen, desc. of Aert Jacobsen Van Wagenen, and the families of Bruyn, du Bois, Pell and Schoonmaker); son of **Abraham**, 1st, of Pa., b. in Germany, farmer, landholder (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac du Bois, son of Louis du Bois of New Paltz, N. Y.); desc. of the Sahlers of Germany, who were desc. of the tribe of Salii of the Franks, and the name signifies a Salian warrior. (See du Bois lineage in a former volume of this work.)

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM H. of Omaha, Neb., b. in Lisbon, Ct., Aug. 7, 1849, received an academic education, began teaching when nineteen years old and taught three years, left Conn. for the West, 1871, manager of agencies Whitney & Holmes, Organ co., Quincy, Ill., eight years, manager wholesale and retail furniture house, Lincoln, Neb., three years, secretary Union Club, member of Board of Trade, came to Omaha, 1883, member of the City Council two years, member of the firm of Alexander & Smith, fire insurance and loans, appointed collector of customs, 1889-94 (m. June 18, 1872, Stella E. Parker [of New England ancestry] and had children: Lila, b. Sep. 10, 1873, and Sadie E., b. July 22, 1880); son of **Harvey G.** of Voluntown and Lisbon, Ct., b. in Voluntown, Dec. 16, 1805, d. in Hanover, Ct., Sep. 7, 1879, farmer [m. 1st, Mary Burdick, and had children: Angeline [m. Dwight Ashbey of Mystic River, Ct.], James [m. Mary Mason], Horace B. [m. Sarah Mason], Elizabeth [m. Albert Huntington of Cincinnati], and Mary [m. C. C. Haskell of Norwich, Ct.], m. 2d, Eliza Preston [gr.-dau. of Daniel Preston, who served in the Revolutionary war, four years, was twice wounded] and had children: Henry P., Eliza M., William H., and Jane E.); son of **James** of Voluntown, Ct., b. there, 1761, d. there, 1842, member Legislature, served three years in Revolutionary war, magistrate, 1800-31, town clerk nearly thirty years (m. Mary Babcock [dau. of Elizabeth Douglas Babcock, gr.-dau. of Thomas Douglas, son of Wm., son of Deacon Wm., son of Deacon Wm. Douglas,

one of the founders of New London, Ct., 1640] and had children: Thomas D., d. in Paris, N. Y., 1835, Harry A., d. in Sheabonn, Ill., 1855, James D. [m. 1st, Ruth Smith Gordon, m. 2d, Elizabeth Durfey], d. 1842, Horace B., b. 1793, d. 1816, Sarah C., b. 1799 [m. Isaac Gallup], Elizabeth and Harvey G.); son of **Joseph**, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 27, 1726, d. in Voluntown, Ct., Aug., 1816 (m. Sarah Dorrance, and had seven children: Joseph, who was president of Commercial bank of Albany, N. Y., and who rode on the first train from Albany to Schenectady, 1831, James, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary [who lived to the advanced age of 100 years, 6 months], and George); son of **James** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Scotland, or Bann Water, Ulster, Ireland, d. in Londonderry, 1731, came to America with Revs. Boyd and McGreggor, and company in 1718, one of the founders of Londonderry, N. H., 1719, member of the first "governing board," selectman several terms, ruling elder in the Presbyterian church, desc. of Alexanders of Argyleshire, Scotland.

VANDERCOOK, ROBERTS of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1826, California pioneer, 1849, member of Cal. Pioneers Soc., Cal. Soc. of Sons of Am. Rev.; son of **Michael S.** of Pittstown, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 8, 1774, d. there, Feb. 17, 1852, major in N. Y. troops in War of 1812 (m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1792, Mehitable Haskins, d. June 19, 1806, m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1806, Sally Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1789, d. April 4, 1823, m. 3d, Sept. 25, 1825, Mrs. Betsey Roberts Pickett, b. Sep. 4, 1784, d. Oct. 28, 1865); the children of Michael S. by his three wives were: Simon, b. Jan. 10, 1793, d. Oct. 20, 1794, Michael M., b. Mar. 2, 1795, d. Aug. 24, 1873, Polly, b. Apr. 10, 1799, Sally, b. July 24, 1803, Gilbert Eddy, b. July 25, 1808, d. June 13, 1886, Simon Henry, b. June 24, 1812, d. Sep. 25, 1884, Russell A., b. Aug. 25, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1839, Tisdale Eddy, b. June 11, 1818, d. Nov. 15, 1869, Charles Raney, b. May 20, 1819, Prudence, b. Apr. 20, 1821, Roberts, b. Sep. 5, 1826, and Frederick Augustus, b. Sep. 28, 1829,

d. in San Francisco, Mar. 29, 1871; son of **Simon** of Cooksborough, b. there, Aug. 17, 1749, d. there, Nov. 28, 1829, ensign in Revolutionary war (m. Levina Van Der Hoff, b. May 5, 1754, and had besides Michael S., above, eight children, viz.: Hetty, Peter, Henry, Simon, d. Mar. 13, 1883, Gilbert, John, Cornelia and Sarah); son of **Michael** of Cooksborough, N. Y., b. in New Jersey, Nov. 10, 1715, d. in Cooksborough, Nov. 2, 1786, founder of Cooksborough, came there with his family in May, 1762 (m. 1742, Cornelia Van Ness, b. 1721, and had besides Simon, seven children, viz.: Henry, b. 1751, Hester, b. 1752, Cornelius, b. 1754, Isaac, Cornelia and Sarah).

DWIGHT, JAMES FOWLER of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Jan. 30, 1830, grad. Williams coll., 1849, Harvard law sch., 1851, Heidelberg, 1853, asst. U. S. dist. atty. N. Y., 1859, register in bankruptcy, N. Y. city, 1867, colonel 11th Mo. cavalry, 1865 (m. Oct. 3, 1867, Charlotte Clark of Portland, Me., dau. of Cyrus Sullivan Clark and Charlotte Cooley); son of **Henry Williams** Dwight of Stockbridge, Mass., b. there, Feb. 26, 1788, d. in N. Y., Feb. 21, 1845, colonel in War of 1812-14, congressman, 1821-31, lawyer in Berkshire co., Mass., pres. of Berkshire Agric. Soc. (m. Nov. 10, 1824, Frances, dau. of Samuel Fowler of Westfield, Mass.); son of **Henry Williams** Dwight of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sep. 15, 1757, d. Sep. 15, 1804, rev. soldier, clerk of courts in Berkshire co., justice of peace, special justice (m. June 8, 1786, Abigail, dau. of Ashbel Welles of Hartford, Ct., 5th in desc. from Gov. Thomas Welles of Conn.); son of **Joseph** Dwight of Brookfield, Great Barrington and Stockbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1703, d. June 19, 1765, grad. Harvard coll., 1722, speaker of Council of Mass. Bay, 1748, trustee of Indian schools of Stockbridge, 1752, chief justice, Court of Common Pleas, Hampshire co., Mass., 1753-1761, brig.-gen. in expedition against Cape Breton and commanding there "The Ancient and Honorable Company of Artillery of Boston," brigadier in campaign to reduce Ticonderoga,

1756 (m. 2d, in Aug., 1752, widow Abigail Williams Sergeant, widow of John Sergeant, missionary to Stockbridge Indians, and dau. of Ephraim Williams of Newton, Mass., and half sister of Gen. Ephraim Williams, founder of Williams college); son of **Henry** Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. Dec. 19, 1676, d. Mar. 26, 1732, a distinguished farmer and trader in Connecticut valley, judge of Hampshire co., purchased large tracts in Berkshire co. of the Indians (m. Aug. 27, 1702, Lydia, dau. Capt. Joseph Hawley of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Timothy** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, 1629, d. in Dedham, Jan. 31, 1718, came with his father, 1634, cornet of troop, captain of foot, made ten campaigns against the Indians (m. Jan. 9, 1664, Anna, dau. Rev. Henry Flynt of Braintree, Mass., and Margaret Hoar, sister of Pres. Hoar of Harvard); son of **John** of Dedham, Eng., came to America, 1634, with his wife Hannah, and was an original settler of Dedham, Mass., freeman, 1638, d. in Dedham, Jan. 24, 1659-60, o. s. or Feb. 3, 1660, n. s.

VAN DEUSEN, CRATUS of Van Deusen, Mass., b. in Great Barrington, Oct. 8, 1802, d. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1860 (m. Marie Louise Wheeler, dau. of Isaac, and a desc. of the Wheelers of Concord, Mass.); son of **John C.** of Van Deusen, Mass., b. in Great Barrington, Oct. 18, 1775, d. at Van Deusen, Sep. 14, 1853, farmer and large landholder (m. Rebecca de Freese, dau. of Jacob, and desc. of the Scotts and Van Loans); son of **Conrad** of "Stone House," Great Barrington, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1735, d. in Great Barrington, Dec. 26, 1818, farmer and large landholder (m. 1763, Rachel Hollenbeck); son of **Isaac**, b. in N. Y. State, Dec. 18, 1704, d. at the manor house, Jan. 29, 1796, came from Kinderhook, N. Y., 1735, became the owner of several hundred acres in Great Barrington and surrounding towns, and formed Van Deusen manor, which he divided shortly before his death among his six sons, Abraham, Conrad, John, Matthew, Jacob and Isaac, who added largely to their estates.

HASBROUCK, JOSAPHAT DU BOIS of Ulster co., N. Y., b. there, June 11, 1767, d. there, Feb. 27, 1832, surveyor, farmer, landholder (m. 1793, Jane [dau. of John] Hoornbeek); son of **Jonas** of Ulster co., N. Y., b. there, May 5, 1730, d. there, Aug. 11, 1824 (m. Catherine [dau. of Josaphat] du Bois); son of **Daniel** of Ulster co., N. Y., b. there, 1691, d. there, Jan. 25, 1759 (m. Apr. 2, 1734, Elsie Deyo); son of **Abraham** of New Paltz, N. Y., b. in Calais, France, d. in Ulster co., Mar. 17, 1717, Huguenot, removed to Manheim, Germany, during the persecutions, and after a short residence there, came to Boston, Mass., abt. 1675, thence to New Amsterdam, then to Esopus, N. Y., was major of militia, rep. in Colonial Assembly, road comm'r (m. Marie, dau. of Christian Deyo).

LONG, JOHN TURNER of Evanston, Ill., b. near Manchester, Ind., Dec. 22, 1847, moved to Chicago, 1872, architect (m. Nov. 25, 1886, Marion E., dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Gilbert] Towne); son of **James Turner** Long of Evanston, Ill., b. in Henry co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1822, first white child born there, farmer, merchant, livestock dealer, county commissioner and county treasurer (m. Aug. 23, 1842, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Barbara [Ticinger] Bowman of the Shenandoah valley, Va., of German descent); son of **Joel** Long of Leesburg, Ind., b. in Patrick co., Va., Mar. 6, 1797, d. in Leesburg, Sep. 3, 1869, farmer, enlisted at age of 17 in War of 1812, when a call was made for recruits, though he was not in active service, was representative in the State Legislature two years, and major of militia, time served on the commission that located the boundary lines of the northern counties of Indiana (m. 1st, 1817, Jane Sharp, dau. of Andrew and Susanna [Bowen] Boggs, of Irish descent, m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine Eby, a widow); son of **Christopher** Long of Patrick co., Va., b. in Culpepper co., Va., in May, 1746, d. in Henry co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1829, soldier in Dunmore's campaign against the Indians in Western Virginia, 1774, served in battle of Point Pleasant under Col. Andrew Lewis, Oct. 10, 1774, enlisted with five younger

brothers and served through the entire Revolutionary war, first as private, then as color sergeant in Culpepper brigade of Va. militia in their varied campaigns and carried the flag at Yorktown, was a stone mason, afterward a farmer (m. 1773, Sarah, dau. of James and Elsie Turner of Culpepper co., of English descent); son of **Ware** Long of Culpepper co., Va., b. in Wales, 1691, d. in Va., 1803, aged 112, was one of a thousand exiles who were transported to America for being implicated in an insurrection against the British, was landed on the shores of Va., and finally settled in Culpepper co., had ten children, and when the colonies revolted against England he equipped six stalwart soldiers from his own fireside.

LOVELL, ALBERT ALPHONZO of Medfield, Mass., b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1842, author of "Worcester in the Revolution," and various historical pamphlets, member Worcester City Council, 1875-8, librarian Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, 1878-81, trustee Worcester City Hospital, 1878, and of Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assoc., 1878-80 (m. July 23, 1867, Katharine Amelia Lyon [dau. of Major Joseph Warren Lyon, who m. Martha Green Sawin], and had Charlotte Helen, b. Nov. 4, 1878, and Albert Alexander, b. July 9, 1881, d. Sep. 3, 1890); son of **Joseph** Lovell of Worcester, Mass., b. there, Feb. 14, 1811 (m. Nancy Harlow Banister, dau. of Nathan of Southboro, Mass., and Sally Champney, gr.-dau. of Major Jonathan Champney); son of Capt. **Joseph** Lovell of Worcester, b. there, July 29, 1784, d. there in Mar., 1861, capt. of Worcester cavalry co., 1815 (m. Persis, dau. of Dr. Amariah Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass.); son of **Jonathan** of Worcester, Mass., b. Dec. 5, 1743, d. there, 1819, member American Political Soc. of Worcester, 1774 (m. Mercy Raymond); son of **Jonathan** of Holden, Mass., b. in Medfield, Mass., Sep. 16, 1714, d. in Holden, Dec. 22, 1792, petitioner for incorporation of town of Holden, 1740, selectman, town treasurer, assessor (m. Mary, dau. of Josiah Cheney of Medfield); son of **Alexander** Lovell of

Medfield, b. there, Mar. 2, 1671, d. there, 1751 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dyer of Weymouth, Mass.); son of **Alexander**, b. in England, 1619, d. in Medfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1709, one of the original settlers there, signer of "The Medfield Compact," selectman, his house was burned by Indians when King Philip attacked Medfield, 1675-6 (m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1658, Lydia Albee, dau. of Benj., m. 2d, Lydia Leland, dau. of Hopestill).

WHITE, ROBERT HALL of War Department, Washington, D. C., b. in Fairview, W. Va., Dec. 29, 1839, A. B., Jefferson coll., Pa., 1858, M. D., univ. of N. Y. city, 1864, was commissioned in the medical staff, U. S. army, 1867, and was appointed major, 1887, and brothers: **WILLIAM** McCREA White of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Fairview, Dec. 11, 1841, A. B., Jefferson coll., 1860, grad., 1864, at Western theological sem., Allegheny, Pa., Presb., and **HENRY** KIRKE White, b. in Fairview, Oct. 3, 1843, d. at Pittsburgh, Dec. 13, 1865, A. B., Jefferson coll., 1861, M. D., univ. of Pa., 1865, was commissioned assistant surgeon, U. S. vols., 1865, d. as brevet captain, buried in Allegheny cemetery, Pa., and sister **LAURA** HE-MANS White of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Fairview, Oct. 11, 1838, grad. Steubenville female sem.; children of **Robert McCrea** White of Fairview, Va., b. in Faggs Manor, Pa., Mar. 2, 1815, d. in Fairview, Dec. 14, 1848, A. B., Amherst coll., Mass., 1834, grad. Princeton theol. sem., 1837, Presbyterian minister in Fairview, Va., 1837-47, professor at Jefferson coll., and minister in Cannonsburgh, 1847-8, buried in the Allegheny cemetery of Pittsburgh, Pa. (m. Jan. 1, 1838, Ellen Morrison Davis, b. in Milton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1809, d. in Pittsburgh, Aug. 6, 1882, and buried in Allegheny cemetery, dau. of Stephen Davis of Milton, b. June 19, 1776, m. Dec. 26, 1805, at Milton, d. Mar. 19, 1851, at Salem Centre, Meigs co., Ohio, and buried in Parker cemetery, and Margaret [Hill] Davis, b. May 3, 1785, d. Feb. 12, 1868 [Stephen and Margaret Hill Davis had eleven children: Nancy, b. 1807; Ellen Morrison, b. Mar. 17, 1809, d. Aug.

6, 1882, as above mentioned; Reuben, b. Apr. 25, 1811; Stephen, b. Apr. 28, 1813; John G., b. Nov. 19, 1814; Elizabeth A., b. May 3, 1817; Samuel Hill, b. Apr. 3, 1820; Jeremiah Free, b. Feb. 7, 1823; Rebecca Susan, b. July 10, 1825; Robert, b. Apr. 30, 1827], and gr.-dau. of Stephen Davis of Jersey Shore, White Deer Township, Northumberland co., Pa., b. Dec. 1, 1743, m. Aug. 21, 1766, d. Oct. 5, 1785, and Eleanor [Morrison] Davis, b. Jan. 27, 1746, d. June 15, 1817, at Milton [Stephen and Eleanor Morrison Davis had children: Sarah Davis, b. June 26, 1767, d. Mar. 9, 1771; William Davis, b. Aug. 22, 1770, d. Sep. 9, 1780; John G. Davis, b. June 10, 1773, married and had children; Stephen Davis, above mentioned, b. June 19, 1776, d. Mar. 22, 1851; Reuben Howe Davis, b. Oct. 10, 1779, d. Dec. 4, 1835, was Presb. minister at Bel Air, Harford co., Maryland, married and had one dau., the wife of Col. Robert H. Archer], and gt.-gr.-dau. of Stephen and Esther [Howe] Davis, immigrants in 1728, from Pembrokehire, in South Wales, to Iron Hill, Pencader Hundred, New Castle co., Delaware, and also, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Sarah Morrison); son of **Robert White** of Faggs Manor, Pa., b. in La Trappe, Pa., July 26, 1784, d. in Faggs Manor, Sep. 20, 1835, educated in Norristown acad., under Gen. Andrew Porter, studied theology under Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier, 1806-9, became a minister at Faggs Manor, in Presbytery of New Castle, 1809, and so remained until death (m. June 1, 1809, Nancy Smith Grier, b. Dec. 12, 1788, at Brandywine Manor, d. at Philadelphia, Sep. 27, 1870, dau. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier of Brandywine Manor, Pa., b. Sep., 1760, in Bucks co., Pa., A. B., 1783, univ. of Pa., d. Mar. 30, 1814, m. Nov. 13, 1787, at Brandywine, Susannah Smith, b. 1763, d. Jan. 2, 1812 dau. of Col. Robert Smith, a Revolutionary patriot of Uwchlan, Chester co. Robert Smith was b. at sea in 1720, d. at Brandywine, Dec., 1803, was sergeant in the provincial service during the French and Indian war of 1757, was captain in the 1st battalion of Chester county in 1776, and in charge of fortifications of the Delaware river,

was member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1776, was lieut. of Chester co., with rank of col., from March 12, 1777, to March 29, 1786, was sheriff of Chester co., 1777-78, was member of Pennsylvania Legislature, 1785-86. Robt. Smith m. Dec. 20, 1758, at Brandywine Manor, Margaret Vaughan, b. Nov. 1, 1735, d. Nov., 1822, dau. of John Vaughan, b. June 5, 1690, immigrant from Wales to Philadelphia, land-owner in Red Lion, Chester co., m. Emma Parry, b. 1700, dau. of Rowland Parry, emigrant from Wales to Chester co. Robert Smith was son of John Smith of Brandywine, born in Ulster, 1681, d. in Brandywine, Aug., 1766, immigrant from Ulster in 1720, m. 1710, Susannah, b. 1691, d. Dec. 24, 1767, at Brandywine Manor. From John and Susannah Smith descended Gen. Persifor F. Smith of the U. S. army, Margaret Smith, in 1810, the wife of Gen. Zach. Taylor of the U. S. army, Robert Fulton, the inventor of steam navigation, and other noted persons. Nancy Smith Grier was dau. of Rev. Nathan Grier, gr.-dau. of John and Agnes [Caldwell] Grier, immigrants from Ulster, in 1730, to Philadelphia, and thence to Bucks co., and on June 1, 1809, m. Rev. Robert White of Faggs Manor, above mentioned, had seven children: Nathan Grier White, clergyman of New Haven, Fayette co., Pa., b. in Faggs Manor, Apr. 11, 1810, A. B., 1830, Dickinson coll., grad. Princeton theol. sem., 1833, Presb. minister in McConnellsburgh and Williamsburgh, 1833-83, (twice married, had children: Robert Grier White, Thomas Henry White [m. and had children], and Anna White [m. A. M. Neff, no children]); Robert McCrea White, clergyman of Fairview, Va., above mentioned, Susannah Smith White, b. Jan. 7, 1812, Sarah Jane White, b. Mar. 10, 1817 [m. 1837, Col. Wm. S. King, U. S. army, and had children: Anna (m. 1857, Col. Herman Biggs, U. S. army, and had children), Alice King, Emily King, Henry King, and William Howard King, physician, m. and had children]; Anna Eliza White, b. June 7, 1820, [m. 1846, Rev. John Moore, Presby. clergyman of Conschohocken, Pa., and had children: Edwin R. W., a lawyer of

Wichita, Kans., Grier Moore, a lawyer, Clara and Anna]; Martha White, b. May 26, 1825 [m. 1850, Rev. Robert S. Fullerton, Presby. clergyman of Agra, North India, and had children: George S. Fullerton, prof. of phil. in univ. of Pa., Edward, a clergyman of Bridgeport, Conn., Anna Fullerton, a physician in Philadelphia, and Emma, wife of Prof. Waldo of Yale coll.]; and Mary Emma White, b. Oct. 27, 1827); son of **Abner** White of Norreton Township, Pa., b. in Phila., Pa., 1746, d. at La Trappe, Pa., Apr. 28, 1817, and buried in Norreton Presby. ch. cem., inherited a plantation of 150 acres in Montgomery co. (m. May 27, 1774, Jane McCrea, b. 1754, d. Apr. 19, 1826, dau. of Joseph McCrea of Norreton Township, b. 1719, d. Apr. 18, 1805, and Mary McCrea, b. 1721, d. May 3, 1821, buried in Norreton Presbyterian church cemetery, and gr.-dau. of William McCrea of Newark, Del., and had eleven children: Mary and Martha, twins, d. Sep., 1777; Joseph, b. 1778, d. June, 1819; Nathaniel, d. Mar. 21, 1790, infant; Margaret, b. 1782, d. Feb., 1802, Hannah, b. 1780, d. Mar., 1841, and all buried at Norreton, John, James, Robert of Faggs Manor, above mentioned, and William McCrea, born at La Trappe, Pa., Aug. 6, 1787, d. June 10, 1856, at Hartsville, Bucks co., Pa., where he is buried, was twice married, was colonel in War of 1812, and represented Montgomery co., Pa., in State Legislature, 1815-8; was also the grandfather of the Jane McCrea whose tragic death at Fort Edward, N. Y., July, 1777, by the Indian allies of General Burgoyne, invests the name with romantic interest. She was dau. of Rev. James McCrea of Laimington, N. J.); son of **Robert** White of Philadelphia, Pa., b. prob. in Scotland, 1705, d. in Norreton Township, Pa., May, 1789, and buried in Norreton Presbyterian church cemetery, received a patent for land in Gilbert's Manor, Phila. co., May 7, 1761, from Thomas and Richard Penn, and for 280 acres in Charleston township (m. at the 1st Presbyterian church in Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1731, Martha Beale, a descendant of John and Nazarath Beale of Hingham,

Mass., who emigrated to Boston, Aug. 10, 1638, from Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., she, Nazarath, was the dau. of Edmund Hobart and a sister of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hingham, and had eight children: William White, m. Mary Harrison on Feb. 10, 1773, owned real estate and resided in Providence township, was without children, Abner, above mentioned; John White, m. and had dau. Martha; James White, m. Rebecca Parker of Chester co., on Oct. 28, 1768, at St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia, had son Robert, and owned 300 acres of land at Valley Forge, Charleston township, where he resided; Robert; Isabella, b. 1732, d. Nov. 8, 1809 [m. Dec. 29, 1755, Col. Andrew Knox, a Revolutionary patriot from Montgomery co.; had family of nine children]: Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1733, m. David Hamilton on July 16, 1761, at First Presbyterian church, Phila., and Mary White, m. William Edwards, Aug. 1, 1768, at First Presb. church, Phila. These eight children were all b. in Phila.) Consult Penn's Journals, 1757-1776, vol. IV, p. 28; Penn's Cash Accounts, 1701-1778, p. 28; Pennsylvania Archives, vol. IX, 2d series, p. 74; Penn. Mag. of History and Biog., vol. III, pp. 330, 475, vol. IV, pp. 79, 365; History of Chester co., Pa., by Futhey and Cope, pp. 113, 114, 251, 253, 726, 762; History of Schuylkill Valley, by W. J. Buck, pp. 89, 94; History of Montgomery co., Pa., by Buck, pp. 1053, 1163; The Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pa., by J. B. Linn, pp. 247, 317, 340, 361, 379, 392; also J. C. Clyde's History of Allen Township; History of Faggs Manor, 1730-1880, by W. B. Noble; History of Brandywine Manor, 1735-1885, by James McClune; Biographical Annals of the West Branch Valley, by J. F. Maginness, pp. 131, 132, 133; The History of the Craig Settlement in Northampton co., Pa., 2 vols., by Rev. John C. Clyde; The History of Bucks co., Pa., p. 550, by W. W. H. Davis; The Life of Jane McCrea, by D. Wilson, pub. 1853 in N. Y.; Biographical History of Lancaster co., Pa., by Harris, p. 218; Pennsylvania Archives, 1st series, vol. V, pp. 8, 9, 37, 324, 426; History of Lancas-

ter co., Pa., by Mombert, J., pp. 318, 396; History of Londonderry, N. H., by E. L. Parker; History of Washington Presbytery, Pa., pp. 149, 150, by Brownson; Pennsylvania Archives, vol. II, pp. 308, 309, 545, 2d series; Savage's Dictionary of "Early Settlers in New England," vol. I, p. 145; "An Address on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of Hingham, Mass., 1635," by Solomon Lincoln, 1835; Penn. Mag. Hist. and Biog., vol. II, pp. 343-344; vol. IX, pp. 45-61, 197-213; vol. XIV, p. 189; "A Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1776-83," pub. by Heitmann, Washington, D. C., 1893; "Materials Toward a History of the Baptists in Pennsylvania and Delaware," by Morgan Edwards, vol. I, pp. 1-24; vol. III, pp. 45-213; Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography, vol. VI, p. 55; History of Bucks co., Pa., pp. 381-388, by W. W. H. Davis; Munsell's Am. Ancestry, vol. V, pp. 118, 153; vol. VII, p. 236; Manuscript Records of Welsh Tract Baptist Church, Iron Hill, 1701-1893; Life of Jefferson Davis, vol. I, p. 3; Mississippi and the Mississippians, by Reuben Davis; History of Chester co., pp. 170 and 270, by Futhey and Cope.

BENEDICT, THOMAS EDSALL of Ellenville, N. Y., b. in Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839, teacher, editor, member N. Y. Legislature, 1880-3, deputy comptroller, 1884-6, U. S. public printer, 1887-9, deputy sec. of State, N. Y., 1890-3 (m. Jan. 1, 1867, Frances M. Freer, and has two children: Alberta L. and Frederick S.); son of **William L.** of Warwick, N. Y., b. there, 1814, d. there, 1882, resided on the farm inherited from his grandfather, farmer, assemblyman, elder in the Old School Baptist church which his grandfather organized before the Revolution (m. 1835, Phebe Burt, gr.-dau. of Capt. James Burt of Warwick, State senator and assemblyman, 1778-1826, presidential elector, 1800 and 1840, desc. of Henry Burt, who settled in Boston, 1635); son of **William** of Warwick, N. Y., b. there, 1779, d. there, 1817, farmer (m. Martha Wood); son of **James** of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1745, d. 1822, town col-

lector, 1789 (m. Mary Wood); son of **James** of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1719, d. 1792, pioneer there, 1766, first pastor there, moved to Wyoming, Pa., 1775, pastor there at time of Indian massacre, his life being spared on account of his kindness to the Indians, returned to Warwick after the Revolution (m. Mary Blackman); son of **James** of Norwalk, Ct., b. 1686, d. 1762, one of the original land-owners there, ensign and capt., rep. in Conn. Legislature, 1740-52 (m. Sarah Hyatt); son of **John** of Southold, L. I., b. 1643, selectman there, 1692-9, rep. in Conn. Legislature, 1722-5 (m. Phebe Gregory); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1617, settled in New England, 1637, moved to Southold, N. Y., was member of Colonial Legislature at Jamaica, N. Y., 1664, d. in Norwalk, Ct., 1690 (m. Mary Bridgum), he being the head of the Benedict family in America.

ELDERKIN, WILLIAM ANTHONY of U. S. army, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 15, 1839, grad. U. S. mil. acad. at West Point, 1861, lieut. 1st U. S. artillery until 1864, staff officer since, brevetted major, 1865, chief of commissariat in various military depts., member Loyal Legion and Mil. Service Inst. (m. June 9, 1861, Frances, dau. Rev. P. D. Gurley, pastor of New York Avenue Presb. church of Washington, D. C. [pastor and confidential friend of Abraham Lincoln during the war], and Emma Brooks), has three children: Annie McNair, Evelyn Kingsbury, and Eliza Gurley; son of **Noble S.** Elderkin of Potsdam, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 28, 1810, d. there, Dec. 29, 1875, sheriff of St. Lawrence co., 1843-6, member N. Y. Legislature, 1849-51, speaker N. Y. Assembly, 1850, brig.-gen. N. Y. militia (m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1835, Eliza Holden, d. in Apr., 1850, dau. of Capt. Jonas Holden of Potsdam, m. 2d, May 18, 1851, Mrs. Fanny [Clark] Putnam); son of **Anthony Yeldat** Elderkin of Potsdam, N. Y., b. in Willimantic, Ct., Dec. 9, 1786, d. in Potsdam, 1831, a large and tall, fine-looking man, a good citizen, kind father, democrat, mason and Episcopalian (m. Jan. 20, 1807, Parmela Fuller, d. 1860, dau. of Capt. Josiah

Fuller of St. Lawrence co.); son of **Bela** Elderkin, b. in Windham, Ct., Dec. 10, 1751, d. in Cohecton, N. Y., abt. 1825, lieut. in Revolutionary war, grad. Yale coll., 1767 (m. Mar. 18, 1773, Philena Fitch, d. 1796, dau. of Col. Fitch of Windham); son of **Jedediah**, b. in Norwich, Ct., 1717, d. in Windham, Ct., Mar. 3, 1793, lawyer, member Connecticut Gen. Assembly, 1751 and after, colonel of 5th Conn. regt., 1775, member Committee of Safety, 1775, member Constitutional Convention (m. Aug. 31, 1741, Anne Wood, d. 1804); son of **John** of Norwich, Ct., b. May 7, 1694, d. Feb. 27, 1737 (m. Aug. 26, 1714, Susannah Baker); son of **John** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Apr., 1664, d. abt. 1725 (m. 1685, Abigail, dau. of Wm. Fowler of Milford); son of **John**, the progenitor of all of the name in America, b. in England abt. 1612, came to America, 1637, lived in Lynn, Dedham and Reading, Mass., and New London and Norwich, Ct., d. in Norwich, June 13, 1687, shipwright, built first merchant vessel ever owned in New London, 1661 (m. 2d, Mar. 1, 1660, Mrs. Elizabeth [Drake] Gaylord, d. in June, 1716).

DOUGHTY, WILLIAM McDOWELL of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Chicago, Ill., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 1, 1819, d. in Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1882, went from Cin. to Chicago, abt. 1850, was agent of Methodist Book Concern in Chicago, founded the branch there, built the first book concern there, also dealt in real estate, returned to Cincinnati, stock broker there, gen. agent of Home Life Ins. Co. (m. Nov. 16, 1843, Martha Guthrie, b. in Pittsburgh, dau. of James V. Guthrie and Martha Brandon, and gr.-dau. of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, and of John [and Mary] Brandon), the six children of Wm. M. Doughty were Charles Linton (m. Anna Parvin), James Kilbreth (m. Minnie Brott), Sarah K. (m. Judge Charles Evans), Harriet H., unm., Marie Cook (m. Dr. W. C. Gorgas, asst. surgeon, U. S. army, son of Gen. Josiah Gorgas, C. S. A.), and Martha Guthrie (m. Col. Wm. John Lyster, U. S. A.); son of **Charles Morris** Doughty of Newport, Ky.,

b. at Wiley's Ferry, Pa., July 17, 1791, d. at De Bastrop, Ark., Feb. 19, 1847, owned steamboats and lumber-mills on the Ohio, Mississippi and Red rivers (m. Aug. 18, 1812, Mary McDowell, b. in Maryland, Nov. 7, 1795 [dau. of William, who m. a Cummins], and had five children: Harriet A. [m. 1st, Dudley Mayo, m. 2d, Putnam Craig, both gt.-gr.-sons of Gen. Israel Putnam], Elizabeth D. [m. a Windsor], Charles Linton, unm., and Wm. McD., as above); son of **Christopher** Doughty of Trenton and Elizabethtown, N. J., and Pittsburg, Pa., b. in Trenton, 1755, d. in Pittsburg, 1848, private, through Rev. war, captured, pensioned, coll. grad., physician (m. Dec. 27, 1777, Margaret Morris, d. at Pittsburg, 1822, had nine children: Samuel, Robert, John, Lewis M., Charles, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy and Benjamin); son of **Christopher** of Queens, L. I., and Trenton, N. J. (m. Elizabeth Carmen, and had 6 children: Christopher, Linton, Elizabeth, Deborah, John and Samuel); son of **John** of Queens, L. I. (m. Hannah Sleigh, and had John, Charles, Hannah, Christopher and Robert); son of **Charles** (m. Elizabeth Jackson, and had John, Charles, Samuel, Benjamin, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Martha and Phœbe); son of Rev. **Francis**, who purchased land in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1633, owner of 13,333 acres (had Francis, Elias, Charles, Jacob, William and Mary).

QUINBY, WATSON FELL of Wilmington, Del., b. near Brandywine Springs, Del., Dec. 15, 1825, educated at Westtown sch. and Haverford coll., grad. Jefferson med. coll., crossed the plains with the California pioneers, 1849, lived for years in the mountain camps (m. Feb. 22, 1855, Annie Giffin [desc. of Robert, who left Ireland on account of religious scruples and settled in Delaware] and they had five children, viz.: Courtland Fell, Edda Belle, Annie Laurie, Harold Watson and Wilfred Sydney); son of **John** of Brandywine Springs, Del., b. in Hunterdon co., N. J., Dec. 7, 1784, d. at Brandywine Springs, Jan. 17, 1837, physician there thirty years, always riding in the saddle (m. June 6, 1822, Elizabeth Starr Phillips,

desc. of James Phillips, who came to Philadelphia, 1700); son of **Moses** of N. J. and Del., b. in Hunterdon co., N. J., June 20, 1759, d. in New Castle co., Del., moved there and started the peach orchard business, was an active, athletic man (m. Jane Fell, desc. of Joseph Fell of Bucks co., Pa., 1705); son of **Isaiah** of Hunterdon co., N. J., b. in Westchester co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1716, d. in Hunterdon co., Apr. 6, 1807, large landholder, resided at Raven's Rock, N. J., on Del. river, member Soc. of Friends (m. June 21, 1742-3, Rachel Warford); son of **Josiah** of Mamaroneck, Westchester co., N. Y., owned land there (m. June 17, 1689, Mary Molyneux); son of **John** of Westchester co., N. Y., took out first English land patent there, member 1st N. Y. Assembly; son of **William**, who came from England and settled near New York city under the Dutch occupancy, was called colonel, signed allegiance to English rule, 1664.

VIRGIN, EDWARD WARREN of South Framingham, Mass., b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 29, 1836, grad. Wesleyan acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1851, A. B. and A. M. at Wesleyan univ., Conn., 1857 and 1860, Boston theol. sem., 1860, member N. E. Conference M. E. church, 1860-94, in service of U. S. Christian Commission, 1863-5, dept. of Cumberland and army of Potomac, delegate World's S. S. Conv. at Paris, France, 1867, pastor in Grafton, Natick, South Boston, Worcester, Chicopee Falls, Shelburne Falls, Everett, Jamaica Plain, Chelsea, Neponset, Dedham, Saxonville, Bondsville, Palmer and S. Framingham (m. Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Etta Harmon, dau. of Henry M. Harmon and Ruth Goodwin of Boston Highlands, Mass., had three children: Edward Harmon Virgin, b. July 13, 1876, Mary Hermon Virgin, b. Nov. 23, 1879, d. Nov. 29, 1879, and Elsie Hermon Appleton Virgin, b. Apr. 18, 1882; son of **Charles** of Wilbraham, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., May 8, 1787, d. in Wilbraham, April 2, 1853, member N. E. Conf. of M. E. church, 46 years, presiding elder on Boston district when it extended from Cape

Cod to Canada, suffered as a pioneer Methodist itinerant preacher (m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1813, Shuah Coffin of Saco, Me., d. Nov. 10, 1829, dau. of James and Martha [McMullan] Coffin, and mother of five children, viz.: William C., Elizabeth Q., Martha C., George R. and Charles O., m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1831, Lydia Spear of Smithfield, R. I., d. June 10, 1861, dau. of Elkanah Spear, and mother of two children, viz.: John Wesley, b. Apr. 20, 1833, and Edward W., b. June 29, 1836); son of **Ebenezer** of Rumford, Me., b. in Concord, N. H., Mar. 15, 1767, d. in Rumford, Me., Apr. 15, 1842, farmer (m. 1st, Elizabeth Quimby of Hawk, N. H., b. Apr. 6, 1767, d. Jan. 12, 1813, m. 2d, Apr. 18, 1813, Polly Gibson, b. Oct. 8, 1780, d. Mar. 20, 1864, his children were Charles, Leavitt, Osgood, Ebenezer, Nancy and Hannah); son of **William** of Concord, N. H., b. there, July 4, 1737, d. there, Aug. 21, 1803 (m. Mehitable Stickney of Concord, and had eleven children: Sarah, Jeremiah, Ebenezer, William, Abiel, Bettie, Bethiah, Miriam, Molly, Simon and Hannah); son of Lieut. **Ebenezer** of Concord, N. H., d. there, 1766, came from England, 1722, stopped in Tyngsboro and Salisbury, Mass., one of the purchasers of Penacook, N. H., soldier against Indians, 1725 (m. Mary Chandler of Andover, Mass., and had four sons: Phinehas, John, William and Ebenezer, Jr.). The sons of Rev. Charles Virgin were: William C., d. at Saugerties, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865 (m. Elizabeth Fox of Manchester, Conn., and had Charles and Emma of Portsmouth, Ohio), George R., d. at Sauk Centre, Minn., Nov. 30, 1881 (m. Sarah Barrett of Canton, Ct., and had Herbert, Charles and Kittie, now living at Sauk Centre); John W. (m. Virginia C. Hutchinson, dau. of John and Mary of Springfield, Tenn.), grad. A. B. at Williams Coll., 1859, A. M., 1862, resides at Cross Plains, Tenn.; Elizabeth Quimby Virgin, dau. of Rev. Charles, m. Joseph Wood of Faribault, Minn., and had Charles [m. Elizabeth Hardin of Rock Island, Ill.] and Ora [m. George Harmon, and had George and Harry]; Herbert, son of George R. Virgin, lives in Medical Lake, Wash., and has dau. Kittie.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM B. of Bradford, Pa., b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1826, attorney, adm. to bar, 1852, volunteer in 2d Ohio bat. light artillery, 1861, severely wounded at Pea Ridge, Mo., 1862 (m. Oct. 14, 1847, Cynthia, dau. Ezekiel and Betsey [Pitney] Olds of New Hampshire, and has five children, viz.: Sarah M., Phœbe E., Henry W., John B. and William B., Jr.); son of **Daniel St. John** Chapman of Bradford, Pa., b. in Panpac, Pa., Feb. 14, 1796, d. in Bradford, May 22, 1882, soldier in War of 1812, wounded at battle of Lundy's Lane, under Scott, was an active business man (m. July 4, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Ezebel and Mehitabel [Reeves] Burt of Lyme, Ct.); son of **Uriah** of Chili, N. Y., b. in New London co., Ct., Feb. 21, 1759, d. in Chili, July 24, 1827, soldier in Rev. war, enlisted three times from Orange co., wounded at battle with Tories and Indians, 1777 (m. Aug. 13, 1778, Rebecca St. John); son of **Uriah** of Panpac, Pa., b. in New London co., Ct., June 1, 1731, d. in Panpac, Pa., Feb. 17, 1807, moved there, 1774, an able business man, survived Wyoming massacre (m. 1752, Sybil Olmstead).

NORTH, JOHN HOLLISTER of New Haven, Ct., b. in New Britain, Ct., 1859, saddlery hardware manuf.; son of **Oliver Burnham** North of New Haven, b. in New Britain, Mar. 13, 1817, died at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 23, 1893 (m. Mar. 10, 1843, Martha E. Post, dau. of Capt. Jedidiah Post of South Glastonbury, Ct.); son of **Alvin** North of New Britain, Ct., b. there, Sep. 4, 1781, d. there, Sep. 1, 1865, saddlery hardware manuf. (m. 1st, July 15, 1804, Anna Stanley, m. 2d, May 1, 1816, Clarissa, dau. of Hon. Oliver Burnham of Cornwall, Ct.); son of **James** North of New Britain, Ct., b. there, 1748, d. there, May 14, 1833, member Conn. Legislature from Berlin, Ct., 1801-10, was instrumental in giving New Britain its present business character and prosperity, was a man of enterprise and public spirit (m. Sep. 29, 1774, Rhoda, dau. of John and Mary [Burnham] Judd of New Britain); son of **James** of Wethersfield and Canaan, Ct., b. in Kensington, Ct., 1709, d. in

Canaan, 1758, farmer, a leading man in Wethersfield (m. Sarah Seymour); son of **Thomas** of Kensington, Ct., b. in Avon, Ct., 1673, d. in Kensington, now Berlin, Ct., 1725, wealthy and influential there, one of the seven pillars of the church founded 1712 (m. 1st, 1698, Mary Rice, m. 2d, Martha Roys); son of **Thomas** of Avon, Ct., b. 1650, d. in Farmington or Avon, 1712, one of the pioneers of Avon, soldier in Indian wars, had a soldier's grant of land (m. Hannah Newell); son of **John** North of Farmington, Ct., b. in England, 1615, d. in Farmington, 1691, left London, Eng., in the ship "Susan and Ellen" for America, 1635, aged 20, had land in Farmington entered to him, 1653, he and his two sons were among the original proprietors there, 1672.

CASTLE, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS of New York city, b. in Fabius, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1842, physician, was medical cadet U. S. army, 1862-3, acting asst.-surgeon U. S. navy, 1863-5, editor of "New Remedies," "Wood's Household Practice of Medicine," medical lecturer, member of committees for VI and VII revisions of U. S. Pharmacopœia, member numerous clubs and scientific bodies (m. Dec. 7, 1881, Felicia H., dau. of Rev. Daniel C. Van Norman, D. D., of N. Y., and Maria Spencer); has brother **George Philo Castle** of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., b. in Fabius, Jan. 30, 1845, unm.; sons of **Orvin E.** of Onondaga co. and Rochester, N. Y., b. at Pompey Hill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1816, d. in Rochester, Dec. 20, 1868, moved there, 1851, merchant, justice of peace 8 years, justice of Sessions 4 years (m. Aug. 27, 1840, Clarinda O., dau. of John and Sally [Barton] Pratt of Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., he b. in Braintree, Mass., Mar. 8, 1778, son of Matthew, b. Sep. 10, 1742, son of Matthew Pratt, who d. in Braintree, Jan. 9, 1774); son of **Philo Benson** Castle of Homer, N. Y., b. 12 miles east of Albany, N. Y. (probably in Canaan), May 5, 1791, d. in Homer, Feb. 9, 1874, moved with parents to south side of Oneida lake, then to Pompey Hill, 1814, to Fabius some years later, where he became a prosperous mer-

chant, retired and lived in Phelps, then in Onondaga valley, and finally in Homer (m. Oct. 24, 1814, Emma Cadwell, d. Apr. 8, 1881, dau. of Phineas Cadwell, he b. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1757, d. Feb. 11, 1857, corporal in 18th reg. Conn. militia, 1776, served through the war, son of Ashbel, son of Nehemiah, son of Edward, son of Edward Cadwell, who with his brother Matthew came from Scotland soon after 1620); son of **Selah** Castle of Connecticut, born (probably near Woodbury, Ct.) Nov. 27, 1754, d. in Madison co., Feb. 18, 1817 (m. Abigail Jenkins, b. Jan. 28, 1756, d. June 10, 1825, had nine children: Jabish, Zylpha, Abigail, Selah, Philo B., Israel and Welthy); son (probably) of **Jabez** of near Woodbury, Ct. (m. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1719, d. Sep. 11, 1806 or 1807); son of **William** of Stratfield, Ct., who m., Feb., 1710, Rebecca, and had Tabitha, Bethia, Rebecca and Jabez. Issue of **Jabez** Castle and Mary Ann: *William*, bap. 1st April, 1739, m. 23d Feb., 1754, Thankful Baker; *Susanna*, bap. 13th Sep., 1740; *Mary*, bap. 8th Sep., 1744; *Tabitha*, bap. 28th April, 1751; *Selah*, b. 24th Nov., 1754, bap. 2nd Feb., 1755; m. Abigail Jenkins; *Triel*, bap. 2nd Jan., 1755.

DUHAMEL, JAMES FRANCIS of Wash., D. C., b. there, Aug. 5, 1858, one of four generations that have served in U. S. army, was in signal corps, U. S. A., 1880-4; son of **William J. C.** Duhamel of Wash., D. C., b. in Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1827, d. in Washington, Aug. 15, 1883, surgeon in Federal army, 1861-7, physician to Pres. Andrew Johnson, prof. in medical sch. of Georgetown univ., member Common Council of Washington city (m. May 2, 1853, Elizabeth Hill Kennedy, gr.-dau. of James Kennedy of Alexandria, Va., and of Henry Hill of Prince George co., Md.; captain in Smallwood's Md. reg. in Continental army); son of **James** Duhamel of Baltimore, Md., b. in Queen Anne co., Md., Nov. 4, 1795, d. in Baltimore, July 14, 1869, served in 35th reg., Md. militia, in War of 1812, merchant in Baltimore (m. Jan. 10, 1819, Martha, dau. of Wm. C. Seth of Queen Anne co., Md., b. 1757, d. 1815, adjutant in Pulaski's legion); son of

John Duhamel of Queen Anne co., Md., b. there, 1762, d. there, May 5, 1818, surgeon there, many years (m. Dec. 15, 1785, Ann Brodaway); son of **James** of Queen Anne co., Md. (m. Araminta); son of **Peter**, b. in France, a Huguenot refugee, settled first in England, naturalized there, Apr. 15, 1687, studied medicine, came to America, d. in Queen Anne co., Md., abt. 1750 (m. Rachel); son of **Isaac**, a Huguenot, was surgeon in French army, left France before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, naturalized in England, Mar. 8, 1682, resided there, d. there.

TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON of Madison, Wis., b. in Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861, grad. univ. of Wis., and Johns Hopkins univ. (Ph. D.), prof. of Am. hist. in univ. of Wis. (m. Nov. 27, 1889, Caroline Mae Sherwood, dau. of Nathan and Lucinda A. [Ware] Sherwood of Chicago, and has two children, Dorothy Kinsley and Jackson Allen); son of **Andrew J.** of Portage, Wis., b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1832, editor, publisher, editor of Wis. "State Register," 17 years, was clerk of court of Columbia co., member of Assembly, 4 years, chief clerk of Senate, 3 years, State railroad com., 4 years, mayor of Portage, 3 years, delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 4 times, 1868-92 (m. May 29, 1860, Mary O., dau. of Samuel and Ann [Raymond] Hanford of Allegany co., N. Y., and had three children, Frederick J., above mentioned, Rockwell F. and Ellen Breese Turner); son of **Abel** of Schuyler Falls, N. Y., b. in Huntington, Vt., Sep. 18, 1797, d. in Schuyler Falls, Feb. 25, 1865, farmer, served in the rifle co., in the battle of Plattsburgh, 1812 (m. Aug. 16, 1818, Mary Turner, dau. of Col. Ezra Turner, the first settler of Schuyler Falls, capt. of Peru volunteers, in battle of Plattsburgh, son of Ezra, who was in expedition to Saratoga, 1777, son of Abraham, brother of Samuel Turner, her husband's gr.-father, her mother, Amy Beman Turner, was dau. of Nathan Beman, who piloted Ethan Allen into Ft. Ticonderoga, she, Mary Turner, d. at Schuyler Falls, Feb. 3, 1890); son of **Abel** of Conn., Vermont, and Peru,

N. Y., b. in Conn., Aug. 22, 1758, d. at Schuyler Falls, then a part of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1829, farmer (m. Olive White, prob. desc. of Peregrine White, the first male child born in New England); son of **Samuel** of Tinmouth, Vt., b. in Guilford, Ct., Feb. 4, 1721, d. in Tinmouth, Aug. 2, 1808, farmer (his dau. Anna m. Charles Brewster, desc. of Dea. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., b. there, Sep. 16, 1687, d. there, May 28, 1759 (m. Dec. 29, 1710, Hannah Penfield, and had John, Patience, Rebecca, Abraham, Samuel, Hannah, Mary and Isaac); son of **John** Turner of New Haven, Ct., d. 1696, presumably at Guilford, Ct. (m. Johanna Benton, b. Oct. 8, 1660, d. Dec. 29, 1692).

SEARS, WARD of Baltimore, Md., b. in Halifax, Mass. (m. Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Anne [Wheeler] Larrabee of Baltimore, and had dau., Ann Maria, b. in Baltimore, Sep. 13, 1826, resides in Vale, Md.); son of **Holmes** of Halifax, Mass. (m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of John B., son of Samuel, son of John, son of William, son of Gov. Wm. Bradford).

WILKINSON, OGDEN DUNGAN of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Trenton, N. J., May 2, 1863, studied in this country and Europe, studied law in univ. of Penn., has charge of the family estate in Trenton, etc. (m. Apr. 4, 1883, Sara J. Taylor, dau. of Robert T. and Sarah [Corscaden] Taylor, gr.-dau. of Andrew and Hannah [Brice] Taylor of Ballybofey, Ireland, and George and Elizabeth [Long] Corscaden of Phila., Robert T. Taylor came to U. S., 1841, was a prominent merchant many years, then retired); son of **Frederick Redinger** Wilkinson of Trenton, N. J., b. there, June 9, 1837, d. there, Dec. 30, 1883, grad. Princeton coll., 1857, adm. to bar, 1860, lawyer, but did not practice, member Union League Club of Phila., prominent in financial enterprises and corporations in Trenton (m. Jan. 24, 1860, Harriet Sarah Folwell, dau. of Robert, son of Nathan, whose Folwell ancestor settled in New Jersey, before 1700, her mother was Harriet, dau. of

Thomas Graham of Phila., had two daughters, Anna Hertzog Wilkinson, b. May 9, 1861, d. Sep. 14, 1864, and Elizabeth Dill Wilkinson, b. Jan. 13, 1867 [m. Louis Gompertz de Voys of Paris, France]); son of **Ogden Dungan** Wilkinson of Trenton, N. J., b. in Wrightstown, Pa., 1806, d. in Trenton, Aug. 24, 1866, moved there abt. 1830, one of the builders of the D. and R. canal, interested in real estate and building, did much in improving and extending the city, was wealthy and prominent in its affairs (m. Mar. 6, 1834, Sarah Snowhill Dill, dau. of Geo. Dill of Trenton, b. Feb. 7, 1772, d. Dec. 31, 1856, the founder and president of the Mechanics' Nat. bank [m. Feb. 6, 1797, Ann Redinger, dau. of John Redinger and Eliz. [Baker], son of John Dill, officer in Rev. army); son of Col. **Elisha** Wilkinson of Buckingham, Pa., b. in Wrightstown, Pa., d. in Phila., Mar. 15, 1846, colonel in War of 1812, sheriff of Buck co., held numerous positions of trust (m. 1st, Ann Dungan, m. 2d, 1816, Maria Whitman); son of **John** of Wrightstown, Pa., b. there, d. there, in May 31, 1782, member of prov. assembly of Pa., 1761-2, member prov. conv., magistrate of Court of Common Pleas of Bucks co., 1764, 1770, 1774, 1776, member prov. conference, 1774, lieut.-colonel of 3d Bucks co. battalion, 1775, on committee, June 25, 1776, committeeman to hear and discharge prisoners, member Gen. Assembly of Pa., 1776, member committee to raise £200,000 in bills of credit, 1777, member committee of safety, taken to task for activity in public affairs by Quakers, 1776, was expelled for same, 1777 (m. 1st, May 27, 1740, Mary Lacy, m. 2d, 1770, Hannah Hughes); son of **John** of Wrightstown, Pa., b. in Loquissit, R. I., Jan. 25, 1677-8, d. 1751, left R. I. abt. 1690, went to Hunterdon co., N. J., moved to Bucks co., Pa., 1713, purchased large tract of land there, still called the Wilkinson tract (m. Aug. 10, 1690, Mary Walker); son of **Samuel** of Rhode Island, b. 1650, d. Aug. 27, 1726, was a captain in Indian war, 1675 (Samuel's daughter Ruth was mother of Esek Hopkins, first commander of an American fleet, and Gov. Hopkins, a signer of the Declaration of Inde-

pendence), justice of peace, member Rhode Island Legislature (m. 1672, Plain Wickenden); son of **Lawrence** of Rhode Island, lieut. in army of Charles 1st, taken prisoner at fall of Newcastle, estates sequestered, 1645-7, came to United States, abt. 1650, settled in Providence, R. I., d. Aug. 9, 1692, member Legislature, 1659, 1667, 1673, and many times thereafter one of the original proprietors of State of Rhode Island, prominent man there (m. Susannah Smith of Prov.); son of **William** (m. Mary, sister of Sir John Conyers, Bart.); son of **Lawrence** Wilkinson of Harperly House, Lauchester, Durham co., England.

BEACH, THEODORE GLEASON of Detroit, Mich., b. in N. Y. city, May 27, 1866, organist in Transfiguration chapel, N. Y., 1884-9, then in St. Thomas' church, Mamaroneck, N. Y., since in St. John's church, Detroit; son of **Henry James** Beach of New York city, b. June 9, 1829, d. Mar. 22, 1877 (m. Mar. 9, 1857, Louise F. Woehning, b. May 11, 1838, and had 7 children: Helen Mary, William Taylor, d. young, Anna Josephine, William George, Henry Knight, d. young, Theodore Gleason and Henry Tillman); son of **William** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Jan. 6, 1806 (m. Sep. 3, 1828, Mary Hills of Farmington, Ct.); son of **Thaddeus** of Milford or Plymouth (m. Lucretia Goldsmith of Milford, and had 12 children: Rachel, Lucretia, Abigail, Amos, Thaddeus, David, James, Samuel, Landa, Sophia, Maria and William); son of **Landa** of Bridgeport, Ct., and Milford, and had four sons: *Thaddeus, Samuel* of Old Milford, who had sons, Samuel, William and Dennis, *Thomas* of Burlington, who had sons, Oliver and John, and *David* of Milford or Plymouth.

BUTTERFIELD, FRANKLIN GEO. of Washington, D. C., b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1842, educated at Middlebury coll., was lieut.-col. of U. S. vols. at age of 22, won medal of honor, afterward brig.-gen. N. G. V., supervisor 10th census of Vt., chief special service div. in Bureau of Pensions, vice pres. Soc. Sons of Am. Rev. (m. June 1, 1866, Maria

S. Frost, member of Nat. Soc. Daughters of Am. Rev. [dau. of Benj. Frost, gt.-gr.-dau. of Benj. Smith, a Rev. soldier], and has Benjamin Frost Butterfield and Esther Elmira Butterfield); son of **David** of Rockingham, Vt., b. in Dunstable, N. H., in June, 1812, d. in Rockingham, Feb. 28, 1890, esteemed in the State for his integrity (m. 1835, Elmira Ward Randall [dau. of Simeon] of Springfield, Vt., and had besides F. G., above, Col. F. D. of Derby Line, Vt., and Hon. C. W. of Bellows Falls, Vt.); son of **William** of Dunstable, N. H., b. 1757, d. in Rockingham, Vt., 1837, soldier in Rev. war, was at battles of Concord, Bunker Hill and Ticónderoga, etc. (m. Esther Hale); son of **William** of Dunstable, N. H., was at battle of Lexington when aged over 80 years, after the battle he returned home, gave his musket to his son William, saying: "The father is too old, the son must go."

PALMER, ERVIN of Detroit, Mich., b. at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832, removed when a child by his parents to Exeter, Mich., brought up on a farm, educated at Kalamazoo coll., grad. A. B., univ. of Mich., 1857, A. M., of same, 1860, supervisor of elections 20 years, adm. to bar, 1858, lawyer (m. Dec. 25, 1860, Emma S. Humphrey, who came from England at age of 15, and they had 11 children, viz.: Alice E., b. Oct. 5, 1861 [m. June 27, 1888, Edward A. Henderson], Henry Ervin, b. Feb. 24, 1863, lawyer, Nellie Frances, b. Apr. 29, 1865, d. May 22, 1865, Lewis William, b. May 12, 1866, architect, George Perry, b. July 13, 1868, lawyer, Charles Gilbert, b. Aug. 9, 1870, Ervin Richard, b. Aug. 5, 1872, John Ward, b. Oct. 21, 1874, Herbert Vaughn, b. Dec. 21, 1876, Zelda Mae, b. Sep. 8, 1879, and Alfred Wood, b. Apr. 13, 1886); son of **Gilbert**, b. in Stonington, Ct., d. Apr. 28, 1840, moved to Exeter, N. Y., justice of peace, fought in War of 1812, ensign in battle of Sackett's Harbor, moved with his family to Exeter, Mich., naming the place, 1833, bought a tract of wild land which he cultivated, was supervisor, justice, a leader in the "Toledo War" (m. Nov. 26, 1812,

Hannah, dau. of Henry Herkimer, son of Henry, brother of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, the hero of Oriskany, her children were: Henry, George, Perry, Ervin, William and Catharine); son of **Abel** Palmer, b. Jan. 26, 1761, Baptist minister, enlisted in Rev. war, 1775 (m. Sep. 17, 1781, his cousin, Lois Palmer, and had 13 children, viz.: Rev. Abel [m. Mehitabel Clark], Lois [m. Elisha Grow], Rev. William Breede [m. Sarah Bennett], Reuben [m. Olive Hawthorne], Rev. Christopher [m. Wealthy Johnson], Job Tabor [m. Charlotte Thomson (?)], Gilbert, as above, George Denison, Patty, Asahel, Deborah, Amor and Gershom); son of Rev. **Christopher**; son of **Capt. Christopher**; son of **George**; son of **Gershom**, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., 1644, d. Sep. 27, 1718, deacon of 1st Cong. church, large landholder (m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1667, Ann, dau. of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1707, Elizabeth, widow of Maj. Samuel Mason); son of **Walter**, b. in England abt. 1585, d. in Stonington, Nov. 10, 1661, came to New England, 1629, settled in Stonington, 1653, purchased 1200 acres (m. abt. 1632, Rebecca Short).

BLODGETT, CALEB of Boston, Mass., b. June 3, 1832, in Dorchester, N. H., grad. Dart. coll., 1856, LL. D., 1889, teach. in Leominster, Mass., 1857-8, lawyer in Boston, 1860-1882, justice of Superior Ct. of Mass., since 1882 (m. Dec. 14, 1865, Roxalana B. [dau. of Jesse and Emily A.] Martin of Canaan, N. H., and has Charles Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1870); has brother **ISAAC N. Blodgett** of Franklin, N. H., b. Mar. 6, 1838, in Canaan, N. H., lawyer in Canaan, 1860-67, in Franklin, 1867-80, member N. H. House of Rep., 1871-73-74-78, Senate, 1879-80, Constitutional Convention, 1876 and 1889, justice Supreme Court of N. H., since 1880 (m. May 24, 1861, Sarah A., dau. Rev. Moses and Cynthia [Locke] Gerould of Canaan, and had dau. Anna G., b. Aug. 13, 1862); sons of **Caleb**, b. Dec. 13, 1793, in Hudson, N. H., d. Oct. 5, 1872, in Canaan, farmer, sheriff and dep. sheriff, 1833-1855, member N. H. House of Rep., eight years,

Senate, 2 years, Exec. Council, 2 years (m. Sep. 7, 1824, Charlotte Piper, b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. Feb. 1, 1873, dau. of Noah and Jane Piper); son of **Asahel**, b. June 19, 1756, in Hudson, N. H., d. June 3, 1842, in Dorchester, N. H., soldier in war of the Revolution, moved from Hudson to Dorchester, in 1806 (m. 1st, Catharine Pollard, abt. 1781, d. Dec. 20, 1795, m. 2d, Lois Pollard, abt. 1798); son of **Jeremiah**, b. July 10, 1721, in Hudson, N. H., d. there, 1796 (m. Meriam Provender, d. May, 1800); son of **Joseph**, b. Oct. 10, 1689, in Chelmsford, Mass., moved to Hudson, abt. 1710, d. Dec. 31, 1761 (m. Dorothy Perham, b. 1694, d. Mar. 6, 1778); son of **Thomas**, b. June 25, 1654, in Chelmsford; son of **Daniel**, b. in Eng., 1631, adm. freeman, in Cambridge, Mass., 1652, removed from Cambridge to Chelmsford, d. Feb. 28, 1672 (m. Mary Butterfield, Sep. 15, 1653, d. Sep. 5, 1666); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1605, sailed from London, with wife Susan, and children, Daniel and Samuel, in the "Increase," Apr. 18, 1635, and settled in Cambridge, adm. freeman, Mar. 3, 1636, d. in 1641 or 1642.

PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY of Newton Center, Mass., b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1831, resided in St. Louis, 1860-87, president, treasurer and director in various manufacturing and financial corporations, author, fellow A. A. A. S., member various scientific societies (m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1853, Abby Williams Mayo, d. Apr. 8, 1878, dau. of John Mather Mayo [and Ellen Maria Williams], desc. of John Mayo of England and Roxbury, Mass., 1633, and had dau. Ellen Eliza Pulsifer, b. 1857 [m. 1878, Henry Duncan Wood of N. Y.], m. 2d, July 6, 1881, Cornelia Lucretia Boardman, dau. of Edwin L. and Lucretia Agnes of Sheffield, Mass.); son of **David** Pulsifer of Boston, Mass., b. there, Dec. 23, 1806, d. in Newton, Sep. 9, 1890 (m. Dec. 30, 1830, Eliza Kissick, desc. of Wm. Kissick of Boston, 1769, and of Joseph Gardiner, early of Rhode Island and son of Sir Thos. Gardiner of Yorkshire, Eng.); son of **David** of Boston, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 17, 1778, d. in Bos

ton, July 19, 1814 (m. Oct. 26, 1803, Patty Williams Pratt, desc. of Mathew Pratt, early of Plymouth); son of **Ebenezer** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there, Nov. 18, 1750, d. there, 1780 (m. June 30, 1773, Sarah Perkins, desc. of John Perkins, b. in Newent, Eng., 1590, arrived in Boston, 1631, removed to Agawam, 1633); son of **David** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there, Mar. 14, 1716, d. there, Dec. 2, 1783 (m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1742, Hannah Brown, d. Dec. 15, 1756, m. 2d, widow Abigail Hopkins); son of **Jonathan** of Ipswich, b. there, Sep. 25, 1687, d. there, Aug. 13, 1763, served in expedition for capture of Port Royal, 1707 (m. Mar. 20, 1707, Mary, dau. of Francis Loude of Arrowsic Island, Kennebec river, who was driven from home by Indians, 1679, and settled at Ipswich); son of **Benedict** of Ipswich, Mass., settled there, 1662, his attack upon a party of Indians at North Yarmouth, and rescue of a prisoner, precipitated the Indian wars in Maine, 1688 (m. in Feb., 1673-4, Susanna Waters, dau. of Richard and Joyce of Salem, Mass., and gr.-dau. of James [and Phebe] Waters, an iron-monger of London, who d. about 1616, and Phebe m. 1618, Wm. Plasse, gunsmith, of Aldgate without, parish of St. Botolph, London, and they came to America before 1637, and settled at Salem, Mass.).

WARREN, HENRY MATHER of Devon, Pa., b. in Boston, Mass. Oct., 15, 1858, grad. Wesleyan acad. at Wilbraham, Mass., 1876. grad. Wesleyan univ. at Middletown, Ct., 1881, adm. to Phila. bar 1881 (m. Apr. 25, 1882, Ida C. White [dau. of Samuel Stockton White], and had Helen White, Henry Mather, Jr., Douglas Stockton and William Mather, d. young); son of Rt. Rev. **Henry White** Warren, b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Jan. 4, 1831, bishop of Methodist church since 1880 (m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1855, Diantha Angeline Lord Kilgore, b. in Bartlett, N. H., 1830, d. 1867, dau. of James, Jr., of Lovell, Me., who m. Mehitable, dau. of Timothy Stearns, who m. Mary, dau. of Edward Carlton of Bartlett, N. Y., b. there, 1749, d. there, 1835, corp. in Rev. war, m. 2d, Dec. 27,

1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Frazer Iliff of Denver, Col.); son of **Mather** Warren, b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Oct. 14, 1800, d. Oct. 19, 1869 (m. Oct. 28, 1823, Anna Miller Fairfield, b. in Williamsburgh, Oct. 22, 1800, d. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867); son of **Cotton Mather** Warren, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1770, d. in Williamsburgh, Nov. 10, 1837 (m. Lois White, b. in Hadley, d. July 19, 1842); son of **Mather**, b. in Hatfield, Aug. 14, 1743, d. in Williamsburgh, Apr. 7, 1808 (m. Esther Hart); son of **William**, b. in England, d. in Hatfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1768, husbandman in Roxbury, Mass., 1727, moved with his father to Leicester, Mass., thence to Hatfield before 1746, pioneer settler of Williamsburgh (m. June 26, 1727, Susannah, dau. of Jeremiah Mather of Roxbury, Mass., who d. Mar. 1, 1718, and Hannah Riggs); son of **William**, b. in England, sailed from Exmouth, Eng., with wife, Dorothea, and son, William, for Boston, Mass., settled there, bought land in Leicester, Mass., 1727, taxpayer there until 1742, d. there early in 1746.

MASON, HARRISON DENNING of Allegheny, Pa., b. Jan. 27, 1855, purchasing agent for Allegheny Valley railroad (m. Sep. 11, 1878, Mary Ella McCargo); son of **Harrison** of Allegheny, steamboat owner (m. Sep. 11, 1845, Caroline Lydia Denning); son of **Archibald Dale** Mason of Pittsburg, Pa., b. at Snow Hill, Md., Feb. 22, 1786, d. Nov. 9, 1859, removed to Pittsburg, 1806, identified with the boat-building industry (m. 1st, abt. 1711, Anne Maria Harrison, d. Dec. 16, 1813, m. 2d, Feb., 1818, Altha Geer, b. 1792, d. Dec. 28, 1837, aged 45), his children were: Theodore, b. Aug. 5, 1812, Washington, b. Dec. 8, 1813, d. Apr. 26, 1858, Harrison, above named, Abigail, Anna, b. July 10, 1820, d. July 10, 1822, Mary Anne, b. May 10, 1822, d. Aug. 5, 1864, Wesley, b. May 14, 1824, d. May 8, 1830, Cassandra, b. July 8, 1826, Caroline P., b. Nov. 22, 1828, d. Feb. 15, 1829, Melissa, b. Dec. 18, 1830, d. Apr. 28, 1841, and Isabella, b. Apr. 22, 1834 d. July 22, 1834.

GAMAGE, THEODORE of Phila., Pa., b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1842, d. in Phila., Nov. 3, 1881, physician, enlisted in 12th Mass. vols. in Civil war under Col. Fletcher Webster to whom he acted as clerk, afterward clerk in commissary and other departments, was taken prisoner at Banks retreat but finally escaped, his cheerful disposition brought him many loving friends among his compeers and patients (m. Jan. 15, 1872, Elizabeth Diefenback of Pittsburg, Pa., and had Theodore, d. young, Bertha Alnedd, Franklin, Elizabeth, d. young, and Theodora, d. young); son of **Amory** of Boston, Mass., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., July 21, 1812, d. in Boston, Apr. 16, 1882, a pioneer pianoforte manufacturer of Boston, visited the gold mines of Cal., 1850, remaining three years (m. Nov. 1, 1835, Nancy S. Lyman [dau. of Capt. Wm. of Frankfort, Me., desc. of Sir Richard Lyman who came to Charlestown, Mass., 1631, and was an original settler of Hartford, Ct., where he d. 1640], children: Mary A., d. young, William, d. young, Arabella, Theodore, William, d. young, Olonzo); son of **Richard** of Hopkinton, Mass., b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 11, 1780, d. in Hopkinton, May 26, 1848, cabinet-maker, selectman, overseer of poor, capt. of militia, held other offices of trust, a man of refinement and integrity (m. July 26, 1801, Betsy Phipps of Sherburn, Mass. [desc. of John, nephew and adopted son of Sir Wm. Phipps, governor of N. E.], children: Martha, Izannah, Hannah, Amory, Joseph, Richard, Betsy, Ann, Sarah, Mary); son of **Samuel** of Cambridge, Mass., and New York city, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1751, d. in N. Y., Aug. 2, 1832, merchant in Cambridge, Hudson and N. Y., lieut. of artillery, 1776, traveled in Great Britain, 1782, and dropped the superfluous "m" in the family name, an old school gentleman, cultured and polished (m. Feb. 5, 1780, Mrs. Polly [Rice] Swift, d. Nov. 7, 1788, and had Richard, Samuel, Amory, Elisha, Betsy); son of **William** of Cambridge, Mass., b. there, Feb. 21, 1714, d. there, 1783, ensign, 1763, lieut., 1765 (m. at

Watertown, Mass., Abigail Cook [dau. of Stephen and Hannah] of Newton, Mass., and had: William, grad. Harvard coll., 1767, noted physician in Cambridge, Abigail, d. young, Samuel, above mentioned, Joshua who went to Fryeburg, Me., 1778, Daniel, d. young, Abigail [m. Oct. 13, 1785, Dr. Eph. Ware of Groton, Mass.], Daniel, John, a physician of Bloomingdale and N. Y.); son of **Joshua** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Bristol, Eng., 1685, d. in Cambridge, 1741, came to America, 1708 (m. Deborah Wyeth of Cambridge, Mass., and had: Mary, Nathaniel, William, Ruth, d. young, Sarah [m. Jan. 18, 1750, Stephen Palmer], John, moved to N. Y. before 1749, Martha [m. Daniel Parkhurst of Weston, Mass.], Rebecca [m. Jacob Bull of Cambridge], Elizabeth, d. young, Daniel, a soldier in Rev. war). The pedigree of the family in England has been traced to Reginald, Lord de Gamache, who came with his brother Bernard, Count de Velaré, to England with William the Conqueror, and back through seven generations to Inczar, brother and companion of Rollo the Dane, whose father Rognvald was one of the noblemen to whom was granted large estates for services to King Harold before 934.

BIRDSALL, JOHN of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. in Flatbush, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1839, d. Apr. 14, 1891, merchant, major of vols. in the Rebellion, custom-house officer, State senator (m. Dec. 16, 1868, Annie Frost, b. July 13, 1847, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor [Titus] Frost, desc. of Wm. and Rebecca [Wright] Frost, early settlers of Matinecock, N. Y., and of Edmond and Martha [Washbourne] Titus of Westbury, N. Y., Annie had son James Lewiston Birdsall); son of **James** of Jerusalem and Flatbush, N. Y., b. in Jerusalem, July 22, 1797, d. in Glen Cove, Oct. 31, 1883, farmer, merchant (m. Dec. 23, 1833, Elizabeth Jackson, b. Jan. 30, 1801, d. Jan. 6, 1844, dau. of Micah and Eliz. [Jackson] Jackson, desc. of Robert Jackson, the emigrant, and Capt. John Seaman); son of **Seaman** Birdsall, b. Sep. 11, 1763, d. Mar. 26, 1830 (m. Feb. 21, 1786, Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1763,

d. Dec. 30, 1834, dau. of Benj. and Eliz. [Seaman] Smith); son of **John** (m. 1750, Phebe, dau. of James and Martha [Seaman] Seaman, desc. of Capt. John Seaman of Jerusalem, N. Y.); son of Capt. **John**, d. after 1764 (m. Eliz. Langdon); son of **Benjamin** of Jerusalem, N. Y., and Matinecock, N. Y., d. abt. 1719 (m. Mercy, dau. of Samuel and Miriam [Hoyt] Forman); son of **Nathan** Birdsall or Burchell or Burcham of Matinecock, N. Y., one of the seven purchasers of Matinecock, 1666-7 (m. in New Haven, Ct., Temperance, dau. of Richard and Eliz. [Alsop] Baldwin, gr.-dau. of Sylvester and Sarah [Ryan] Baldwin), children, besides Benjamin: Stephen (m. Mary), Samuel (m. Mary), Nathaniel (m. Mary), William and Nathan and perhaps daughters.

CRISSEY, SARDIS LITTLE of Washington, D. C., b. in Stockton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1840, sergeant in co. G, 49th reg. N. Y. vols., 1861-3, honorably discharged for disability, grad. LL. B. and M. D., at Columbian coll. of Washington, attorney (m. Dec. 18, 1867, H. Maria Morse, dau. of Charles H. Morse of Cambridge, Mass., an historical authority in Boston, anti-slavery and temperance leader, has one child, Mabel Edith Crissey); son of **Jason** Crissey of Stockton, N. Y., b. in Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 5, 1805, d. in Stockton, Apr. 1, 1875, deacon in Baptist church many years, a man of integrity, respected by all (m. Aug. 30, 1832, Roxana Winsor, dau. of Washington [and Wealthy Irons] Winsor, son of Anan [and Amy Angell], son of Rev. Joseph [and Deborah Matthewson], son of Rev. Samuel [and Mercy Harding], son of Joseph Winsor, an original settler of R. I., who m. Mercy, dau. of Roger Williams); son of **Samuel** Crissey of Stockton, N. Y., b. in Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 2, 1770, d. in Stockton, Mar. 1, 1847, moved there, 1815, farmer, a pioneer in western New York, a founder of the Baptist church in Stockton, an impressive speaker (m. 1800, Lucy Grosvenor, dau. of Capt. Leicester Grosvenor, Jr., b. in Pomfret, Ct., Oct. 4, 1729, constitutional delegate from Windsor to Cambridge [and

Esther Weld], son of Leicester Grosvenor [and Mrs. Rebecca Waldo], son of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass., who came from county Chester, Eng.); son of **John** Crissey of Fairfax, Vt., b. in Stamford, Ct., Apr. 4, 1729, d. in Fairfax, Mar. 26, 1808, moved to New Hampshire, 1757, settled in Fairfax a few years later, led the first church service in the wilderness, his sons forming the choir, services were held at his house many years, a man of character, nearly seven feet tall, and of great strength (m. Apr. 7, 1757, Martha Davenport, dau. of John, who owned the homestead at Davenport Ridge, Stamford, Ct., son of Rev. John, son of Rev. John Davenport, the founder of New Haven, and niece of Hon. Abram Davenport, celebrated by the poet Whittier); son of **Nathaniel** of Stamford, Ct., b. Sep. 16, 1700, probably near Stamford (m. Dec. 1, 1726, Hannah Hait); son of **John** of Stamford, b. May 5, 1665 (m. Dec. 1, 1692, Abigail Knapp); son of **William** of Salem, Mass., came there with his brother Mighill, abt. 1649. The family name in England can be traced back to Hugh de Cressy of Crècy, France, in the time of William the Conqueror.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM HUDSON of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Mar. 9, 1811, d. at Phila., June 19, 1890 (m. Sarah Jane McDaniel); son of **Samuel**, d. in Phila., Aug. 27, 1852, in his 73d year (m. Mar. 19, 1803, Ann Collins, b. at Burlington, N. J., Nov. 19, 1783, d. at Phila., Apr. 8, 1856, dau. of Edward and Ann [Hudson] Collins and gr.-dau. of William and Hester); son of **Samuel** and Catharine.

ALBERTSON, TOWNSEND of near Mineola, L. I., N. Y., b. in Mineola, July 1, 1849, farmer (m. Nov. 19, 1874, Aletta, b. Oct. 27, 1852, dau. of Martin J. and Elizabeth [Van Alst] Duryea, desc. of Joost Durié, and has three children, viz.: Martin J. D., b. Jan. 28, 1876, Thomas W., b. Nov. 23, 1883, Harriet T., b. Dec. 22, 1886); son of **Thomas Willets** Albertson of Mineola, b. in Roslyn, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1813, d. in Mineola, May 6, 1874, farmer

(m. May 30, 1846, Harriet, b. Sep. 28, 1820, dau. Hewlett and Ethelannah [Coles] Townsend); son of **Benjamin** of Roslyn, b. there, Mar. 16, 1782, d. in Mineola, Nov. 11, 1841, farmer (m. July, 1806, Sarah, b. Sep. 5, 1782, d. Oct. 5, 1871, dau. of Thomas and Leah [Seaman] Willets); son of **Derick** or Richard of Rockaway, N. Y., b. in Musketa Cove, June 7, 1736, d. in Roslyn, June 20, 1809, miller, farmer (m. Sep. 7, 1764, Sarah Hicks, d. May 5, 1818, aged 74, she was dau. Benj. and Phebe [Titus] Hicks); son of **Derick** of Musketa Cove, b. there, d. there, will dated 1781, millwright, farmer (m. Rebecca De Grove, bp. Feb. 17, 1706, dau. Adolph and Rachel [Goederis] De Groeft); son of **Derick** of Musketa Cove, d. there, Dec. 10, 1735, millwright, justice (m. Dinah, dau. Daniel and Maha-shallal-hasbaz [Gorton] Coles); son of **Albert** (?) (m. Wilmett or Willemtje, and had, beside Derick, three children, viz.: Elizabeth [m. Samuel Coles], William, Garret; Willemtje m. 2d, Juriaen Roots or Ruts, and has son Peter).

CARPENTER, DANIEL HOOGLAND of Maplewood, N. J., b. at Hempstead Harbor, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1828, mfr. of building material, 1853-90, having steam mill in Bethune st. in N. Y. city, where was started the first circular re-sawing machine in the world, compiler of the "Hoogland Family in America" (m. June 22, 1853, Hester, dau. Granden Van Zile, a well-known wood-turner and lumber dealer of N. Y. city, 1830-57, had Marvin H., Idellette, Jessie, L. Frederick, Grace, Arthur, Alice B., Grace and Mabel H.); son of **Benjamin** of Glen Cove, L. I., b. at Musketa Cove, Jan. 15, 1796, d. in Newark, Feb. 4, 1874, master of coasting vessel and dealer in wood and timber (m. Apr. 26, 1727, Sarah A. Hoogland, d. Mar. 28, 1862, dau. Daniel, desc. of Dirck Jansen Hoogland); son of **Latting** of Musketa Cove, b. there, Dec. 21, 1771, d. there, Feb. 24, 1858, farmer for over 80 years on the tract of 223 acres now covered by village of Sea Cliff, L. I. (m. Apr. 29, 1792, Martha, dau. John and Martha [Smith] Searing, desc. of Symon Serin early at

Hempstead); son of **Coles** of Musketa Cove, b. there, abt. 1735-36, d. there, 1781, weaver, farmer, captain of prov. militia (m. Nov. 1, 1756, Sarah, d. abt. 1826, dau. Rich. and Eliz. [Parish] Latting, desc. of Rich. Lettin); son of **Benjamin** of Musketa Cove, b. there, abt. 1696, d. there, abt. 1768, weaver, farmer (m. abt. 1720, Deborah, b. Nov. 16, 1697-8, dau. of Nathan and Rachel [Hopkins] Coles); son of **Nathaniel** of Musketa Cove, b. there, abt. 1668, d. in North Castle, N. Y., after 1729, prob. 1st child born there, farmer, moved to North Castle, 1719 (m. Nov. 5, 1690, Tamar, b. May 18, 1673, d. abt. 1723, dau. Robt. and Mercy [Wright] Coles); son of **Joseph** of Providence, R. I., b. in Eng., abt. 1635, d. in Musketa Cove, 1685, mill-owner, farmer, purchased from Indians tract called Musketa Cove, 1667-8 (m. 1st, Hannah Carpenter, m. 2d, Ann Weekes); son of **William** of Providence, R. I., b. in Eng., abt. 1605 (m. Eliz. Arnold); son of **Richard** of Amesbury, Eng., b. 1575, d. 1625.

COCKS, GEORGE WILLIAM of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. in Buckram, now Locust Valley, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1829, farmer, merchant, asst. sec. of Glen Cove Mutual Ins. Co., one of the original Republicans of the county (m. Apr. 28, 1858, Matilda Katharine, dau. of William Wilmot Townsend [desc. of John Townsend, who came to Oyster Bay abt. 1660] and Frances Billopp Seaman, desc. of Capt. John Seaman and Capt. Christopher Billop of Bentley); son of **Clark** Cock of Buckram and Glen Cove, N. Y., b. in Buckram, July 4, 1790, d. in Glen Cove, Aug. 5, 1866, miller, farmer and merchant (m. June 27, 1816, Catharine, dau. of Robert Feeks [desc. of Robert Feake of Watertown, Mass.] and Mary Covert, desc. of Teunis Janse Covert of Bedford, now Brooklyn, N. Y.); son of **Samuel** Cock of Buckram, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 28, 1765, d. there, Aug. 11, 1855, merchant, farmer, miller and member of Society of Friends, (m. Dec. 14, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Daniel Cock of Matinecock [desc. of James by son John] and Roseannah Townsend,

desc. of John Townsend, above mentioned); son of **Clark** Cock of Buckram, b. there, Oct. 14, 1738, d. there, Mar. 29, 1822, tailor, merchant, farmer and member of Society of Friends (m. Mar. 20, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. James Perce of Musketa Cove and Philipsburg, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lawrence); son of **Samuel** of Buckram, N. Y., b. there, July 20, 1702, d. there, Sep. 20, 1741, farmer, member Society of Friends (m. Martha, dau. Abraham Alling, blacksmith, of Oyster Bay and (?) Mary Hawxhurst, widow of George Townsend); son of **James** of Pipingrock and Buckram, b. in Matinecock, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1674, d. in Buckram, May 24, 1728, Friend (m. Dec. 1, 1698, Hannah, dau. John Feke [son of Robert and Elizabeth [Fones] Feake] and, Elizabeth, dau. Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth or Matinecock, N. Y.); son of **James** of Setauket, N. Y., 1659, Oyster Bay 1662, Killingworth or Matinecock 1669, d. in Matinecock, abt. 1698, yeoman, Friend (m. abt. 1655, Sarah, who d. Dec. 16, 1715, and had 9 children, viz.: Mary, b. 1656 [m. John Bowne], Thomas, b. 1658 [m. Esther Williams], Martha, b. 1661, John, b. 1667 [m. 2d, Dorothy Harcurt], Hannah, b. 1670 [m. Jas. de la Plaine], Sarah, b. 1672 [m. Henry Franklin], James, b. 1674, Henry, b. 1678 (m. 1st, Mary Feke, m. 2d, Martha Pearsall), and Martha, b. 1681 [m. Isaac Davis]).

COLE, JOHN J. of La Crosse, Wis., b. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1824, grad. Albany acad., adm. to bar of N. Y., 1846, asst. dist. atty. of Albany co., removed to Wis., 1856 (m. Oct. 13, 1846, Mary Pohlman Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee of Albany, and her son Theodore L. Cole); son of **John O.** of Albany, N. Y., b. in Sharon, Ct., Oct. 3, 1793, d. in Albany, Jan. 4, 1877; son of **William** of Duanesburgh, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct. (m. Thankful, dau. of John Orton of Conn.); son of **Matthew**, b. 1703; son of **Caleb** of Farmington, Ct., b. there, June 20, 1662; son of **Samuel**; son of **John**, b. in Norfolkshire, Eng., about 1610, came to America, 1652, d. about 1685.

MORTON, ELIAS PARTRIDGE of Webster, Mass., b. in Augusta, Me., Sep. 7, 1842, agent of Stevens Linen Works since 1866, served in Civil war, Oct. 4, 1861, to Nov. 18, 1864, in 11th Me. inf., promoted from private to sergeant major (m. Sep. 6, 1866, Arabella Gamage, dau. of Amory and Nancy [Lyman] Gamage of Boston, and had: Maud, b. 1872, d. young, Frank L., b. 1875, d. young, Charles Edward, b. Aug. 6, 1877); son of **Cornelius Bennett** Morton of Augusta, Me., b. in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 21, 1807, d. Mar. 22, 1852, shoe merchant, went to California, 1850, returned 1851, started again in Feb., 1852, disease broke out on board, and after giving all his remedies to the sufferers he was himself taken ill, and died and was buried at sea (m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1852, Adaline Partridge, dau. of Elias and Abigail, m. 2d, Mrs. Eliza [Reed] Towle, and had by first m.: Albert, b. 1832, Alfred, b. 1834, Lewis, b. 1835, Edward Chase, b. 1838, Frank Richardson, b. 1840, Elias P., b. 1842, Adaline, b. 1844, and Charles Bennett, b. 1847); son of **Mordecai** of Winthrop, Me., b. in Middleborough, Mass., May 15, 1773, d. Sep. 10, 1835, an early emigrant to Maine (m. Dec. 10, 1795, Priscilla, dau. of Bachelor and Mary [Sampson] Bennet, and had: Alfred, b. 1796, Mordecai Ellis, b. 1799, Harriet, b. 1801, Cephas, b. 1803, Philander, b. 1805, Cornelius B., b. 1807, Edwin, b. 1808, Harrison G. O., b. 1810, Mary Frances, b. 1812, Angeline, b. 1815); son of **Ichabod** of Middleborough, Mass., b. there, 1726, d. May 16, 1809, deacon of first church many years (m. Oct. 26, 1749, Deborah Morton, b. 1730, dau. of Ebenezer, b. 1696 [and Mercy Foster], son of John, b. 1650 [m. Phebe (?)], son of John, b. 1616 [m. Lettice (?)], son of George, b. 1585 [m. Juliana Carpenter], children: Sarah, b. 1750, Eleazar, b. 1752, Elisha, b. 1754, Elizabeth, b. 1756, Molly, b. 1758, Ichabod, b. 1761, John, b. 1763, Elizabeth, b. 1765, Deborah, b. 1767, Nathaniel, b. 1769, Clarke, b. 1771, Mordecai, b. 1773); son of **Nathaniel** of Middleborough, Mass., b. 1695, lost at sea (m. Rebecca, dau. of Thos. Clarke and widow of Mordecai Ellis,

and had: Elizabeth, b. 1720, Nathaniel, b. 1723, Eleazar, b. 1724, Ichabod, b. 1726); son of **Eleazar** of Middleborough, Mass. (m. Rebecca (?), and had: Eleazar, b. 1693, Ann, b. 1694, Nathaniel, b. 1695, Rebecca, b. 1703); son of **Ephraim** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in June, 1623, d. Sep. 7, 1693, prob. on ship "Ann," was colonel, representative, 1659-85, deacon (m. Nov. 18, 1644, Ann Cooper, and had: George, b. 1645, Ephraim, b. 1648, Rebecca, b. 1651, Joshua, b. 1653, Nathaniel (?), Eleazar, b. 166—, Thomas, b. 1667, Patience, Mercy); son of **George** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in Austerfield, Eng., 1585, d. in June, 1624, merchant in York, went to Leyden, 1612, returned to London, 1620, agent there for the Pilgrims, published "Mourt's Relation," 1622, came to Plymouth with his family in ship "Ann," 1623 (m. in Leyden, Juliana Carpenter, and had: Nathaniel, b. 1613, Patience, b. 1615, John, b. 1616, Sarah, b. 1618, Ephraim, b. 1623, George.)

COCK, CHARLES EDWARD of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1821, merchant, postmaster, bank president and horticulturist (m. Feb. 26, 1850, Margaret Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1830, d. 1884, dau. of Alexander and Martha [Mailler] Campbell; Margaret had William Townsend, Martha Campbell, Mary Anne, Anthony Davis, Charles Campbell, Hannah Seaman, Isaac Mailler, Margaret Campbell); son of **Anthony Davis** Cock of Cornwall, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 17, 1794, d. there, Mar. 29, 1857, cabinet-maker, farmer (m. Mary Ann Rider, b. Sep. 5, 1798, d. Jan. 9, 1847, dau. of John and Mary Ann [Thorn] Rider, desc. of John Rider of Flushing, and William Thorne and William Lawrence, early settlers of Flushing); son of **Jacob** of Cornwall, N. Y., b. in Matinecock, N. Y., June 7, 1766, d. in Cornwall, June 17, 1838, farmer (m. 1791, Hannah Townsend, b. Aug. 1, 1763, d. July 18, 1836, dau. of Nicholas and Philadelphia [Doughty] Townsend, desc. of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend, Henry, brother of John and Richard, early settlers of Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **Henry** Cock of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Sep. 10, 1735, d. May 24, 1816, farmer, merchant

(m. Jan. 2, 1760, Elizabeth Robbins, b. Jan. 19, 1736, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah [Carr] Robbins of Jericho, N. Y., desc. of John Robbins [son-in-law of Richard Lettin], Robert Carr of R. I., and Richard Willets of Jericho, N. Y.); son of **John** Cock, of Matinecock, N. Y., b. in Killingworth, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1705, carpenter, farmer (m. Sarah Carpenter, b. Aug. 31, 1712, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Prier] Carpenter, desc. of Joseph Carpenter, a founder of Musketa Cove, N. Y., and Matthew Prier, early settler of Killingworth, now Matinecock); son of **Henry** Cock of Killingworth, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 1, 1678, d. there, May 4, 1733, yeoman (m. Aug. 28, 1699, Mary Feke, b. Apr. 30, 1678, d. Dec. 30, 1715, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Prier] Feke, gr.-dau. of Lieut. Robert Feake [and Elizabeth Fones, widow of Henry Winthrop] who came with John Winthrop); son of **James** Cock of Killingworth, N. Y., d. about 1698, was at Setauket, N. Y., 1659, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1662, and buys land of the Indians at Killingworth, now Matinecock, 1669, which land is, in part, still owned and occupied by his descendants (m. Sarah, d. Dec. 16, 1715, and had Mary [m. John Bowne], Thomas [m. Esther Williams], Martha, d., John [m. 2d, Dorothy Harcourt], Hannah [m. James de la Plaine], Sarah [m. Henry Franklin], James [m. Hannah Feke], Henry [m. 1st, Mary Feke, m. 2d, Martha Pearsall], and Martha [m. Isaac Davis]).

BOOTH, WALTER SHERMAN of Minneapolis, Minn., b. in Bridge-water, Ct., Sep. 28, 1827, author and publisher, educated at Newtown, Ct., acad., and Trinity coll., at Hartford, taught classical schools in Conn. till 1855, then removed to Minneapolis, adm. to bar, city justice several years, published a newspaper sixteen years, wrote and published twelve standard works of instruction for municipal officers and business men, etc. (m. Jan. 10, 1848, Catherine Eliza Peters [dau. of Eber S. Peters of Kent, Ct., d. 1892, aged 94, master-mason over 70 years], and had Harriet Gertrude, John Peters, Walter Sherman, Henry Whipple and William

Hull); son of **Daniel** of Bridgewater, Ct., b. in Newtown, Ct., Dec. 11, 1776, d. there, Apr. 16, 1862, lived with his wife over 50 years on the farm inherited from his father, respected and beloved by all (m. Jan. 10, 1805, Sabra Sherman, b. Nov. 26, 1781, dau. of Lewis Sherman of Newtown, Ct., sixth in descent from Samuel Sherman, b. in Stratford, Ct., 1641; she was also seventh in descent from Richard Booth of Stratford, 1640, thro. Ebenezer, son of Richard); son of **Daniel** of Newtown, Ct., b. there, 1730, d. there, merchant, at the old homestead of his father, on the "island, half mile east of the village," shipping country produce and live-stock in his own vessels from Bridgeport to the West Indies, a man of integrity (m. Huldah Thompson of Stratford); son of **Daniel** of Newtown, Ct., b. in Stratford, Jan. 12, 1704, d. in Newtown, Apr. 8, 1777, lieut. in defense against Indians, deacon thirteen years, a man of broad views and liberal charities (m. 1726-7, Eunice, dau. of Thomas Bennett of Newtown); son of **Jonathan** of Newtown, Ct., b. in Stratford, 1682, d. in Newtown, Feb. 8, 1755, a pioneer settler there, 1707 (m. Aug. 11, 1703, Hester Galpin); son of **John** of Woodbury, Ct., b. in Stratford, Nov. 6, 1653, sergeant in Pequot war, 1675, served at storming of Indian fort in Rhode Island, his hat, with a bullet hole, was preserved over fifty years (m. 1st in June, 1678, Dorothy Hawley, m. 2d, 1710, widow Hannah Clark); son of **Richard** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Cheshire, Eng., 1606, d. in Stratford about 1690, came from Cheshire, 1630-40 (m. 1640, Elizabeth, sister of Capt. Joseph Hawley, first town clerk of Stratford); son, by tradition, of Richard of Cheshire, Eng., 1578-1628, son of William of Cheshire, 1541-79, son of George of Cheshire, 1515-44, son of George of Cheshire, 1491-1531, son of William, d. 1519, son of George, d. 1483, son of William, son of Robert, d. 1450, first of name in Cheshire, Eng., son of John, 1377-1413, son of Thomas, 1327-77, son of John, son of Thomas, 1307-27, son of William, d. 1275, son of Adam, 1200-60. The family came from Normandy with William the Conqueror. Arms: Three boars' heads. Motto: Quod ero spero.

STAPLETON, AMMON of Berwick, Pa., b. in Earl, Pa., Jan. 15, 1850, enlisted in spring of 1864, served in 192d and 195th reg. Pa. vols. till Aug., 1865, educated at Central Pa. coll., entered ministry 1871, author "Natural History of the Bible," "Annals of the Evangelical Association" and "Evang. Catechism and Bible Companion" (m. Mar. 11, 1875, Sarah E. Crandall, whose gr.-father moved from New Jersey to Lycoming co., Pa., in 1805, and whose mother, Elizabeth Wright, was b. in Conn., and was connected with the Holbrook and other old N. E. families), children: Francis Marion, b. 1876, Alberta P., b. 1881, Vellma May, b. 1885, DeEtta, b. 1889 and Robert, b. 1892; son of **William** Stapleton of Lewisburgh, Pa., b. in Oley, Pa., 1816 (m. 1839, Rebecca Moser of Amity, Pa., and had sixteen children: Effenger, of 1st Iowa cavalry during and after Civil war, George, of 142d reg. Pa. vols. and fell at Gettysburgh, Frank, of 52d Pa. vols. and was in seventeen heavy engagements, Harriet [m. Andrew Sechler], William [m. twice, 2d, 1849, Elizabeth Specht, of Berks co., Pa.], Ammon, above mentioned, Gardner, d., Elizabeth, d., Daniel, supt. of public schools of Lewisburgh many years, Sarah Ann, d., Irwin, Elmer E., Annie [m. William Campbell], Norman, Joseph and Susan, instructor in oratory at Fairfax Hall, Winchester, Va., and at Northfield, Mass.); son of **William** of Oley, Pa., b. there, Nov. 12, 1781, d. there, Mar. 17, 1849, country merchant, surveyor, general scrivener, a man of intelligence (m. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Rosena [Fry] Drumheller and grand-dau. of Lenhart Drumheller, an emigrant from the Palatinate in 1754, who settled [with his wife whose name was also Rosena] in Berks co., Pa., and died soon after, 1800); son of **John** Stapleton of Oley, Pa., b. there, Sep. 27, 1751, d. there, May 17, 1820, farmer, served in Rev. war (m. 1780, Rosena, dau. of John William Miller, who came from the Palatinate, 1751, tilemaker, potter, settled and d. in Oley, 1812); son of **John** Stapleton of Oley, Pa., b. 1715-20, prob. in Oley, d. there, Dec. 17, 1754 (m. Mar. 10, 1747, Maria Margareta,

dau. of John George Geiger, who came from the Palatinate to Pa. in 1732, and settled in Amity, she d. 1796); son of **Robert P.** Stapleton of Oley, Pa., b. in England, 1690, d. near Quicksburgh, Va., 1754, came to Oley about 1715, removed to Shenandoah, W. Va., 1750 (m. Catharine, d. 1770, children: John, above, Tobias, d. in Albany, Pa., 1805, William, d. in Oley, 1785, Charles of Roanoke, Va., Elizabeth, Mary [m. Frederick Painter], Sarah [m. Conrad Arnold], Catherine [m. Samuel Dark], Margaret [m. Fred. Cutley], Barbara [m. Henry Keltner]).

COLES, ISAAC of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 7, 1817, merchant for some time, surveyor, member of N. Y. Assembly, 1861-2 (m. Nov. 20, 1845, Mary Willets, b. Feb. 10, 1822 [dau. of Richard and Mary [Titus] Willets], and had four children: Thos. H., Isaac R., Franklin A. and Oscar L.); son of **Thomas** Coles of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 11, 1782, d. in Glen Cove, Jan. 26, 1859, farmer (m. Nov. 15, 1808, Amelia Hewlett, b. Sep. 28, 1789, d. in Apr., 1878, dau. of Divine and Ann [Coles] Hewlett, desc. of Lewis Hulet, an early settler of Riker's Island, N. Y.); son of **Isaac** Coles of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 6, 1748, d. there, Dec. 5, 1819, farmer (m. Mar. 5, 1777, Keziah Whitson, b. Feb. 17, 1753, d. July 6, 1788, dau. of Henry and Hannah [Powell] Whitson, desc. of Thomas Whitson, an early settler of Bethpage, N. Y., and of Thomas Powell of Huntington, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** Coles of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. there, 1713, d. there, Oct. 24, 1804, farmer (m. Anne Carpenter, b. 1716, d. July 17, 1796, probably dau. of John and Martha [Feke] Carpenter, desc. of Joseph Carpenter, founder of Musketa Cove, and of Lieut. Robert Feake, who came with Winthrop to America, 1630); son of **Joseph** Coles of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. there, 1675, d. there, May 20, 1767, farmer (m. Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth, and gr.-dau. of Nicholas Wright, an early settler of Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** Coles of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. (probably in Rhode Island) abt. 1642, d. at Musketa Cove, Jan.

19, 1692, farmer (m. Maha-shalal-hasbaz Gorton, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth of Warwick, R. I.); son of **Robert** Coles, who came with Winthrop to Roxbury or Ipswich, Mass., was freeman there, 1631, was at Providence Plantations, R. I., with Roger Williams, was one of the "received purchasers" of Warwick, R. I., d. 1654 (m. Mary, believed to have been sister of Christopher Hawxhurst, and after the death of Robert to have m. Matthias Harvey and removed to Long Island). Robert and Mary had, besides Daniel, John (m. Ann), Deliverance (m. Richard Townsend), Ann (m. Henry Townsend), Nathaniel (m. 1st, Martha Jackson, m. 2d, Deborah Wright), Robert (m. Mercy Wright) and Sarah, who probably d. single.

BLODGETT, ISAAC DIMOND, merchant of Boston and New York, member N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, b. May 11, 1828, in Dorchester, N. H., educated in public schools and academy at Fort Covington, N. Y., resided in Boston, 1851-83, New York, since 1884 (m. Mar. 16, 1855, Mary L., dau. of Maj. John B. Wentworth of Rollinsford, N. H. [see "Wentworth Genealogy," Chicago, 1870], and had children, Charles William, b. Sep. 14, 1856, Harriett, Maria, b. Apr. 22, 1859, Frederick Sweetser, b. Nov. 24, 1865); son of **Eben-ezer**, b. Jan. 14, 1786, in Hudson, N. H., d. Mar. 19, 1870, in Rumney, N. H., farmer (m. June 21, 1827, Sally, dau. of Nathan and Mehitabel [Porter] Cheever of Dorchester, N. H.); son of **Asahel**, whose ancestry is given in the accompanying lineage of Caleb Blodgett.

DURYEA, HIRAM of Garden City, N. Y., b. in Port Washington, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834, 1st lieut. 48th N. Y. artillery, Feb. 5, 1855, resigned July 2, 1857, capt. 5th U. S. vol. inf., Apr. 25, 1861, major, Aug. 15, 1861, lieut.-col., Sep. 3, 1861, col., Oct. 29, 1862, brevetted brig.-gen. for services at Gaines' Mills, Va., several times mentioned in official report for distinguished services, injured in action and resigned, Nov. 6, 1862 (m. Oct. 15, 1868, Laura D. Burnell, b. Feb. 7, 1851, dau. of

Leander and Anna H. [Dewey] Burnell); seven brothers, viz.: **WRIGHT** Duryea, late of Glen Cove, b. there, Sep. 3, 1824, organizer and president for many years of Glen Cove Starch Mfg. Co. (m. 1st, Susan Albertson, m. 2d, Mrs. Georgia Sheppard, two children surviving: Louis Townsend and Frank); **JOHN** of Glen Cove, b. there, Jan. 14, 1827, supt. and vice-pres. of Glen Cove Starch Mfg. Co., for some time (m. Jane Carpenter, d. 1892, leaving one child, Emma [m. Frank Walter of Baltimore]); **WILLIAM** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Glen Cove, Apr. 2, 1829, sec. of Glen Cove Starch Mfg. Co. (m. Frances Lott); **GEORGE** of Glen Cove, b. in Cow Bay, now Port Washington, N. Y., June 30, 1832, manager of a dept. in Glen Cove Starch Mfg. Co., 1st lieut. 5th N. Y. S. vols., 1861, capt., 1861, major, 1862, lieut.-col., 1862, brevetted col., 1865, for gallant conduct at battle of Gaines' Mill; **EDGAR E.** of Glen Cove, b. in New York city, Mar. 28, 1836 (m. Julia Carpenter, and had four children, viz.: Walter, Eva [m. Martin A. Thelberg of New York], Grace, Marcia [m. Townsend Cox of Oyster Bay]); **JOSHUA** Townsend Duryea, d. young; **HENRY** Townsend Duryea of Glen Cove, b. in Oswego, N. Y., manager of a dept. in Glen Cove Starch Mfg. Co., enlisted in Civil war, in Harris light cavalry, was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison for some time (m. Mary Jane Craft, and had Herbert, Myra, Lester, Oscar, Edith and Bessie); sons of **Hendrick Vanderbilt** Duryea of Glen Cove, b. at East Woods, now Syosset, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1799, d. in Glen Cove, Apr. 1, 1891, founder of the new method in the manufacture of starch as practised by the Glen Cove Mfg. Co., and made a great commercial success (m. Oct. 12, 1819, Elizabeth Wright, b. Sep. 12, 1798, d. Jan., 1881, dau. of Zebulon and Catherine [Gritman] Wright, desc. of Peter Wright, one of the founders of Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **Cornelius** Duryea of East Woods, now Syosset, N. Y., b. there, bp. 1776, d. there, farmer (m. Jemima, dau. of John and Hannah [Bedell] Van Nostrand, desc. of Hans Hanszen, who came from Noordstrandt in Holstein, 1739,

and Robert or Daniel Beedle or Beadell of Hempstead, N. Y., 1676); son of **Gabriel** Duryea of East Woods, bp. June 23, 1750, farmer (m. Nov. 30, 1770, Femmetje or Phebe Hoogland, bp. June 25, 1752, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah [Woertman] Hoogland, desc. of Dirck Jansen Hoogland, who came from Maerseveen in Utrecht, 1657, and Dirck Jansen Woertman of the ferry, who arrived from Amsterdam, about 1647); son of **Daniel** Duryea, b. in Bushwick, N. Y., d. in East Woods, farmer (m. Dec. 3, 1743, Margaretta Koeck, prob. desc. of Laurens Corneliszen Koek or Kook, who arrived abt. 1661); son of **Abraham** of Bushwick, N. Y., b. 1685, d. 1753-64, farmer (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Theodorus and Aertje [Bogart] Polhemius, he, son of Rev. Johannes, and she, dau. of Theunis Gysbertsen Bogaerts); son of **Joost** or George Durié, who came from Manheim (with his wife Magdalena le Febre), in 1675, settled in New Utrecht, N. Y., removed to disputed lands between Newtown and Bushwick, 1681, took oath of allegiance, 1687.

TOWNSEND, **SOLOMON** of Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Oct. 8, 1805, merchant, farmer, member Legislature (m. June 20, 1849, Helene Townsend, b. Apr. 12, 1821, dau. of Charles de Kay and Maria [Fonda] Townsend of Albany, desc. of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend, also desc. of Capt. Theunis de Key and Helena Van Brugh, who was gr.-dau. of the noted Anneke Janse); son of **Solomon**, b. at Oyster Bay, 1746, d. Mar. 27, 1811, ship capt. at age of twenty, member Legislature (m. Anne, d. Apr. 26, 1823, dau. of Peter and Hannah [Hawxhurst] Townsend of Chester, N. Y.); son of **Samuel** of Oyster Bay, b. there, 1717, d. there, Nov. 24, 1790, merchant in English and West Indies trade, member Prov. Congress, State senator, member first council of appointment, 1789, town clerk, justice thirty years (m. Sarah, d. Apr. 10, 1800, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Hicks] Stoddard of R. I.); son of **Jacob** of Lusum now Jericho, N. Y., b. there, 1692, d. there, Dec. 30, 1742, farmer (m. Phebe, b. 1696, d. Apr. 14, 1774, dau. of Benj. and

Martha [Titus] Seaman, gr.-dau. Capt. John Seaman of Jerusalem, N. Y.); son of **James** of Lusum, d. 1729-33, farmer, town surveyor, deputy, surveyor-general of prov. of N. Y. (m. Audrey, b. Apr. 5, 1669, dau. of Job and Mary [Unthank] Almy of R. I.); son of **John** of Oyster Bay, Lusum, West Neck, etc., d. after 1715 (m. 1st, Phebe, d. without issue, m. 2d, Susannah, dau. of Richard and Eliz. [Potter] Harcourt of R. I. and Oyster Bay); son of **John**, who came probably from vicinity of Norwich, Eng., to Oyster Bay abt. 1660 (m. Eliz. Montgomerie, believed to have been a relative of Gov. Thos. Dongan who visited her at Oyster Bay).

WRIGHT, FREDERICK A. of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 12, 1847, grad. Bellevue Hospital medical coll., 1871, M. D. (m. May 5, 1871, Alice Simpson, b. Apr. 4, 1850, dau. of Edward and Catharine [Brown] Simpson and had two daughters: Bertha Simpson Wright and Elsie Shepard Wright); son of **Joshua Townsend Wright** of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 20, 1804, d. there, Sep. 27, 1887, merchant, farmer (m. 1st, Ann Griffith, m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1845, Susan, dau. of James and Maria [Van Nostrand] Luyster, desc. of Peter and Sara [Monfoort] Luyster, who came to Cedar Swamp, 1718, and of Hans Hanssen Van Northstrandt); son of **Zebulon** of Musketa Cove, N. Y., d. in Glen Cove, N. Y., weaver (m. Catharine, dau. of William (?) and Mary [Doty] Gritman, desc. of Edward and Faith [Clark] Dotey or Doten, who came in the Mayflower); son of **Daniel** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. about 1745, house carpenter (m. Sarah); son of **Zebulon** of Mill River Hollow, Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. there, d. there in 1746, yeoman (m. Clemence, dau. of Rev. Robert and Clemence [Ludlam] Feke, desc. of Robert and Elizabeth [Fones] Feake who came with Winthrop, and also desc. of William [and Clemence] Ludlam, who came from Matlock, Eng., 1655); son of **Gideon** of Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. there, d. before 1735, will dated 1722, probably a cooper (m. Sep. 5, 1702, Margaret, dau. of John Urquhart of Oyster Bay); son of

Gideon of Oyster Bay (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Townsend, brother of Henry and Richard Townsend, early settlers of Oyster Bay, who are believed to have come from near Norwich, Eng.), John (m. Elizabeth Montgomerie, who was perhaps a cousin of Gov. Thomas Dongan, subs. Earl of Limerick); son of **Peter** Wright of Oyster Bay who, with his brothers Anthony and Nicholas, were virtually founders of Oyster Bay, coming *via* Massachusetts from co. Norfolk, Eng. (m. Alice, who, after his death, m. Richard Crab of Greenwich, Ct.).

STEPHENS, LAWRENCE D. of Woodland, Cal., b. in Bunceton, Mo., June 30, 1835, director in Bank of Woodland since its organization, 1869 (m. May 10, 1876, Alice E. Hunt); son of **James M.** of Cooper co., Mo., b. in Wayne co., Ky., Jan. 13, 1809, farmer (m. Sep. 24, 1834, Mary Ann Adams); son of **Joseph**, b. in Wythe co., Va., 1763, d. in Bunceton, Mo., May 7, 1836, emigrated to Wayne co., Ky., 1801, to Tennessee, 1815, to Cooper co., Mo., 1817 (m. 1st, 1790, Rhoda Cole, d. 1822, m. 2d, 1824, Catherine Dickson); son of **Peter**, b. in Virginia about 1735, moved to Wythe co., Va. (m. Joanna Christian, and had seven sons, all soldiers in the Revolution, and two of them killed in that war); son of **Peter**, b. prob. in Pa. abt. 1690, founded town of Stephensburg, Va., d. there in Nov., 1757.

YOUNGS, DANIEL KELSEY of Oyster Bay Cove, L. I., N. Y., b. there, 1817, farmer (m. Oct. 10, 1850, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1823, dau. Daniel and Frances [Wortman] Smith of Centre Island, N. Y., desc. of Abraham Smith, early of Hempstead, and Dirck Jansen Woertman of Amsterdam, of Capt. John Underhill and Major Thos. Jones); son of **Daniel** of Oyster Bay Cove, b. there, 1783, d. there, 1884, farmer, justice (m. 1815, Maria, b. 1795, d. 1864, dau. John and Eliza [Rogers] Baker); son of **Daniel** of Oyster Bay Cove, b. there, 1748, d. there, 1809, farmer (m. 1768, Susannah, b. 1752, d. 1847, dau. of Timothy and Keziah Kelsey of Huntington); son of **Daniel** of Oyster Bay Cove,

b. there, 1718, farmer (m. 1746, Hannah, d. 1769, dau. Peter and Penelope [Alling] Underhill, he gr.-son of Capt. John); son of **Samuel** of Oyster Bay Cove, b. there, 1680, farmer (m. 1714, Penelope Alling, prob. dau. of Abraham and Mary); son of **Thomas** of Oyster Bay Cove, b. in Southwold, Eng., 1625, d. in Oyster Bay Cove, 1708, ship master, first licensed pilot in N. Y. harbor, lived in Elizabeth, N. J., some time, afterward in Oyster Bay Cove (m. abt. 1647, Rebecca Mapes); son of Rev. **John** Youngs, b. 1597-8, d. in Southold, L. I., Feb. 24, 1671-2, first minister of Southold (m. 1622, Joan Herrington of Southwold, Eng., and d. in Southold, L. I.).

BRADBURY, DANIEL of Elmira, N. Y., b. in Marlboro, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1830, machinist, capt. of co. F, 35th Pa. vols., 1861, severely wounded at Dranesville, Va., 1861 (m. Dec. 30, 1858, Polly Phelps [gr.-dau. of Jared Phelps, who was in Rev. war, from Conn.], and has four children: Thos. J., Harry B., Margaret E. and Asa P.); son of **Thomas J.** Bradbury of Webb's Mills, N. Y., b. in Marlboro, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1808, retired farmer (m. Oct. 21, 1829, Clarinda Hays, d. Jan. 14, 1892, dau. of Wm. Hays, a soldier from Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in War of 1812); son of **Ammirnhama** Bradbury of Marlboro, N. Y., b. in Limerick, Me., Mar. 11, 1762, d. in Marlboro, Mar. 5, 1830, enlisted, 1781, was at Yorktown, Va., and surrender of Cornwallis (m. Dec. 29, 1791, Sarah Lewis); son of **Jacob** of Limerick, Me.

COLES, EDWIN SANDS of Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. at East Island, Dosoris, L. I., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828, sec. Stock Exchange Building Co., past thirty years, member board of brokers (m. Jan. 13, 1858, Sarah Townsend, b. June 11, 1828, dau. of Charles de Kay and Maria [Fonda] Townsend of Albany, N. Y., desc. of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend, early settlers of Oyster Bay, N. Y.; also desc. of Capt. Thos. de Key and Helena Van Brugh, who was gr.-dau. of the noted Anneke Janse. (See lineage of S. Townsend.) Sarah had three children, viz.: Sarah Townsend,

Walter Henry and Julia Weekes); son of **Butler** Coles of Dosoris, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 5, 1797, d. at Middletown Point, N. J., Mar. 1, 1840, mill-owner at Dosoris many years, served on staff of Gen. Floyd (m. Jan. 22, 1821, Julia Ann Weekes, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. Jan. 23, 1893, dau. of James and Miriam [Doughty] Weekes, desc. of Francis Weekes, an early settler at Hempstead and Oyster Bay, and of Rev. Francis Doughty of Flushing, N. Y.); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Dosoris, N. Y., b. there, Mar. 23, 1763, d. there in Mar., 1824, farmer, mill-owner, promoter of improvement in breeds of horses, widely known as Gen. Coles (m. July 28, 1786, Elizabeth Townsend, b. May 5, 1767, dau. of James and Freelove [Wilmot] Townsend of Musketa Cove, N. Y., desc. of John and Elizabeth [Montgomerie] Townsend, early settlers of Oyster Bay); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Dosoris and Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. at Oyster Bay, Aug. 28, 1734, d. at Dosoris, Jan. 27, 1814, purchased with his father-in-law, John Butler, considerable land at Dosoris from the executors of Melancthon Taylor and Benj. Woolsey, and removing from Oyster Bay, settled there (m. June 17, 1756, Hannah Butler, b. Sep. 13, 1738, d. Jan. 17, 1828, dau. of John and Martha of Oyster Bay and New York city, desc. of Wm. Butler, early at Oyster Bay); son of **Wright** Coles of Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. there, Sep. 20, 1704, d. there, Feb. 23, 1765 (m. Sarah Birdsall, b. 1712, d. May 18, 1799, prob. dau. of Benjamin of Oyster Bay, desc. of Nathan and Temperance [Baldwin] Birdsall, early settlers of Matinecock, N. Y.); son of **Nathaniel** of Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. at Oyster Bay, 1668, d. at Musketa Cove, Dec. 8, 1705 (m. 1687-8, Rose, dau. of John and Mary [Townsend] Wright, gr.-dau. of Nicholas, one of the three Wright brothers, founders of Oyster Bay, also of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend); son of **Nathaniel** Coles of Oyster Bay, N. Y., d. 1707-9, justice of peace, and perhaps merchant (m. Oct. 30, 1667, Martha Jackson, d. Feb. 17, 1668, dau. of Robert and Agnes [Washbourne] Jackson of Hempstead, N. Y.);

son of **Robert** Coles of Providence, R. I., d. there before Dec. 18, 1654, came with Winthrop from co. Suffolk, Eng., to Roxbury or Ipswich, Mass., and subsequently was with Roger Williams at Providence (m. Mary Hawkhurst, and had, besides Nathaniel: John [m. Anne], Deliverance [m. Richard Townsend], Daniel [m. Mahashalal-hasbaz Gorton], Anne [m. Henry Townsend], Robert [m. Mercy Wright] and Sarah)].

COX, TOWNSEND of Mill Neck, Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. in Matinecock (Buckram), N. Y., June 24, 1828, served in 22d reg. N. G. S. N. Y., during the rebellion, pres. N. Y. Gold Exchange, 1869, member N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1865-85, commr. charities and correction of N. Y. city, 1874-82, pres. Mendelssohn Glee Club of N. Y. and pres. Young Men's Democratic Club about twelve years, pres. N. Y. State Forest Com., 1885-92, gov. of Manhattan Club (m. Apr. 27, 1856, Anne Helme Townsend, dau. of Walter Wilmot and Anne [Helme] Townsend and prob. desc. of Christopher Helme of Warwick, R. I., 1650), children: Wilmot Townsend, Charlotte Townsend, Townsend, Irving and Daniel; son of **Daniel Townsend** Cox of Matinecock, New York city, Staten Island, New Rochelle and Dosoris, N. Y., b. in Matinecock, Jan. 21, 1800, d. in Dosoris, Aug. 4, 1891, farmer, wrote his name Cox sometime after 1834, which spelling has been followed by his descendants (m. Nov. 14, 1821, Hannah Wilmot Coles, b. July 12, 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1888, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel and Elizabeth [Townsend] Coles, desc. of Robert and Mary Hawxhurst] Coles and of John and Elizabeth [Montgomerie] Townsend); son of **Townsend** of Matinecock, Staten Island, New Rochelle and Dosoris, N. Y., b. in Matinecock, Dec. 4, 1773, d. in Dosoris, Feb. 14, 1868 (m. Nov. 14, 1792, Margaret Farley, b. Mar. 1, 1775, d. Mar. 8, 1848, dau. of Capt. James and Zerviah [Latting] Farley, desc. of Richard and Christian Lettin, early settlers of Huntington, Hempstead and Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, d. there in

Oct., 1804, farmer, captain of militia in Rev. war (m. Dec. 20, 1768, Roseannah Townsend, b. Nov. 4, 1751, d. in October, 1831, dau. of William and Eliz. [Cock] Townsend, desc. of John and Eliz. [Montgomerie] Townsend and of James and Sarah Cock); son of **James** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 2, 1708, d. there, between June 11 and Sep. 24, 1746, farmer, justice of peace (m. Deborah, dau. of Rev. Robert and Clemence [Ludlam] Feke, desc. of Robert and Elizabeth [Fones] Feake and of William and Clemence Ludlam of Matlock, Eng.); son of **John** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. in Killingworth, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1666, d. in Matinecock, 1716-7, farmer (m. 2d, about 1697, Dorothy Harcurt, d. 1739, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth [Potter] Harcurt of R. I., and of Jamaica and Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **James** Cock of Matinecock, N. Y., d. there, about 1698, was at Setauket, N. Y., 1659, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1662, and buys land of the Indians at Killingworth, now Matinecock, 1669, which land is, in part, still owned and occupied by his descendants (m. Sarah, d. Dec. 16, 1715, and had: Mary [m. John Bowne], Thomas [m. Esther Williams], Martha, d., John [m. 2d, Dorothy Harcurt], Hannah [m. James de la Plaine], Sarah [m. Henry Franklin], James [m. Hannah Feke], Henry [m. 1st, Mary Feke, m. 2d, Martha Pearsall] and Martha [m. Isaac Davis]).

LUDLAM, JAMES MADISON of Oyster Bay, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 3, 1809, merchant (m. June 5, 1844, Sarah Helen, b. Apr. 15, 1824, dau. of John and Helen [Layton] Carhart of New York city, desc. of Thos. Carhart, b. abt. 1650, in Cornwall, Eng. [m. 1790, Mary Lord], was private secretary to Gov. Thos. Dongan of N. Y., 1683); son of **Joseph** of Oyster Bay, b. there, Mar. 17, 1776, d. there, Apr. 15, 1865, farmer (m. Jan. 13, 1807, Deborah Feeks, b. June 24, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1850, dau. of Daniel and Eliz. [Coles] Feke, desc. of Robt. and Eliz. [Fones] Feake, and of Robt. and Mary (Hawxhurst] Coles, who came from England with the Winthrops); son of **Thomas** of Oyster Bay, b. there,

1745, d. there, Apr. 6, 1823, farmer (m. Eliz. Baker from Chappaqua, Westchester co., N. Y., d. Apr. 1, 1808, aged 56); son of **Joseph** of Hog Island, now Centre Island in Oyster Bay, drowned in Cold Spring Harbor, farmer (m. Sarah); son of **Joseph** of Hog Island, b. there, d. there. Feb. 9, 1730 (m. Elizabeth, d. Feb. 27, 1739-40); son of **Joseph** of Oyster Bay, b. in England, d. at Hog Island, Mar. 16, 1698, miller, cooper and farmer at Southampton, abt. 1653, where he had house and mill, was of Oyster Bay, by or before 1672, bought land on Hog Island, 1692 (m. Eliz., d. Aug. 22, 1723, dau. of Henry and Deborah [Underhill] Townsend, gr.-dau. Henry Townsend and Anne Coles, dau. of Robt. and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles, and also gr.-dau. of Capt. John Underhill); son of **William** of Matlock, Eng., was in Southampton, N. Y., by or before 1653, d. there, abt. 1670, by will dated Apr. 27, 1665, had wife Clemence, and children: William, Grace, Mary, Frances, Anthony, Joseph and Henry, devising mill, dwelling-house and land.

BLODGETT, RUFUS of Long Branch, N. J., b. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1834, educated in public school, learned business of locomotive building at Manchester, N. H., appointed supt. N. J. Southern R. R., 1874, supt. N. Y. & Long Branch R. R., 1884, member N. J. State Assembly, 1878-80, delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1880, U. S. senator from N. J. since 1887 (m. Nov. 27, 1861, Amanda M. Hoyt [dau. of Charles and Mary of Wentworth, N. H.], and had Amanda Loisa, b. Aug., 1862, d. Jan., 1863, and Harry Thornton, b. Aug. 25, 1867); son of **Jeremiah** of Wentworth, N. H., b. Hudson, N. H., Mar. 10, 1806, d. in New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1881, deputy sheriff of Grafton co., N. H., ten years, member N. H. House of Reps. five years, member Executive Council two years (m. Nov. 24, 1833, Amanda Johnson, b. Apr. 8, 1813, d. Feb. 9, 1849, dau. of William and Hannah); son of **Asahel**, b. June 19, 1756, whose ancestry is given in accompanying lineage of Caleb Blodgett.

HOPKINS, EDWIN AUGUSTUS of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. in N. Y. city, Dec. 12, 1809, merchant, railroad president, farmer (m. 1st, June 4, 1834, Cornelia A. [dau. of John and Abigail] Golder, m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1858, Mary [dau. of Isaac T. and Hannah] Hopper, and had by 1st wife: Isaac Wright, Sidney Wright, John Wright, Saul Alley, Lydia A., Edwin A., Cornelia A. Amanda and Daniel; had by 2d wife: Mary Atmore [m. Albert W. Seaman] Milton, Elizabeth H. and Julia Gibbons); son of **Daniel** Hopkins of Musketa Cove and New York city, b. in Musketa Cove, 1795, d. in New York city, Oct. 10, 1833 (m. Phebe Gardner, b. Sep. 6, 1789, dau. of Noah and Sarah [Wright] Gardner); son of **Daniel** Hopkins of Musketa Cove (m. Feb. 25, 1776, Susannah Ellison, dau. of Timothy and Mary); son of **William** Hopkins of Musketa Cove, b. there, d. there, after March 18, 1792 (m. Rachel Coles, d. before 1769, dau. of Joseph and Temperance [Albertson] Coles, desc. of Robert Coles, the emigrant, and of Derick Albertson, the millwright); son of **Daniel** Hopkins of Musketa Cove, b. there, d. there, before June 10, 1766, farmer (m. 1st, Martha, m. 2d, Amey Weekes, d. Feb. 20, 1775, dau. of Joseph and Hannah [Reddough] Weekes, gr.-dau. of Francis Weekes, the emigrant, and of Henry Reddough, one of the seven "Matinecock purchasers"); son of **Ichabod** Hopkins of Musketa Cove, born in Rhode Island, 1669, d. at Musketa Cove, Jan. 25, 1731 (m. before 1692, Sarah Coles, d. Dec. 15, 1725, dau. of Daniel and Maha-shalal-hasbaz [Gorton] Coles, gr.-dau. of Robert Coles, the emigrant, and of Samuel Gorton of Warwick, R. I.); son of ——— Hopkins of Providence Plantations, R. I., where he probably d. at outset of King Philip's war (m. Elizabeth Hopkins [dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth], and had issue besides Ichabod, a dau. Ann, who m. Thomas Kirby of Littleworth, N. Y., with whose father, Richard Kirby, Thomas Hopkins, his daughter and her children sought refuge during the above-mentioned war, Richard Kirby being at that time a widower, and afterward m. the widow Elizabeth Hopkins).

FROST, ARTHUR LOCKWOOD of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 22, 1846, engaged in real estate and finance (m. June 15, 1875, Ella Stafford Pearsall, dau. of Lothrop Parmelee and Elsiette [Cole] Stafford, and adopted dau. of Samuel Cocks and Eliza [Adee] Pearsall; Ella had four children, viz.: Leila Eastman, Florence, Anita and Charles Pearsall); son of **Charles** of Poughkeepsie and Bloomvale, N. Y., b. in Poughkeepsie, July 10, 1819, d. there, Oct. 27, 1870, dry-goods merchant, afterward ran a cotton factory, then a farmer, then a tanner, was a Hicksite Friend, member of Nine Partners and then Poughkeepsie preparative meeting (m. Dec. 20, 1842, Amelia Hart Merritt, b. Aug. 11, 1822, d. July 15, 1889, dau. of Isaac and Eliza [Hart] Merritt); son of **Solomon** Frost of Poughkeepsie, b. Dec. 14, 1790, d. there, Jan. 25, 1868, merchant, afterward in insurance business (m. Apr. 22, 1813, Abigail Smith, b. Sep. 19, 1795, d. Aug. 1, 1863, dau. of Stephen and Rhoda Smith); son of **Solomon** Frost, born in Oyster Bay, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1756, d. Jan. 4, 1838 (m. Anna Vail, b. 1764, d. 1822, dau. of Aaron and Martha [Ward] Vail); son of **Isaac** of Clinton, N. Y., b. in Matinecock, N. Y., June 3, 1717, d. in Clinton after 1798, farmer (m. May 3, 1738, Mary Cock, b. Aug. 5, 1722, dau. of James and Hannah [Feke] Cock of Matinecock, and gr.-dau. of James and Sarah Cock, and John and Elizabeth [Prier] Feke, early settlers of Matinecock, N. Y.); son of **William** Frost of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, about 1674-5, d. there, Nov. 29, 1728, farmer (m. about 1700, Hannah Prier, b. Oct. 22, 1681, d. Dec. 18, 1771, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Bowne] Prier of Matinecock, gr.-dau. of Matthew and Mary Prier, and of John and Hannah [Feke] Bowne of Flushing); son of **William** Frost of Setauket, 1672, and of Matinecock, 1674, probably came from Binstead, Hampshire, Eng., d. at Matinecock after Mar. 28, 1698 (m. Rebecca Wright [dau. of Nicholas and Anne] of Oyster Bay, and had, besides William, a son named Wright, who m. Mary Underhill, gr.-dau. of Capt. John Underhill).

FROST, VALENTINE of Matinecock N. Y., b. there, Apr. 1, 1821, farmer, on the Frost family homestead "Hill Side" (m. Oct. 16, 1838, Caroline Wilhelmina Covert, b. Nov. 6, 1819, dau. of Caleb Covert, desc. of Teunis Janse and Barbara [Lucas] Covert of Hemsteede, Holland, who settled at Bedford, N. Y., and also dau. of Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Cock] Cock, both desc. of James Cock), had three children: Mary Cock (m. Charles P. Redmond), Elizabeth Pierce (m. Greville E. Fryer) and Sarah Cock (m. William Townsend Carpenter); son of **Charles** Frost of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 19, 1790, d. there, July 9, 1847, farmer, on the ancient homestead (m. Dec. 17, 1817, Anne Frost, b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. July 3, 1877, dau. of Zebulon Frost, b. Aug. 20, 1768, son of Penn and Sarah [Underhill] Frost, Zebulon m. Elizabeth Farley, b. July 26, 1772, dau. of Capt. James and Zerviah [Latting] Farley); son of **Stephen** Frost of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 29, 1748, d. there, 1832, farmer, judge of Common Pleas (m. May 31, 1769, Sarah Cock, b. Feb. 14, 1750, d. Apr. 21, 1807, dau. of Hezekiah and Roseannah [Townsend] Cock, and grand-dau. of John and Dorothy [Harcourt] Cock and Geo. and Roseannah [Coles] Townsend); son of **William** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 29, 1702, d. there, Sep. 29, 1782, farmer (m. Jemimah Coles, b. June 22, 1714, d. June 7, 1759, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe [Simkins] Coles, and grand-dau. of Daniel and Maha-shalal-hasbaz [Gorton] Coles and Nicholas and Elizabeth [Weekes] Simkins); son of **William** of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, about 1674-5, d. there, Nov. 29, 1728, farmer (m. about 1700, Hannah Prier, b. Oct. 22, 1681, d. Dec. 18, 1771, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Bowne] Prier and grand-dau. of Matthew and Mary Prier of Killingworth and John and Hannah [Feke] Bowne of Flushing); son of **William** of Matinecock, N. Y., d. there, between 1698 and 1719, was awarded a new purchasers accommodation at Setauket, Brookhaven, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1672, purchased of William Simson, 1674, forty

acres with one-seventh part interest in meadows which Simson had bought of the Indians (m. prob. 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas and Ann Wright of Oyster Bay, sometime of Lynn or Saugus, Mass., prob. desc. from the Wrights of Kilverstone Hall, Norfolk, Eng.), in the will of William Frost, dated Mar. 28, 1698, he bequeaths equally to his two sons, William and Wright, all his land and meadows, and if they die without issue, to the descendants of George Frost, b. in Benstead, Hampshire, Eng.

COLLINS, SAMUEL CARTER of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Aug. 14, 1829, d. there, July 13, 1883, type-founder and member of Phila. city councils (m. Edmonia Cramer); son of **Tillinghast King Collins** of Phila., b. Apr. 14, 1802, d. at Phila., Apr. 6, 1870, printer, member of board of controllers of public schools of Phila., prominent member of Methodist Episcopal Church (m. abt. 1823, Mary Ann Carter, b. Feb. 20, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1884, dau. of Samuel Carter and Charlotte [Grace] and gr.-dau. of Samuel Carter, Sr.); son of **Tillinghast**, mariner, a native of Cranston, R. I., d. abt. 1815, whose grandfather emigrated from Ireland to Rhode Island in colonial times (m. Apr. 27, 1800, Ann Gould, b. near Trenton, N. J., in 1780, d. in Phila., in 1842, whose grandfather was a native of Wales, and a lawyer, who resided on White's Island, in the Delaware river, and when returning to Wales was shipwrecked and lost).

UNDERHILL, THOMAS FROST of Matinecock, N. Y., b. at Mill River Neck, L. I., Apr. 24, 1813, farmer, occupying a portion of original purchase from Indians made by Capt. John Underhill in 1667 (m. Sep. 9, 1847, Anna Cartha Feeks, b. Jan. 29, 1824, dau. of Wm. Coles and Eliza Coles [Feeks] Feeks, desc. of Lieut. Robt. Feake, 1630, and Robt. Coles); son of **Daniel Underhill** of Mill River Neck, b. July 11, 1764, d. Mar. 13, 1842, farmer (m. Margaret, b. June 23, 1764, d. Apr. 16, 1841, dau. Thos. and Phebe [Allen] Smith of Hog Island, desc. of Abraham Smith,

early of Hempstead, and John Allen of Madnan's Neck, L. I.); son of **John** of Matinecock, b. Jan. 25, 1729, d. Oct. 22, 1798, farmer (m. Rebecca, b. Sep. 8, 1731, d. Apr. 17, 1808, dau. of George and Anne [Underhill] Frost, desc. of Wm. Frost); son of **Daniel**, b. in Cedar Swamp, L. I., 1700, d. in Matinecock, May 29, 1790, farmer (m. 1728, Abigail, b. 1703, d. Nov. 4, 1765, prob. dau. of Wm. and Sarah [Hawxhurst] Crooker of Wheatley, L. I., gr.-dau. of Wm. and Ann Crooker of Oyster Bay, and Christ. and Mary [Reddough] Hawxhurst of Hempstead); son of **John** of Cedar Swamp, b. in Killingworth, L. I., July 1, 1670, d. in Cedar Swamp, July 28, 1728, farmer (m. Eliz., b. 1674, d. Sep., 1713, dau. Thomas and Dinah [Townsend] Willets of Jericho); son of **John** of Killingworth, b. abt. 1630, d. there, Dec. 23, 1692, farmer (m. Oct. 10, 1668, Mary, b. Mar., 1652, d. July 29, 1698, dau. Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth, 1666); son of Capt. **John**, who came with Winthrop to Boston, freeman there, 1630, subs. in New Hampshire, Southold, L. I., Greenwich, Ct., purchased 150 acres of Indians at Killingworth, 1667 (m. 1st, in Holland, Helena Krueger, d. 1649, m. 2d, Elizabeth, d. 1674-5, prob. dau. of Henry, son of Gov. John Winthrop), he d. Sep. 21, 1672.

WEEKS, JOHN TOWNSEND of Montclair, N. J., b. in Glen Cove, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1835, merchant (m. May 15, 1862, Imogene Frost, b. Oct. 9, 1835, dau. of Philemon Halstead and Charlotte [Townsend] Frost, desc. of Wm. and Rebecca [Wright] Frost of Matinecock, L. I., and Richard and Elizabeth [Wickes] Townsend of Oyster Bay. J. T. W. had 6 children, viz.: Mary, Charlotte T., Willet Edward, Elinor, Imogene and Clara); son of **Willet Weeks** of Glen Cove, b. there, Oct. 19, 1807, d. there, May 9, 1883, farmer, merchant (m. Oct. 21, 1834, Freelove, b. Jan. 1, 1813, dau. of Hewlett and Ethelannah [Coles] Townsend, desc. of Rich. Townsend and Robt. Coles, who came with Winthrop, 1630); son of **John** of Musketa (now Glen) Cove, b. in N. Y. city, Nov. 28, 1782, d. in Glen Cove, May 29, 1869,

farmer (m. Mar. 6, 1803, Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1784, d. July 19, 1870, dau. of Wright and Mary [Wood] Frost, desc. of Wm. Frost); son of **Willet** of Musketa Cove, b. there, May 15, 1750, d. there, 1823, farmer, merchant (m. Nov. 19, 1779, Dorothy, dau. of Coles and Dorothy [Coles] Mudge of Musketa Cove, desc. of Moses and Mary Mudge, and Robt. Coles); son of **John** of Musketa Cove, weaver, farmer (m. Anne, dau. of Joseph and Temperance [Albertson] Coles, desc. of Robt., and of Derick and Dinah [Coles] Albertson); son of **Samuel** of Musketa Cove, farmer (m. Anne); son of **Samuel** of Oyster Bay, Matinecock, Musketa Cove, weaver, farmer, bp. N. Y., 1647, d. before 1690 (m. before 1674, Eliz., dau. of Henry and Mabel Reddough of Matinecock); son of **Francis**, b. abt. 1616, d. after 1687, came from England to Salem, Mass., 1635, to Providence, R. I., 1636, sec. of colony, to N. Y. city, 1641, Gravesend, 1648, Hempstead, 1657, and subs. at Oyster Bay (m. **Mary** Luther of R. I.).

PIERCE, MOSES of Pleasantville, N. Y., b. there, Mar. 9, 1816, d. Apr. 30, 1888, farmer (m. Mar. 17, 1840, Esther Carpenter, b. July 20, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Margaret [Cornell] Carpenter, desc. of Joseph Carpenter of Musketa Cove, N. Y., and Rhode Island, and Richard Cornwell. Esther had seven children, viz.: John J., Margaret C., Hannah J., Maria C., Joanna, Jonathan C. and Richard); son of **Joseph** of Pleasantville, N. Y., b. there, May 12, 1785, d. there, Dec. 5, 1858, farmer (m. Oct. 12, 1812, Hannah Sutton, b. Apr. 4, 1787, d. Apr. 5, 1864, dau. of Moses and Rebecca [Underhill] Sutton, desc. of Joseph Sutton, whose father came from Lincolnshire, Eng., and of Nathaniel Underhill, son of Capt. John Underhill); son of **James** Pierce of Pleasantville, N. Y., b. in Musketa Cove, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1737, d. in Pleasantville, tanner and farmer, learning trade of brother-in-law, Jacob Carpenter, at Red Spring, N. Y., probably wrote his name Perce and it was pronounced Pearce, as the fruit "pear" ce (m. Martha Leggett, b. Dec. 10, 1746, d.

1834, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Embree] Leggett, desc. of Gabriel and Elizabeth [Richardson] Leggett of West Farms, N. Y.); son of **James** of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1700, d. at Mt. Pleasant, cordwainer, farmer, moved to Philipsburgh, N. Y., 1760, and settled on land of the Philipse estate, which was purchased after the Rev. war (m. Elizabeth [Lawrence (?)], b. June 10, 1705); believed to have been son of **William** Pearce of New York and Musketa Cove, b. in Rhode Island, Dec. 22, 1664, was in census list of New York city, 1703; believed to have been son of **Richard** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England, 1615, d. 1678 (m. Susanna, dau. of George Wright); son of **Richard** of Bristol, England.

TITUS, SAMUEL MOTT of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. there, May 31, 1819, farmer, president of Glen Cove Mutual Ins. Co. (m. Nov. 3, 1851, Hannah Elizabeth Willis, b. at Cedar Swamp, L. I., Jan. 5, 1829, dau. of Jacob B. and Phebe [Hewlett] Willis, desc. of Henry Willis of Devises, Eng., and Hempstead, N. Y., and of Lewis Hulet, early of Riker's Island and Hempstead), has two children: Jacob Willis and Samuel Townsend; son of **Jacob** Titus of Musketa Cove, N. Y., b. in Wheatley, N. Y., June 21, 1783, d. in Glen Cove, July 6, 1849, merchant, farmer (m. Jan. 8, 1808, Hannah Mott, b. Aug. 2, 1788, d. May 26, 1854, dau. of Samuel and Margaret [Cashow] Mott, desc. of Lawrence and Joan Ireland Mott and Jacques Cousseau, early settler of Kings co., N. Y.); son of **Jacob** Titus of Wheatley, N. Y., b. there, d. there, June 3, 1808 (m. in Mar. or Apr., 1769, Martha, dau. of Francis and Martha [Powell] Keen, and desc. of Thos. Powell of Huntington and Bethpage, N. Y.); son of **Jacob** Titus of Wheatley, N. Y., b. July 1, 1703, d. in Wheatley, 1777 (m. Nov. 29, 1725, Margaret, dau. of Isaac Germain [or Germon or Jarmin], sometime schoolmaster and surveyor in Hempstead, probably son of Simon Jermin); son of **John** Titus of Westbury, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 29, 1672, d. there, Mar. 4, 1751 (m. Oct. 9, 1695, Sarah Willis, b. Mar. 6,

1671, d. Mar. 1, 1729-30, dau. of Henry and Mary [Peace] Willis of Hempstead, who emigrated from Devizes, Wiltshire, Eng.); son of **Edmond** Titus of Westbury, N. Y., b. in England, 1630, d. in Westbury, Apr. 17, 1715 (m. Martha Washbourne, b. 1643, d. Apr. —, 1727, dau. of Wm. and Jane, early settlers of Oyster Bay, N. Y.); son of **Robert** Titus, first of the name in America, b. in England (probably in St. Catherine's parish, near Stanstead Abbey, Hertfordshire, thirty miles north of London), 1600, embarked from London, Apr. 3, 1635 (m. Hanna, who survived him and d. Apr. 17, 1727, aged 89).

RUSSELL, EDWARD R. of Great Falls, Mont., b. in Golconda, Ill., Dec. 19, 1859, lived in Iowa, Wis., Minn., and Fargo, N. D., 1876-91, court stenographer since 1891 (m. Sep. 3, 1885, Hattie E. Coon, b. in Gibson, Pa., Feb. 14, 1863, lived with her parents in Hampton, Iowa, won first place in Iowa State elocutionary contest, 1883, has three children: Eva, Ralph Roy and Edward); son of **Edward Bradford** Russell of Great Falls, Mont., b. in Winsted, Ct., July 24, 1822, attended Grand River Inst. at Austinburg, Ohio, 1842-4, teaching school winters, ordained in Meth. church, 1851, preached in southern and western Wisconsin until his health failed, 1892, then moved to Great Falls (m. 1st, May 25, 1853, Mary Woods, m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1859, Mary E. Coble, b. in Springfield, Ill., Aug. 27, 1838, removed with her parents to Wiota, Wis., then a frontier, died from injuries from a mad bull at Eau Claire, Wis., Sep. 17, 1891); son of **Giles** of Rocky Hill, Ct., b. there, July 27, 1775, d. in Erie, Pa., Mar. 16, 1842, removed there, 1825, teacher in early life, member State Legislature, 1810-9, held other offices, had literary taste and culture, philanthropist, anti-slavery reformer (m. Lois Cook, b. in Torrington, Ct., Mar. 25, 1781, d. Oct. 17, 1852, dau. of Urijah and Submit); son of **Nathaniel** of Winsted, Ct., b. May 5, 1741, d. in Winsted, Dec. 18, 1810, moved from Westersfield (Rocky Hill Society) to Winsted, 1783, settled on the farm on old Colbrook road now owned

by Junius Gillette, spent his remaining life there, represented the town in State Legislature, 1801, held sundry town offices (m. Elizabeth Willard, who d. in Winsted, Feb. 26, 1819, aged 78); son of **Daniel**, b. June 3, 1702, d. Sep. 16, 1764, grad. Yale coll., 1724, ordained first minister of Stepney, now Rocky Hill, 1724 (m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1728, Lydia Stillman, d. Sep. 3, 1750, dau. of George and Rebecca, m. 2d, July 29, 1752, Catherine Chauncy, d. Jan. 10, 1777, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah of Durham, Ct.); son of **Noadiah** of Middletown, Ct., b. July 22, 1659, d. in Middletown, Dec. 3, 1713, grad. Harvard coll., 1681, tutor there, 1682, settled as minister of first society of Middletown, 1688, a founder of Yale coll., 1700, a framer of the Saybrook platform, a distinguished divine (m. Feb. 20, 1690, Mary Hamlin, d. Oct. 4, 1743, aged 81, dau. of Capt. Giles and Esther); son of **William** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Hertfordshire, Eng., Oct. 11, 1612, d. in New Haven, 1665, came from England, 1639, settled in New Haven soon after, had prefix Mr., which few had in that day, member General Court, assessor (m. 1649, Sarah Davis of New Haven, d. Dec. 3, 1664, dau. of Wm. and Martha).

POLLARD, JOHN of Richmond, Va., b. in King and Queen co., Va., Nov. 17, 1839, grad. Columbian univ. in Washington, D. C., 1860, A. M. of same, 1867, D. D. of same, 1877, pastor in Baltimore, 1870-80, president Maryland Union Assoc., 1874-6, pastor in Richmond, 1880-6, president State Mission Board, 1882-6, vice-president Nat. Temperance Society, professor English language and literature in Richmond coll. since 1886, member Modern Language Assoc., Amer. Hist. Assoc. and Amer. Philologist Assoc. (m. July 9, 1861, Virginia Bagby, and had: Mary E., Edward B., Juliet, Bessie G., J. Garland, Annie Maud, Lalla Rookh, Susie Virginia and Grace Nelson); son of **John** of King and Queen co., Va., b. Goochland co., Va., July 14, 1803, d. in King and Queen co., Sep. 13, 1877, lawyer, filled some of the most important offices in his county, a man of integrity, judgment and industry

(m. Nov. 4, 1824, Juliet Jeffries, dau. of Thomas, a successful merchant of King and Queen co.); son of **Joseph** of Goochland co., Va., b. in Hanover co., Va., d. in King and Queen co., Va., an upright man, of quiet disposition (m. Catherine, dau. of John Robinson, son of Harry, bro. of John, speaker of House of Burgesses and treasurer of the colony, son of John, president of the council, son of Christopher, who came from England and settled in Middlesex co., Va., in 1664, brother of John, bishop of London, and plenipotentiary at Congress of Utrecht); son of **William** Pollard of Hanover co., Va., d. there, clerk of that co. (m. Miss Anderson of Hanover co., his sister Sarah m. Edmund Pendleton, M. C., first president of Court of Appeals of Va.); son of **Joseph** Pollard of King and Queen co., Va., b. there, 1701, d. Dec. 26, 1791, probably in Goochland co., Va. [m. Priscilla Hoomes]. He was grandfather of John Taylor, colonel in Revolutionary war, and U. S. senator from Va., and great grandfather of Joseph Underwood, U. S. senator from Kentucky, and of Warner Underwood and Wm. P. Taylor, members of U. S. House of Reps.

GOLDSBOROUGH, HENRY HOLLYDAY of Baltimore, Md., b. in Easton, Md., June 22, 1817, attorney, auditor of court, 1849, deputy atty. for Talbot co., member Legislature, 1858-9, Senate, 1859, president of Senate, 1860, State comptroller, 1863, member Cons. Conv., 1864, pres. same, which abolished slavery in Maryland, circuit judge, 1864, U. S. appraiser of port of Baltimore, 1875-86, attorney since 1886 (m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1853, Anna Maria Kennard of Talbot, Md., dau. of Samuel T. Kennard and Elizabeth Thomas, m. 2d, June 1, 1871, Kate Haley Caldwell of Lynn, Mass., dau. of David Caldwell and Mary Ann Lord, and had fourteen children, seven by each wife); son of **John** of Cambridge and Easton, Md., b. in Cambridge, May 2, 1767, d. in Easton, Aug. 12, 1840, moved there, 1790, attorney there, 1790-1826, bank cashier there, 1826 (m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1797, Anna Maria Chamberlaine of Talbot co.,

dau. of Samuel Chamberlaine and Henrietta Maria Hollyday); son of **John** of Cambridge, Md., b. at Four Square, five miles from Easton, Mar. 26, 1740, d. at Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1803, moved from Talbot to Dorchester co., 1761, deputy commissary-general there, 1764-76, register of wills, 1776-1803 (m. Oct. 26, 1762, Caroline Goldsborough, his cousin, b. 1744, d. Mar. 10, 1816, dau. of Howes Goldsborough of Dorchester co., and Rosannah Piper); son of **John** of Four Square, b. in Ashby, Md., Oct. 12, 1711, d. in Four Square, June 18, 1778, member House of Burgesses, 1741-71, associate justice, County Court, 1741-78 (m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1733, Anne Turbutt, d. Nov. 11, 1766 [dau. of Foster and Bridget], and left nine children, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Loockerman, widow of John Loockerman of Talbot co. [and dau. of Richard Skinner and Ann Sutton of Massachusetts], and had two children); son of **Robert** of Ashby, Md., b. in Blandford, Eng., Dec. 1, 1660, d. in Ashby, Jan. 25, 1746, came to Maryland, 1678, practitioner of law, 1687, government attorney, 1689, member House of Burgesses, 1696, deputy commissary for Talbot co., 1696, atty. for King William, 1696, atty. for Queen Ann, 1706, justice of County Court and Quorum, 1696-1705, associate justice, 1705-7, chief justice of Quorum, 1719-40 (m. Sep. 2, 1697, Elizabeth dau. of Col. Nicholas Greenbury of Greenbury's Point, Anne Arundel co., Md., she d. 1719); son of **Nicholas**, b. at Melcombe Regis, near Weymouth, Dorchester co., Eng., 1640, d. on Kent Island, Md., 1671, emigrated there, 1670, merchant, located in upper part of Kent Island, near present Love Point, Talbot co., Md., buried on plantation of Tobias Wells, who had been clerk of Kent county (m. 1659, Margaret Howes, only dau. of Abraham, son of William Howes of Newberry, Eng., she afterward m. 1672-3, George Robins of Talbot co.). Robert and Elizabeth Goldsborough, above mentioned, left twelve children, viz.: Anna, b. July 13, 1698, d. Feb. 24, 1708, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1700, d. Jan. 17, 1708, Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1702, d. Jan. 15, 1742 (m. John Money, and left issue), Robert, b. Feb. 17, 1704, d. Apr. 30,

1777 (m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1739, Sarah Nichols, leaving issue, m. 2d, July 8, 1742, Mary Ann, widow of John Robins, atty.), Nicholas, b. Feb., 1704 (m. Apr. 7, 1746, Jane, widow of James Banning), Charles, b. June 26, 1707. d. July 4, 1767 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Ennells of Dorchester co., leaving issue, m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Dickinson of Talbot co., leaving issue), William, b. July 6, 1709, d. in Sep., 1760 (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1734, Elizabeth Robins, no issue, m. 2d, Sep., 1747, Henrietta Maria, widow of Geo. Robins, no issue), John, above, Greenbury, b. Nov. 16, 1713, d. Feb. 2, 1715, Howes, b. Nov. 14, 1715, d. Mar. 30, 1746 (m. Rosannah, dau. Rev. Michael Piper [and had a dau. Caroline], she, after Howes' death, m. 1747, James Auld of Dorchester co., and they moved to North Carolina, 1765), Greenbury, b. Nov. 15, 1717, d. Nov. 20, 1717, Greenbury, b. Nov. 19, 1718, d. three hours after).

TALIAFERRO, ZACHARIAH of Pendleton, S. C., b. in Caroline co., Va., Apr. 28, 1759, d. Apr. 14, 1831, moved to Amherst co. when a child, member Amherst Com. of Safety, 1775-6, entered Rev. war at age of 16, served throughout the war, studied law, moved to Pendleton, practised there, also planter (m. July 31, 1802, Margaret Chew Carter, dau. of John Carter of Caroline co., Va., capt. in French war, wealthy [m. 1st, Miss Armistead, m. 2d, Hannah Chew], desc. of John Carter of Eng., who settled in Lancaster co., Va., 1649. Margaret had 6 children: Sarah Ann, Lucy Hannah, Mary Margaret, Caroline Virginia, Zachariah and John); son of **Zachariah** Taliaferro of Amherst, Va., b. in Caroline co., Va., Aug. 29, 1730, d. in Amherst, captain of a ship in early life, removed to Amherst, became sheriff and senior justice, esteemed for his honest dealings (m. Mary Boutwell [dau. of John and Mary] of Caroline co., and had 13 children, she had a grant of land in Amherst in 1750); son of **Richard** of Caroline co., Va., b. 1706, d. Sep. 21, 1748, received patent to 10,000 acres in counties of Nelson and Amherst, Va. (m. in June, 1726,

Rose Berryman, and had 13 children); son of **Zachariah** of Essex, Va., b. abt. 1680, d. 1745; son of **John** of Essex, Va., b. abt. 1655, d. 1720, lieut. of rangers against the Indians, 1692, justice of Essex, 1695, sheriff, 1699 (m. 1683, Sarah, dau. of Col. Lawrence Smith of Gloucester, Va.); son of **Robert** of Essex, Va., b. (probably in Italy) 1635, d. 1710, first of the name in Virginia, received patents of land in Gloucester, 1655, including one of 6,300 acres jointly with C. H. Lawrence Smith of Gloucester (m. a dau. of Rev. Charles Grymes, a large land-owner on the Rappahannock river).

CLAWSON, HIRAM BRADLEY, JR. of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there, Mar. 11, 1851 (m. Sep. 27, 1876, Claire Little [dau. of Feramorz and Fannie [Decker] Little], and has five children: Juliette, Feramorz, Adelbert, Elgin and Catherine); son of **Hiram Bradley** Clawson of Salt Lake City, b. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1826 (m. March 18, 1850, Ellen C. Spencer, b. in Saybrook, Ct., Nov. 21, 1832, dau. of Arson); son of **Zephaniah** of Utica, N. Y. (m. Catherine Rees of Welsh desc.).

BARLOW, JAMES MOTT of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. there, Oct. 17, 1858 (m. Sep. 30, 1880, Emma Jane Clark [dau. of John Clark, who was a member of Utah Legislature], and has Clifford, Melvin and Ellis); son of **James Madison** Barlow of Salt Lake City, b. in Georgetown, Ky., July 9, 1812, d. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 8, 1893, dentist, gold and silversmith, coined the first perfect money in Utah, made many spoons from native silver (m. Electa, dau. of Samuel Mott of New York); son of **Thomas** of Kentucky, b. in Caroline co., Va., Aug. 25, 1760, d. in Georgetown, Ky., Jan. 30, 1825, fought under La Fayette as a volunteer at battle of Yorktown (m. Jan. 30, 1790, Susan, dau. of Livingston and Nancy [Martin] Isbell); son of **Henry**, b. in Caroline co., Va., 1726, d. in Kentucky, 1814, moved there with seven children, 1790 (m. Judith); son of **Thomas** of Caroline co., Va., came there from England, 1695.

ALLEN, FRANCIS OLCOTT of Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., b. in Hartford, Ct., Mar. 14, 1840, Yale coll., class 1862, manager for American and foreign fire insurance companies, 1866-91, pres. of a Phila. company, retired, 1892, elder in Presbyterian church (m. 1st, June 7, 1862, Isabella C. Jones [lineal descendant of Lewis and Anne Jones, who emigrated in ship Increase, 1630, settled Nooks Corners, Roxbury, Mass.], and had two children: Clarence J. of Milwaukee, and Bessie C., killed in railroad accident at Quincy, Mass., in Aug., 1890, m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870, Elizabeth H. Dulles, and had three children: Margaret Dulles, Francis Olcott, Jr., and Joseph Heatly Dulles Allen); son of **Olcott** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Enfield, Ct., Oct. 13, 1806, d. in Hartford, Oct. 24, 1872, manager of Soc. for Savings many years, deacon in Cong. ch., known and respected all over Connecticut (m. 1st, May 29, 1828, Mary Spalding, dau. of Stephen and Mary [Lef-fingwell] Spalding of Colchester and Enfield, Ct., m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1837, Lucy A. Parsons, desc. of Philip Parsons, who came from England, 1635, and settled at Enfield, also desc. of Deacon Edward Collins of Cambridge, Mass., 1640, for 16 years representative General Court through Alice Collins [wife of Nathaniel Parsons], dau. of Nathaniel Collins, first minister of Cong. ch. in Enfield); son of Major **Moses** Allen of Enfield, Ct., b. there, Feb. 10, 1769, d. there in Feb., 1834 (m. Nov. 1, 1789, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and Sybil [Terry] Chapin, desc. of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass., 1642, magistrate, 1652); son of Major **Moses** Allen of Enfield, b. there, May 14, 1746, d. there, Sep. 26, 1826, served in 2d Conn. regt., 1777-80, 5th Conn. regt., 1780, then returned to his farm, was a sturdy patriot (m. May 1, 1766, Mary, dau. of Thomas [and Mary] Adams, desc. of Thomas Adams of Colchester, desc. of Geo. Adams, 1645, of Lancaster); son of **Azariah** Allen of Enfield, b. there, May 14, 1701, d. there, Apr. 3, 1787, farmer (m. Dec. 3, 1727, Martha Burt of Longmeadow, Mass.); son of **John** of Deerfield, Mass., and Enfield, Ct., b.

in Northampton, Mass., Sep. 30, 1670, d. in Enfield, Nov. 3, 1739, moved to Enfield, 1690 (m. 1st, May 3, 1694, Bridget Booth, dau. of Simeon, b. 1641 [m. 1663, Rebecca Frost], son of Robert, b. 1604, of Exeter, N. H., 1645, Saco, Me., 1653, d. there, 1672, m. 2d, Elizabeth Gardner, who d. Feb. 27, 1759, of the Gardners Island family); son of **John** of East Windsor, Ct., killed by Indians in King Philip's war, at Deerfield, Mass., Sep. 18, 1675, with Capt. Lathrop's co. of the "Flower of Essex" (m. Dec. 8, 1669, Mary Hannum [dau. of Wm. and Honor], b. in Northampton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1650); son of **Samuel** of Windsor, Ct., b. in England, 1588, d. in Windsor, Apr. 28, 1648, aged 60, was first of the line in America, came from Braintree, Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, moved to Windsor, Ct., 1635, one of its founders, juryman, 1644, held positions of trust (m. Ann, who after his death moved to Northampton with her six children), d. at age of 60, Apr. 28, 1648).

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN VESTAL of Chicago, Ill., b. in Monrovia, Ind., June 29, 1854, educated in Spiceland acad. and Earlham coll. in Ind., and taught school 4 years, adm. to bar, 1879, practised 1 year, was steward Ind. hospital for 2 years, engaged in life insurance business since 1883, was supt. of State Ins. Dept. of Ill., 6 mos. (m. Dec. 15, 1882, Mary F., dau. of Jeremiah Gentry of Kentucky); and brother **WILLIAM HARRISON** Hubbard of Marion, Ind., b. in Monrovia, Ind., Nov. 14, 1848, grad. Haverford coll., 1870, taught school, studied medicine, grad. M. D., 1878, now a practising physician (m. Oct. 13, 1881, Emma J. Woolen [whose father, of English stock, came from the eastern shore of Maryland in 1843, and was city comptroller, and manager of the clearing-house of Indianapolis], and she has had 4 children, viz.: Sadie W., William W., Henley Harvey and James Whitall); sons of **William B.**, a quaker, of Morgan co., Ind., b. in Guilford co., N. C., abt. 1810, d. in Monrovia, Ind., Sep., 1862, was active in running "underground railroad" for emancipation of slaves, a man of fine phys-

ique and character (m. Ludah Vestal [dau. of Dr. Benj. Vestal of Chatham co., N. C., a quaker], and had, besides Benj. V. and William H., above: Nathan E., James Sanders, Sallie A. [Hadley], Martha J. [Summer], Edith [Copeland], Rhoda [Willhite], and Anna [Grave]); son of **George** of Morgan co., Ind., b. in Guilford co., N. C., Apr. 21, 1786, d. in Monrovia, settled first in Wayne co., Ind., removed to Morgan co., where he lived several years until his death (m. Nancy Shields, and had William B., John S., Chalkley, George, Elias, Martha [Johnson] and Jane [Blair]); son of **John** of Virginia and North Carolina, b. probably in Virginia or Rhode Island (m. 1st, May 8, 1774, Martha Sanders, m. 2d, Sarah Patterson, and had 9 children, viz.: George, John, Susannah [Henley], Elizabeth [Ham], Ann [Henley], Jane [Henley], Martha [Sanders], Judith [Pitman], Sarah [Bowman] and Jemima [Patterson Vestal]).

HUBBARD, LEWIS of Leroy, N. Y., b. in Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1803, d. in Leroy, June 9, 1886 (m. Mar. 24, 1830, Evaline Adams, b. in Egremont, Mass., Jan. 11, 1805, d. in Leroy, Mar. 19, 1872, and had dau. Harriet, b. in Sandisfield, Mar. 2, 1832, d. in Leroy, Mar. 19, 1868, m. Dec. 25, 1854, Edward Parsons Day, b. in Richmond Centre, N. Y., June 15, 1822, and had five children, viz.: Elbert Holbrook, Edward Warren, George Kellogg, Helen Evaline and Fred C.); son of **Josiah** Hubbard of Sandisfield, Mass., b. there, Nov. 26, 1768, d. there, Jan. 12, 1834. He is spoken of in nearly all documents as "captain" (m. May 30, 1792, Eunice Chapin, b. Oct. 13, 1769, d. June 15, 1849); son of **John** of Sandisfield, b. in Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 22, 1736, d. in Sandisfield, Dec. 8, 1825, 1st lieut. in 8th Mass. reg.; at Bunker Hill; served 8 mos. abt. Boston in 1775 (m. Jan. 12, 1764, Hannah Paine, b. 1745, d. Sep. 19, 1822); son of **Nathan** Hubbard of Sandisfield, Mass., b. in Middletown, Ct., May 4, 1709, d. in Sandisfield, May 18, 1788 (m. Lydia Judd of Waterbury, Ct., m. 2d, Mary Hough, b. Mar. 8, 1715, d. Nov. 2, 1812); son of **John** of Middletown, Ct., b. there, July 30, 1678,

d. Jan. 2, 1726-7 (m. Feb. 10, 1702-3, Mary Phillips, d. Oct. 21, 1736); son of **Joseph** of Middletown, Ct., b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 10, 1643, d. in Middletown, Dec. 26, 1686 (m. Dec. 29, 1670, Mary Porter, d. June 10, 1707); son of **George** of Middletown, b. in England about 1620, d. in Middletown, Mar. 18, 1685; with 9 others founded first church there in 1652 (m. 1640, Elizabeth Watts, dau. Richard Watts); son of **George** of Wethersfield, Milford, and Guilford, Ct., b. in England about 1595, d. in Guilford in Jan., 1683; founder of Wethersfield in 1636, with Samuel Wakeman and Thomas Stoughton; planter, surveyor and deputy magistrate (m. Mary Bishop, dau. John and Ann Bishop; she d. Sep. 14, 1676).

HARRISON, DANIEL of Newark, N. J., b. there, Dec. 28, 1828, d. in Algiers, Africa, Apr. 1, 1874, a good linguist and an extensive traveller (m. Marie Louise Hoxie, b. Jan. 22, 1843, d. Mar. 9, 1870, see Hoxie lineage, and had: Marie Louise, Jacqueline [who m. William Hinckle Smith, see Smith lineage], Harry and Lucy, the two latter died in childhood); son of **Jabez** Harrison, of Newark, N. J., b. there, in June, 1795, d. in Paris, France, in June, 1871, lived abroad nearly all his life, had the manners and bearing of Lord Chesterfield it was said (m. Mary Baldwin, b. 1805, d. 1845, dau. of Jephtha [and Catharine Bishop] Baldwin, son of Benjamin [and Abigail] Baldwin, son of Benjamin or Joseph, son of Benjamin [and Hannah Sargeant], son of Joseph [and Hannah], son of Richard, son of Richard Baldwin of Bucks co., Eng.); son of **Daniel** Harrison of Newark, N. J., b. there, 1768, d. there, 1820 (m. Lydia Camfield, b. 1765, d. 1831, dau. of Abiel, b. 1744, d. 1805, son of Abiel [and Joanna], son of Joseph, son of Ebenezer [and Bethia], son of Matthew [and Sarah Treat] Camfield of New Haven, 1640, d. in Newark, 1673); son of **Jonathan** Harrison of Newark, N. J., b. there, 1732 (m. Temperance, dau. of Dea. Abraham Shipman, and prob. desc. of Edward Shipman of Saybrook, Ct., who came over with Col. Fenwick. Jonathan Harrison's

children were: Daniel, David, Hannah [m. Sayers Roberts], Sarah, Martha [m. John Ramsley] and Abigail, who m. Christopher Wood); son of **Jonathan** Harrison of Newark, N. J., b. there, 1711, d. there, 1732 [m. Hannah Baldwin and had but one child, Jonathan, above); son of **Daniel**, b. 1661, d. 1738 (m. Abigail Ball and had: Lydia [m. John Baldwin], Abigail [m. Farrand], Daniel [m. Abigail], Moses [m. Abigail Foster] and Jonathan, as above, Abigail Ball was dau. of Edward of Branford, Ct., b. 1666, d. 1693 [son of Edward of Block Island, R. I., b. 1640, d. 1714] and Abigail Blackley, dau. of Thomas of Boston, d. 1674); son of **Richard** Harrison of New Haven, Ct. (m. and had children: Mary, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, George and Daniel); son of **Richard** Harrison of New Haven, Ct., came from West Kirby, Eng., was of Branford, Ct., 1653, New Haven, 1664 (m. and had: Mary, Elizabeth and Richard).

HOXIE, JOSEPH of New York city, b. in Warren, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1820, lost at sea by burning of steamship "Austria," Sep. 13, 1858 (m. Jacqueline, dau. of John Barry [desc. of Fothack Canaan, 5th son of Lughaidh Maccon, the 113th monarch of Ireland] and Anna Lockwood, dau. of Philip P., son of Phineas, son of James L., son of Gershom, son of Gershom [and Lady Ann Millington] Lockwood, son of Robert [and Susanna St. John] Lockwood); son of **Ichabod B.** Hoxie of Iowa City, Iowa, b. Aug. 30, 1791, d. in Iowa City, Aug. 27, 1857 (m. May 9, 1813, Electa Norton, and had: Jane, Lorenys, Joseph, Norton and James); son of **Peleg** of Charlestown, R. I., b. there, Sep. 15, 1756, d. in New York State, soldier in Rev. war (m. July 1, 1777, Lucy Babcock [and had: Peleg, Dorcas, John, Esther, Zebulon, Mariah, Ichabod B. and Hannah B.], dau. of Ichabod Babcock [desc. of James Babcock of Essex, Eng., 1580] and Esther Stanton, desc. of Thos. Stanton, member of Conn. Assembly, 1666-74, and dau. of Col. Joseph Stanton, who m. Mary Champlin, gr.-dau. of Jeffrey Champlin, deputy to General Court from Newport, 1681-6,

and also desc. of John Gallup of Boston, 1630, see Gallup lineage); son of **Gideon** Hoxie of Charleston, R. I., b. in Kingston, R. I., Dec. 4, 1729, d. in Charlestown, June 13, 1805, lieut.-col. in Rev. war (m. Dorcas, and had: Gideon [m. Annie, dau. of Wm. Browning], Martha and Peleg); son of **Joseph** of Charlestown, R. I., b. 1696 (m. Oct. 17, 1728, Deborah [dau. of Job Babcock of South Kingston, R. I., and had Dorcas, Martha, Gideon, Sarah and Joseph); son of **Joseph** Hoxie, b. Mar. 15, 1667, removed from Sandwich, Mass., to Kingston, R. I., 1698 (m. Sarah Tucker, and had: Peleg, Zebulon, Mercy, Joseph, Mary, Anna, Gideon, Lodowick, Sarah, Martha, Deborah and Ann); son of **Lodowick** Hauksie of Sandwich, Mass., came from England there, 1650, lived on south side of Spring Hill (m. Dec., 1664, Mary Presbury, and had: Bathsheba, Joseph, Gideon, Hezekiah, John, Solomon and Content).

DODGE, JOSEPH THOMPSON of Madison, Wis., b. in Barre, Vt., May 16, 1823, grad. univ. of Vt., 1845, A. M., Ph. D., member Am. Soc. C. E. and various other societies, was chief engineer on railroad from St. Paul to La Crosse, division engineer Rocky Mt. Div. N. P. R. R., chief engineer Montana Central R. R., and others (m. Oct. 24, 1850, Melissa J. Marble [dau. of Chas., desc. of Samuel Marble of Sutton, Mass.], and had four children: Marion V., Flora E., Martha M. and Joseph); son of **Joseph** of Barre, Vt., b. there, Nov. 14, 1795, d. there, Aug. 3, 1864, farmer, steward in Meth. church, clerk of school district many years (m. Mar. 12, 1818, Azubah Thompson, dau. of Isaac S., who settled in Barre in 1790, desc. of James Thompson of Holden, Mass.); son of **Asa** of Barre, Vt., b. in Winchester, N. H., Feb. 13, 1770, d. in Barre, May 12, 1855, farmer, member M. E. church, steward, etc., came from Winchester to Barre, 1791 (m. Oct. 23, 1794, Abigail Blodgett of Conn.); son of **Nathaniel Brown** Dodge of Winchester and Barre, b. in Dudley, Mass., Mar., 1740, d. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1823, farmer, Revolutionary soldier, came to

Winchester, N. H., when a young man, moved to Barre abt. June, 1795, served in Capt. Thos. Alexander's company raised in Northfield, Mass., from Feb. to Dec. 1, 1776 (m. 1st, 1761, Lydia Barber, m. 2d, 1772, Hannah Robbins, m. 3d, 1780, Tabitha [Brown] Newhall, who d. at Underhill, Vt., Dec. 7, 1819); son of **Elijah** of Dudley, Mass., and Winchester, N. H., b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 18, 1709, d. in Winchester, farmer, moved to Dudley abt. 1733, to Winchester, 1759 (m. Jan. 28, 1730-1, Dorcas Brown of Reading, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1709, d. at Winchester in Oct., 1809, aged 100 yrs., 6 mos.); son of **Joseph** of Beverly, Mass., b. there, 1676, d. there, Feb. 9, 1756, doctor there, lived on Dodge Row (m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1695, Rebecca Balch, m. 2d, pub. July 9, 1705, Priscilla Eaton, m. 3d, pub. Apr. 29, 1716, Ruth Woodbury, m. 4th, Apr. 12, 1722, Elizabeth Clark, who d. 1759); son of **Joseph** of Beverly, b. there, 1651, d. Aug. 10, 1716, inherited half the homestead (m. Feb. 21, 1671-2, Sarah Eaton, d. Dec. 12, 1714, aged 64); son of **Richard** of Beverly, Mass., b. in Somerset co., Eng., probably in 1602, came to Salem, Mass., 1638, d. June 15, 1671, on Dodge Row, where he had a large property; son of **John**, who d. at Middle Chinnock, Somersetshire, Eng., 1635.

WENDELL, WILLIAM FULLER of Minneapolis, Minn., b. in Detroit, Mich., June 7, 1873, entered univ. of Minn., 1892; son of **Adelbert Chauncy Wendell** of Minneapolis, b. at Fox Lake, Wis., May 11, 1848, was private in co. C, 39th Wis. vol. inf., and co. D, 46th Wis. vol. inf., was orderly on staff of Maj.-Gen. Robt. S. Granger, 1865, traveling agent since 1875 (m. Aug. 26, 1872, Mrs. Annis T [Fuller] Vaughn, dau. of Sidney Fuller, killed in Civil war, 1861-5, and widow of Thos. H. Vaughn, by whom she had dau., Mary Minnia, b. Oct. 8, 1860); son of **William Wendell** of Minneapolis, b. in Aurelius, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1820, farmer, moved to Fox Lake, Wis., 1846, to Wau-shara, Kan., 1859, to Randolph, Wis., 1861, to Spring Lake, Mich., 1868, to Wau-

shara, 1870, to Minneapolis, 1891 (m. Sep. 20, 1845, Hannah Morse, b. Oct. 18, 1824, d. Apr. 23, 1892, dau. of Minor and Betsy Morse of Mt. Morris, N. Y.); son of **Abraham Wendell** of near Albany, N. Y., b. there, May 5, 1791, d. there, abt. 1855, farmer near Albany, moved to western part of the State for some years, then returned (m. abt. June, 1819, Huldah, dau. of Bowen Green, drum major in Revolutionary war, and Sally Cole, of Holland descent); son of **Jacob A. Wendell** of Albany, b. there, May 6, 1753 (m. abt. June, 1790, Mary Severt, d. Mar. 14, 1831, aged 38); son of **Abraham** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. in Albany, June 24, 1716, will proved Feb. 18, 1800, owned land in Sacandaga, and house and lot in Schenectady (m. Sep. 27, 1740, Elizabeth Wendell, d. May 12, 1757); son of **Harmanus**, b. 1678, d. abt. Dec. 15, 1731 (m. abt. 1699, Anna Glen); son of **Jeronimus**, b. 1655 (m. before 1676, Ariaantje Visscher); son of **Evert Jansen**, b. in Emden, Prussia, 1615, d. in Albany, N. Y., 1709 (m. 1st, Susanna Du Trieux, m. 2d, Maritje Abrahamse).

HOPPER, ZEPHANIAH of Phila., Pa., b. there, Mar. 15, 1891, has sister Lillian Amy, b. Dec. 2, 1889; children of **Harry Shelmire Hopper**, b. at Phila., June 13, 1858, lawyer and genealogist (m. Laura Annie Fetter of Phila., Dec. 5, 1888, dau. of Albert Cauffman and Ann Elizabeth [Collins] Fetter); son of **Zephaniah**, b. in Phila., Sep. 9, 1824 (m. Dec. 24, 1845, Ann Elizabeth Coffee, b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Dec. 6, 1892, dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Collins] Coffee, the latter probably a descendant of Francis Collins, one of the original settlers of Burlington co., N. J.); son of **Jeremiah**, b. at Woodbury, N. J., Feb. 19, 1798, d. at Phila., July 19, 1872 (m. Lavinia Parker, Sep. 4, 1823, dau. of William and Sarah, the former probably a descendant of Joseph Parker, one of the early settlers of Egg Harbor, N. J.); son of **Zephaniah**, b. abt. 1755, d. Apr. 22, 1815 (m. Sarah Myers, Nov. 12, 1803, dau. of Jacob); son of **John** of Deptford Township, Gloucester

co., N. J., whose will was probated Apr. 18, 1767 (m. Ann Garwood, license dated Dec. 5, 1737, probably a descendant of the Garwoods of Evesham, Burlington co., N. J., she died abt. 1793); son of **John**, whose will was probated in 1750, a native of county Durham, Eng., a planter in Flushing, L. I., probably as early as 1675, shortly after 1700 moved to Deptford Township, N. J., and purchased land on Woodbury creek.

HOPPER, JAMES MOYES of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1815, d. in Philadelphia, March 23, 1892 (m. Dolly Fidelia Clark); son of **Levi**, b. June 18, 1777, d. Feb. 21, 1855, who was married three times and had seventeen children (m. 1st, Susanna Olden, b. Mar. 8, 1780, m. 2d, Elizabeth Hugg, b. May 3, 1784, mother of James Moyes Hopper, m. 3d, Eliza Wilkinson, b. Feb. 11, 1805); son of **Levi**, b. Feb. 3, 1744, d. Sep. 17, 1818 (m. Jan. 7, 1768, Rachel Tatem, b. Nov. 16, 1749, d. Dec. 30, 1806); son of **John** of Deptford Township, Gloucester co., N. J., d. abt. 1767 (m., license, Dec. 5, 1737, Ann Garwood, d. abt. 1793); son of **John**, a native of Durham co., England (see preceding lineage).

HOPPER, BENJAMIN CLEMENS of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Apr. 11, 1819, d. at Philadelphia, June 15, 1890, jeweler and watchmaker, prominent member of Methodist Episcopal Church (m. 1st, Ellenora Haywood, *nee* Saulsbury, d. Sep. 5, 1867, and had one son, Benjamin Clemens, Junior, b. May 18, 1853, m. 2d, Kate E. Rickner, d.); son of **Joseph Moyes** Hopper, b. at Freehold, N. J., watchmaker (m. Ann Beam); son of **Levi**, b. Feb. 3, 1744, d. Sep. 17, 1818 (m. Jan. 7, 1768, Rachel Tatem, b. Nov. 16, 1749, d. Dec. 30, 1806); son of **John** (m. Ann Garwood); son of **John** (see preceding lineage).

HOPPER, EDWARD of Philadelphia, Pa., lawyer and member of Society of Friends, b. Dec. 2, 1810, d. Aug. 7, 1893 (m. Apr. 24, 1833, Ann Mott, dau. of James and Lucretia [Coffin] Mott); son of

Isaac Tatem Hopper, famous Quaker philanthropist, b. near Woodbury, N. J., Dec. 3, 1771, d. in N. Y., May 7, 1852 (m. 1st, Sarah Tatum, mother of Edward Hopper, dau. of John and Sarah, m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1824, Hannah Attmore, dau. Thomas and Mary); son of **Levi**, b. Feb. 3, 1744, d. Sep. 17, 1818 (m. Rachel Tatem, Jan. 7, 1768); son of **John** (m. Ann Garwood); son of **John** (see preceding lineage).

STEWART, CHARLES H. of East Toledo, Ohio, b. in Massillon, Ohio, June 9, 1846 (m. Dec. 18, 1872, Mary E. Reynolds [whose mother, Nancy Griffin, was born near Mt. Vernon, Ky.], and they have 4 children, viz.: Flora Logan, Maude Luella, Myrtie May and Charles); son of **Charles** of Massillon, Ohio, b. in New Philadelphia, Ohio, 1822, d. in Massillon, Dec. 16, 1859, served under Capt. Beatty in the Mexican War (m. 1st, 1844, Mary E. Sudbury, whose father served under Capt. Shepard in 2d Pa. vols. in War of 1812, m. 2d, Nancy Sowers, who was b. in Cumberland co., Pa.); son of **Andrew** of New Philadelphia, Ohio, b. near Boston, Mass., 1790, d. in New Philadelphia, 1852, served in War of 1812 (m. 1811, Mary McDowell, sister of Joseph McDowell of Philadelphia, Pa., who printed McDowell's almanac many years).

SMITH, HARRISON HOXIE of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, May 14, 1887; son of **William Hinckle** Smith of Philadelphia, b. in Germantown, Pa., June 16, 1861, grad. univ. of Pa., owner of Wanotan Ranch, Amenia, N. D., 6,000 acres (m. Nov. 28, 1883, Jacqueline, dau. of Daniel Harrison of Newark, N. J. [see Harrison lineage]); son of **Joseph Frailey** Smith of Phila., a director of Northern Pacific R. R., vice-pres. of Union League, and of whom it was said, "his word was as good as his bond" (m. Harriet Louise Hinckle, dau. of Wm. and Hannah Elizabeth [Height] Hinckle of Germantown); son of **John Frederick** Smith of Reading, Pa., b. there, Jan. 20, 1800 (m. Anna Ritter Snyder, the daughter of Judge Jacob Snyder or Schneider [and Anna Ritter],

member of Pennsylvania Legislature, 1809, assoc. judge, 1804-29, founder of the "Reading Adler," 1796, now the oldest German newspaper in America; son of Judge **Frederick** Smith of Reading, Pa., b. in Phila., Mar. 1, 1773, d. in Reading, Oct. 4, 1830, grad. univ. of Pa., 1792, A. B., 1792, A. M., 1795, adm. to Reading bar, 1795, member of Pennsylvania Legislature, 1802-4, dep. atty.-genl. of Berks co., 1818, attorney-general of Pa., 1823-8, assoc. justice of Supreme Court, 1828 (m. Apr. 30, 1797, Catherine Spangler Leaf, dau. of George and Mary [Jones] Leaf); son of **Johann Frederick** Schmiet of Germantown, Pa., b. in Frohse, Germany, Jan. 9, 1746, d. in Phila., Pa., May 16, 1812, Lutheran minister of Zion's church, 1785, prof. of mathematics and astronomy in univ. of Pa., friend of Dr. Helmuth and Dr. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, while in Germany was prof. of Hebrew, Syriac and Arabic languages and ecclesiastical history in Halle univ. (m. abt. 1772, Mary Barbara Schauwecker); desc. of Jacob Schmidt, called the "fighting bishop," who fought in the Crusades under Richard Cœur de Lion, and whose castle was near Buren, near Berlin, Germany.

HUBBARD, HENRY FRANCIS of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Bloomfield, Ct., May 23, 1848, enlisted in 1st Ct. heavy artillery, 1864, removed to California; has sister **JULIA**, b. Nov. 22, 1849, went to California, 1869 (m. 1874, Henry H. Bronson, formerly of Michigan, and had six children, viz.: William Marvin, b. Jan. 1, 1875, Frank Roy, b. Nov. 12, 1875, Frederick Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1878, Harry Ray, b. Jan. 21, 1880, Maud Viola, b. Mar. 27, 1883, and Zco May, b. Mar. 28, 1885); son of **Henry** Hubbard of Suisun, Cal., b. in Bloomfield, Ct., May 24, 1820 (m. 1846, Clarissa Elizabeth House of Manchester, Ct., dau. of Robert [desc. of Samuel House] and Clarissa McKee, dau. of Robert, son of Robert McKee); son of **Benoni** Hubbard of Bloomfield, Ct., b. in Windsor, Apr. 2, 1783, d. Dec. 26, 1870 (m. a daughter of Robert Francis of

Wethersfield, Ct., he b. abt. 1762, d. 1854, aged 92, and had five children, viz.: Freeman, b. Mar. 1, 1818, d. 1871, unm., Henry, above, Abigail, b. 1822 [m. 1842, Henry C. Goodrich, see below], Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1825 [m. Dr. N. W. Taylor, son of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Taylor, founder of Yale theological school], and Anna, b. abt. 1827, d. 1886 [m. Benj. E. Viets of Granby, Ct., see below]); son of **Asa** Hubbard of Bloomfield, b. in Hartford co., Ct., abt. 1752, d. 1843, aged 91, had eight children, viz.: Asa, d. young, Benoni, above, Augustus, d. young, Bishop (m. and had a dau. Sarah Marcia, b. abt. 1821, who m. Homer Hastings, a merchant of Hartford), Submit, see below, Hannah, see below, Althea, d. unm., and Julia, d. unm.), Asa had two brothers, viz.: Nathaniel and Dosetheus. Nathaniel had four children, viz.: Nathaniel, James, Frederick and a daughter. Nathaniel [son of Nathaniel], m. a Miss Phelps of Simsbury, and had Hector, James, Harriet and Jane. Hector m. and had three children, viz.: Norman, Chester, who d. in Forsythe, Ga., abt. 1845, and a daughter. James [son of Nathaniel], had a son James Eddie who remained on the homestead. Dosetheus, had sons Dosetheus and Trumbull. Asa above, b. abt. 1752, had a cousin John a few years older, who had two sons: John and Joab. John m. a Cadwell and had seven children, viz.: John Mills, Lester, Edward, Rollin B., Lucius F., Lucretia and Sally. John Mills Hubbard, grad. at Yale coll. abt. 1828, studied medicine and settled in Mississippi, the other went west before 1850. Henry C. Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Ct., removed to Augusta, Ga., 1843, d. 1863-4, and had Jasper H., who now lives at Ringgold, Ga., Charles, d. in 1862, aged 17, Jane Amelia (m. Irving Rood of West Hartford, Ct.); Benj. E. Viets had three sons, viz.: Francis H., grad. Brown univ., and now a Baptist minister, Edward B. of Chicago, and Scott B. of East Granby. Submit Hubbard m. Dea. Amos Gillett, and had four children, viz.: Amos, William, Frances and Clarissa. Hannah Hubbard m. a Barber, and had: Sarepta and Elizabeth.

PARDOE, GEORGE MOLYNEUX of Sioux City, Iowa, b. in Elkland, Pa., Apr. 1, 1841, private in rebellion, July 26, 1861, to June, 1864, in co. C, 41st Pa. inf., participated in battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Mine Run, Rappahannock Station, Bristow Station, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H. and Bethesda Church, twice slightly wounded, and twice taken prisoner, adm. to bar in Pa., 1868, settled in Sioux City, 1879 (m. Oct. 26, 1870, Mary Louise Beale Simpson and had: Robeina Crawford and Joseph William); son of **Joseph W. Pardoe** of Elkland, Pa., b. in Northumberland co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1813, d. in Elkland, Sep. 25, 1890, farmer (m. May 15, 1840, Mary, dau. of Edward and Rebecca [Bird] Molyneux and gr.-dau. of William Molyneux and Powell Bird, two of the first three settlers of Sullivan co., Pa.); son of **Joseph** of Elkland, Pa., b. in Birmingham, Eng., Feb. 11, 1778, d. in Elkland, May 12, 1866, gunsmith, farmer (m. Apr. 5, 1803, Sarah Williams); son of **William** of Northumberland co., Pa., b. in Birmingham, Eng., d. in Northumberland co., Pa., 1818, came to America about 1795, gunsmith and farmer (m. a Braden, who d. in Birmingham).

JAMES, HOWARD KEATS of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. there, Feb. 21, 1857, wholesale carriage manufacturer (m. Feb. 12, 1884, Margaret [dau. of W. C.] Hamilton, formerly of Lexington, Ky., and had, Hamilton David, Effie Burgwin, Margaret Howard and Mary Hamilton); son of **David Allen James** of Lawrenceburg, Ind., b. in Waterford, Va., Feb. 29, 1812, petroleum producer and glue mfr. (m. May 27, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Woodhouse Bakewell of Pittsburg, Pa.); son of **Levi James** of Cincinnati, b. in London co., Va., Dec. 12, 1776, d. in Cincinnati, in July, 1849, one of the first steamboat-builders and owners on the Ohio river, running from Cincinnati to New Orleans (m. in Feb., 1797, Rachel, dau. of John Hough of Loudon co., Va., and Lydia

Hollingsworth, his wife, and gt.-gr.-dau. of John Hough of Hough in county of Chester, Eng., who came to Bucks co., Pa., with his parents, 1683); son of **Joseph James** of Loudon co., Va., b. on ocean, coming to America, 1745, d. at Bacon Ford, Va., in Mar., 1786, served in Rev. war, and died of injuries and disease contracted in the army (m. 1767, Jane Woodward, dau. of Jesse of Wilmington, Del.); son of **Levi James** of Pennsylvania, b. in Pembrokeshire, Wales, 1715, d. in Pa., 1757, came from Wales to America, landing at Wilmington, Del., 1745 (m. 1740, Mary James, b. in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and m. there, was of the family of "Little James," as her husband was of the family of "Big James").

HUBBARD, JOHN GORDON of Dracut, Mass., b. in West Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 6, 1827, removed to Lowell, Mass., 1838, retired from his profession, 1867, was selectman in Dracut, 12 years, postmaster, 7 years (m. 1st, June 1, 1851, Caroline Chase Colby of Haverhill, Mass., and had son John Josiah, b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. July 22, 1855, m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1864, Annie Christine Hasty of Boston, and had son, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1871, she d. July 3, 1874, m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1878, Adelaide Louise Gould of New York, and have son Josiah Gordon, b. July 24, 1879); son of **Josiah** of Lowell, Mass., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., July 24, 1793, d. in Lowell, Jan. 9, 1871, entered Dartmouth coll. at age of 14, taken therefrom, at death of his father, 1810, city librarian of Lowell, 1844-56 (m. 1st, Sep. 23, 1814, Mehetabel Ziporah Whitmore, d. July 21, 1863 [dau. of Gordon Whitmore and Ziporah Woodward of Middletown, Ct.], m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1866, Martha Kimball, he had six children, viz.: Harriet W., b. Dec. 19, 1815 [m. June 16, 1833, Capt. Simon Moody of Limington, Me., a pensioner of the War of 1812, still living, 1893], Clarissa W., b. Nov. 20, 1817, d. Dec. 5, 1880, Rebecca P., b. Mar. 31, 1820, d. May 2, 1882 [m. Nov. 22, 1849, Moses E. Sweat, M. D., of Limington], Maria L., b. Apr. 2, 1822, d. Mar. 25, 1838, John G., above, Lucy B., b. Jan. 17, 1830,

d. May 30, 1877 [m. Henry L. S. McLanathan); son of **John** of Hanover, N. H., b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, d. in Hanover, Aug. 14, 1810, grad. Dartmouth coll., 1785, first preceptor of New Ipswich acad., 1789, judge of probate, professor in Dartmouth coll., 1804-10, author of several works (m. Aug. 10, 1791, Rebecca Preston [dau. of John Preston, M. D., one of the founders of the academy at New Ipswich], and had four children, viz.: John, b. Apr. 7, 1792, Josiah, above, Harriet, b. Nov. 9, 1800 [m. Abel Conant], George W., b. Dec. 2, 1808, d. in California, Dec. 25, 1849, missionary to Bombay [m. Emma Burge of Hollis, N. H.]); son of **John** of Townsend, Mass., b. there, 1727, d. there, Feb. 20, 1759 (m. 1st, Hannah Johnson, d. Apr. 3, 1754, m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1755, Mary Ball of Townsend); son of **Jonathan** of Townsend, b. in Concord, Mass., 1682, d. in Townsend, Apr. 7, 1761, major, selectman, 1748-58 (m. Rebecca Brown, d. Nov. 2, 1751); son of **Jonathan** of Concord, Mass., b. 1658, d. 1728, inherited the Dea. Robt. Merriam farm, which is still in the Hubbard family (m. Hannah Rice of Marlboro, d. 1747, aged 89); son of **John**, who came from England, abt. 1634, settled in Concord, Mass., removed to Glastenbury, Ct., then to Hadley, Mass., abt. 1659, then to Hatfield, Mass., d. abt. 1707 (m. Mary Merriam, and had seven children, viz.: John, b. 1686, settled in Glastenbury, Jonathan, Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1664, Daniel, b. 1660, settled on the farm purchased by his father in Hadley abt. 1689 [m. a Rice], d. 1744, Isaac, b. 1666, settled in Hatfield, Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1669 [m. a Warner], Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1671 [m. a Cole]).

DOUTHETT, ANDREW THOMPSON of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 6, 1863, well known in educational and business circles, founder of Amer. Boiler Mfrs. Assoc. of the U. S. and Canada (m. July 28, 1886, Sallie M. Wyckoff of Elizabeth, Pa.); son of **Andrew Thompson Douthett, Sen.**, of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Crawford co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1823, d. at Elizabeth, Pa., Jan. 1, 1884, supt. of public instruction of Allegheny

co., 1860-75, one of the best-known educators of Pa., popular and accomplished, a fine scholar, of boundless energy and resource, successful in inspiring teachers with energy and zeal, organized the Teachers' Institute, regarding him and his work see "Pennsylvania School Reports," 1860-78, "Pennsylvania School Journal," Feb., 1884, the Pittsburgh papers of first week in Jan., 1884, and the "Commercial Gazette of Pittsburgh," Sep. 14, 1889, which contains a portrait of him and history of the schools (m. Margaret J. Marlin, principal of Oakdale acad. and teacher in public schools and Curry univ. of Pittsburgh, dau. of Henry [and Sarah Ward] Marlin of Perry co., Pa., who went to California, 1843, and after resided at Walla Walla, W. T.); son of **Solomon Douthett** of Crawford co., Pa., b. there, d. there (m. Rachel Dickey); son of **William Douthett**, who came from Ireland to America about 1770, died on the old farm in Crawford co., Pa., was Scotch-Irish and probably of Huguenot descent (m. Isabella Clyde).

HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN of Lansing, Mich., b. in Guelph, Ontario, Feb. 12, 1842 (m. Nov. 26, 1868, Mary J. Allen, and had Herbert, Benjamin F. and Elizabeth); son of **Hezekiah Johnson Hall** of Guelph, Ontario, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1798, d. in Guelph, Apr. 28, 1862 (m. Jan. 20, 1833, Deborah Willson, whose ancestors were New Jersey Quakers of English descent); son of **Asahel** of Salisbury, N. Y., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 14, 1759, d. in Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1845 (m. Sep. 21, 1786, Ruth Johnson of Penn. Dutch descent); son of **Asahel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there, Jan. 19, 1717, d. there, Nov. 11, 1795 (m. July 29, 17—, Sarah Goldsmith); son of **John** of Wallingford, b. there, Mar. 14, 1681, d. there, Apr. 27, 1766 (m. June 28, 1707, Elizabeth Royce); son of **John** of Wallingford, Ct., b. in New Haven, Ct., 1641, d. in Wallingford, Sep. 2, 1721 (m. Dec. 16, 1666, Mary Parker); son of **John**, b. in England, abt. 1605, came to America, 1630 (m. 1640, Mary Jane Woolen).

STETSON, JAMES HARVEY of Kingston, Mass., b. in Minot, Me., June 17, 1819, d. in Kingston, Apr. 7, 1888 (m. Nov. 5, 1844, Mehitabel C. Cushman, b. Jan. 13, 1819, d. May 28, 1887, only dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Rebecca S. Cushman of Kingston [see Cushman lineage] and had six children, viz.: Irwin, b. 1846, d. 1854, Eliza, b. 1848, Lester, b. 1851, d. 1852, Arthur A., b. 1854, Mary I., b. 1856, and Cyrus, b. 1858); son of **Harvey** Stetson of Minot, Me., b. in Kingston, Mass., 1778, d. in Auburn, Me., 1869 (m. Ellenor Allen, d. 1854, aged 71); son of **Samuel** of Kingston, Mass., b. there, 1749, d. there, 1828. (m. 1776, Huldah Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1756, d. Dec. 25, 1833, dau. of Wrestling 3d, b. 1724, d. 1810, and Deborah Seabury, b. 1727, d. 1802, dau. of Samuel 3d, and Deborah [Wiswall] Seabury, desc. of John and Priscilla Alden, Wrestling 3d was son of Wrestling 2d, and Hannah [Thomas] Brewster, son of Wrestling 1st, and Mary Brewster); son of **Elisha** Stetson of Kingston, b. in Scituate, 1718, d. in Kingston, Aug. 28, 1803 (m. 1734, Sarah Adams, b. 1721, d. Oct. 26, 1804, dau. of Francis Adams, b. in Chester, Eng., 1677, d. Apr. 6, 1758, arrived at Plymouth 1692, after death of his father Richard, who preceded him); son of **Elisha** of Kingston, b. in Scituate, 1684, d. in Kingston, Feb. 11, 1755 (m. Abigail Brewster, b. 1683, d. May 6, 1761, dau. of Wrestling and Mary Brewster and gr.-dau. of Love and Sarah [Collier] Brewster of Duxbury, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, 1620); son of **Thomas** of Scituate, Mass., b. there, 1643, d. there, will probated, 1729 (m. Sarah Dodson, b. 1652, d. before 1729, dau. of Anthony, early of Scituate, who m. 1651-52, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Williams, who came from London, 1632); son of **Robert** Stetson of Scituate, Mass., b. in Scotland, 1612, d. in Scituate, 1702, cornet, prominent in Indian wars (m. 2d, widow Mary Bryant). Samuel Stetson and Huldah Brewster had fourteen children, viz.: Seth, b. 1776, d. July 15, 1867 (m. Lucy Wadsworth, d. Mar., 1874, aged 92) was a Brunswick, Me., clergyman, Harvey, b. 1778, d. in Auburn,

Me., 1869 (m. Ellenor Allen), Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1780, d. Brighton, Mass., 1871 (m. Mary Dinsmore), Wiswall Seabury, b. 1785, d. Kingston, Mass., 1873 (m. Sally Holmes), Leonice, b. 1781, d. 1782, Rebecca Soule, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Kingston, Apr. 23, 1862 (m. Nathaniel Cushman), Judith, b. 1788, d. Waltham, Nov. 4, 1846 (m. David Smith), Huldah, b. 1790, d. 1882 in Duxbury (m. Avery Richards), Andrew, b. Apr. 21, 1792, d. 1889 in Duxbury (m. Sylvia Hathaway), Julia, b. Mar. 3, 1794 (m. 1st, Capt. Charles Foster, m. 2d, David Smith), d. South Boston, Nov. 12, 1872, Christianna, b. Feb. 21, 1796, d. Kingston, Nov., 1888 (m. Capt. George Brewster), Samuel, b. 1798, d. Duxbury, 1871 (m. Martha Smith), Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1800, d. 1876 in Kingston (m. Rev. Nathaniel Cobb), Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1802, d. July 16, 1884 in Kingston (m. Hannah [Bryant] Brewster).

REED, HENRY GOODING of Taunton, Mass., b. there, July 23, 1810, dealer in silver and plated ware (m. 1st, Clara White of Norton, and had Arthur, d. young, and Clara Isabel [m. Hubbard], m. 2d, Frances Lee Williams of Dighton, and had Ida, d. young, Fanny Lee [m. Dowse], Henry Frank, m. 3d, Delight Reed Carpenter of Rehoboth); son of **John** Reed of Taunton, b. there, Aug. 11, 1776, d. there, Nov. 7, 1864, merchant, deacon (m. May 31, 1804, Rebecca Gooding of Dighton, b. 1782, d. 1872, dau. of Capt. Joseph Gooding [m. 1775, Rebecca, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Paul) Macomber], gr.-dau. of Matthew Gooding [m. 1723, Abigail, dau. of Lt. Joseph Richmond], gt.-gr.-dau. of George [and Deborah Walker] Gooding, b. in North Petherton, Eng., 1633, son of Matthew and Joan Gooding; the children of John Reed and Rebecca Gooding were: Mary Ann, b. May 20, 1805 [m. Rev. Martyn Cushman, son of James of Kingston], John, b. June 17, 1808, unm., Rebecca, b. Apr. 12, 1813 [m. James Hervey Cushman of Newton, son of Dea. Nathaniel of Kingston], William Andrew, b. Sep. 2, 1816, d. unm., Sophia, Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1819, Elizabeth Gooding, b. Sep.

4, 1823 [m. Samuel G. Tucker of Taunton]): son of **John** Reed of Taunton, b. there, Mar. 29, 1752, d. there, Feb. 24, 1841, farmer, selectman, member of Legislature, esquire (m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1775, Mary Godfrey, b. Nov. 8, 1751, d. Oct. 12, 1843, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey [m. 1744, Bethia, dau. of Major Joseph Hodges, and Bethia Williams, gr.-dau. of Richard and Frances [Dighton] Williams, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John Gallup, killed in Philip's war, Dec. 25, 1676], gr.-dau. of Capt. John and Joanna [Gooding] Godfrey. John Reed and Mary Godfrey had 8 children, viz.: John, b. 1776, William, b. 1778, Polly, b. 1782, Dolly, b. 1785 [m. Hodges], Marshall, b. 1788, Sophia, b. 1792, Hodges, b. 1790, and Zilpah, b. 1796); son of **John** Reed of Taunton, b. there, 1722, d. there, 1788, farmer, blacksmith, selectman, capt. of militia in French war, on committee of safety in Rev. war (m. Dec. 30, 1746, Dorothy Pinneo, b. Dec. 6, 1725, d. May 4, 1770 [dau. of James of Lebanon, Ct., b. in France abt. 1667, arrived in Plymouth, 1700], she had 8 children, viz.: Ruth, b. 1747 [m. Knapp of Douglass, Mass.], Lois, b. 1749 [m. Drake], Mary, b. 1754 [m. Cobb], Dorothy, b. 1759 [m. Paul Dudley of Douglass], Hannah, b. 1762 [m. Hall], Zilpah, b. 1763 [m. Gershom Gulliver], Enos, b. 1765, and Dydin, b. 1768 [m. Eben Deane]); son of **William** Reed of Dighton, Mass., b. there, d. in Taunton, 1734, farmer (m. Jan. 8, 1721, Mary Richmond, b. 1699, d. Dec. 25, 1784, dau. Lieut. Joseph, b. 1663 [m. 1685, Mary Andrews, dau. of Henry Jr., and Mary], gr.-dau. of John Richmond, Jr., b. in Eng., 1627, d. in Taunton, 1715, m. Abigail, dau. of John and Frances (Watson) Rogers, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, 1620); son of **John** Reed of Dighton, Mass., b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1649, d. in Dighton, Jan. 13, 1720, carpenter (m. 1673, Bethia Frye of Weymouth, b. 1655, d. Oct. 20, 1730, dau. of George of Weymouth, 1640); son of **William** Reed, b. in Eng., 1605, settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635, d. before 1658 (m. Avis); son of **William** of Maidstone, Eng. (m. Lucy Henage).

STODDARD, JOHN WILLIAMS of Dayton, Ohio, b. there, Oct. 1, 1837 (m. May 7, 1861, Susan [dau. of Daniel] Keifer, and has six children: Susan K., Charles G., Daniel K., Annie H., Alice and Florence); son of **Henry** of Dayton, b. in Woodbury, Ct., Mar. 18, 1788 (m. Aug. 27, 1833, Susan C., dau. of John H. Williams); son of **Asa** of Woodbury, Ct., b. there, Sep. 4, 1762, d. in Dayton, Apr. 11, 1842 (m. Armenal Prindle, whose father was killed at battle of Bennington, Vt.); son of **Israel** of Woodbury, b. there, Jan. 28, 1732, d. there, Aug. 8, 1794 (m. July 4, 1759, Elizabeth Reade, "a woman of unusual good sense and remarkable for energy and perseverance); son of **Eliakim** of Woodbury, b. there, Apr. 3, 1705, d. there, 1750 (m. 1729, Joanna Curtis); son of **Anthony** of Woodbury, Ct., b. 1668, d. Sep. 6, 1760, grad. Harvard coll., 1697, settled, as minister, in Woodbury, 60 years (m. Oct. 20, 1700, Prudence Wells).

SHELDON, CHARLES ANSON of New Haven, Ct., b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1837 (m. May 27, 1868, Ellen C. Bundy, dau. of Joseph K. and Miriam [Fessenden] Bundy); has brothers: **WINTHROP DUDLEY** Sheldon of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Raymond, N. H., Dec. 18, 1889, grad. Yale coll. 1861, vice-pres. of Gerard coll., and **THEODORE HULBURD** Sheldon of New Haven, Ct., b. at Shelter Island, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845; sons of **Anson** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Somers, Ct., July 18, 1799, d. in Morristown, N. J., Feb. 19, 1879, grad. Bangor sem., 1827, missionary in Me., N. H. and Mass., ordained 1835, Falmouth, Me., Raymond, N. H., West Newbury, Mass., Shelter Island, N. Y. (m. June 5, 1833, Ann Dudley Jones, dau. of Theodore Jones [Nathan⁵, Elisha⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Lewis¹], and Katharine Winthrop Sargent, dau. of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent [Epes³, William², William¹] and A. D. J., was gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Winthrop, F. R. S., and Ann Dudley); son of **Timothy** Sheldon of Somers, Ct., b. there, Dec. 6, 1770, d. there, Sep. 7, 1849 (m. Jan. 7, 1795, Achsah Hulburd); son of **Charles** of Somers,

Ct., b. there, 1747, d. there, Mar. 14, 1832, held positions of honor and trust, was an active, prominent man (m. Jan. 11, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Elias Chapin of Somers); son of **Charles** of Somers, Ct., b. in Deerfield, Mass., May 5, 1713, d. in Somers, July 20, 1773 (m. Lydia Taft); son of **John** of Deerfield, Mass., b. there, Sep. 16, 1681, d. there, June 26, 1713 (m. Dec. 3, 1703, Hannah [dau. of Japhet] Chapin, she was taken prisoner to Canada by the Indians in 1704); son of **John** of Deerfield, Mass., b. Dec. 5, 1658, d. abt. 1733, selectman, ensign, deacon, builder of the historic Old Indian House, three times sent to Canada by Gov. Jos. Dudley to redeem captives from the Indians (m. Nov. 5, 1679, Hannah Stebbins, who was shot by the Indians, 1704); son of **Isaac** of Windsor, Ct., b. abt. 1629, d. July 29, 1708.

HARRINGTON, ALLEN WARDNER of Flushing, N. Y., b. in Westchester, N. Y., June 26, 1859 (m. Sep. 6, 1892, Leonora Field Goodridge, dau. of Dr. E. A. Goodridge, A. M., M. D., b. in Massena, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1840, and Anna Margaret Field, b. in Dublin, Ire., Nov. 30, 1848); son of **Thomas Ballard** Harrington, b. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 15, 1822, d. in Westchester, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861, grad. A. B. and A. M. at Princeton coll., N. J., 1849 (m. Oct. 11, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Wardner, and had: Louisa, Jane Wilson and Allen Wardner, she was dau. of Hon. Allen Wardner of Windsor, Vt., State senator and treasurer many years, and Minerva Bingham); son of **Timothy Ballard** Harrington of Heath, Mass., b. in Sudbury, Mass., May 29, 1783, d. in Heath, Apr. 4, 1847 (m. Feb. 4, 1813, Jane Mills Wilson, and had: Rebecca Jane Mills, Thomas Ballard, Nancy A. and Brainerd Timothy, she was dau. of James Wilson, a Revolutionary patriot); son of **Thomas** Harrington of Heath, b. in Lexington, Mass., Nov. 10, 1755, d. in Heath, Aug. 7, 1837 (m. Rebecca Ballard, and had: Anna, Timothy B., Thomas, Eusebia, Cassius, Rebecca, Henrietta, Milton and Louisa); son of **Timothy** of Lexington, Mass., b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1716, d. in

Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1795, grad. A. B., at Harvard coll., 1737, settled minister in Swanzey, N. H., was driven out by Indians, 1747, then settled in Lancaster (m. 1st, Anna [dau. of Robert] Harrington of Lexington, m. 2d, Anna, widow of Rev. Mathew Bridge of Framingham, Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Watertown and Cambridge, Mass., b. in Watertown, June 14, 1691, d. there (m. Abigail Rice); son of **Thomas** of Watertown, b. there, Apr. 20, 1665, d. there, May 29, 1712 (m. Apr. 1, 1686, widow Rebecca White [dau. of Dea. John Bemis], and had: Ebenezer, Susanna, Rebecca, Thomas and George); son of **Robert** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Eng., 1616, d. in Watertown, May 11, 1707, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, in ship "Elizabeth," and settled in Watertown, Mass. (m. Oct. 1, 1648, Susanna George, and had: Susanna, John, Robert, George, Daniel, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, Thomas, Samuel, Edward, Sarah and David).

CUSHMAN, NATHANIEL ALLERTON of Taunton, Mass., b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1855 (m. June 13, 1879, Ella Rebecca Clifford, dau. of Charles and Hannah [Hill] Clifford, desc. of Capt. Joseph and Ruth [Bacon] Robbins of Ac-ton, Mass., and had four children, viz.: James Allerton Cushman, b. Jan. 1, 1881, Ella M., Florence R. and Amy D. R.); son of **James Hervey** Cushman of Newton, Mass., b. in Kingston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1809, d. in Newton, Dec. 4, 1893 (m. 1st, Eliza Anne Robbins, d. in Mar., 1845, dau. of James and Anna [Houghton] Robbins of Lancaster, m. 2d, in Sep., 1845, Rebecca Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1813, dau. of John and Rebecca [Gooding] Reed of Taunton, desc. of Wm. Reed of Weymouth); son of **Nathaniel** of Kingston, Mass., b. there, July 8, 1781, d. there, July 17, 1868, merchant, deacon, one of the founders of Mayflower church (m. Jan. 1, 1809, Rebecca Soule Stetson, b. Mar. 19, 1783, d. Apr. 23, 1862, dau. of Samuel and Huldah [Brewster] Stetson, desc. of Elder Brewster); son of **James** of Kingston, b. there, Dec. 22, 1756, d. there, Nov. 24, 1832 (m. in June,

1780, Mercy Morton of Plymouth, b. Apr. 19, 1762, d. Jan. 10, 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Ellis] Morton, desc. of George Morton, 1623); son of **Thomas** of Kingston, b. there, Feb. 14, 1706, d. there, June 13, 1768 (m. Mehetabel Faunce, b. Apr. 11, 1722, d. June 19, 1761, dau. of John and Lydia [Cooke] Faunce, gr.-dau. of Elder Thomas Faunce); son of **Robert** of Kingston, b. in Plympton, Oct. 4, 1664, d. in Kingston, in Sep., 1757 (m. 1st, about 1697, Persis, b. 1670, d. Jan. 14, 1743); son of **Thomas** of Plympton, Mass., b. in Kingston, Sep. 16, 1637 (m. Ruth, dau. of John and Eliz. [Tilley] Howland of the Mayflower, 1620); son of Elder **Thomas** of Plymouth and Kingston, b. in Feb., 1608, d. Dec. 10, 1691 (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Norris] Allerton of the Mayflower, d. 1699); son of **Robert**, b. 1580, d. in England, in Jan. or Feb., 1625, weaver of Canterbury, Kent, Eng. (m. 1st, Sarah).

BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER of Chicago, Ill., b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860, grad. Amherst coll., 1880, Johns-Hopkins univ., 1884, now professor of political economy in Chicago univ. (m. Oct. 28, 1889, Annie Louise Sargent, b. in Natick, Mass. [dau. of Rev. George W. Sargent, Cong. clergyman, now in Bellevue, Iowa], and have son, Walter Sargent Bemis, b. Jan. 2, 1893); son of **Daniel Webster Bemis** of Springfield, Mass., b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1832, formerly farmer and grocer, now life insurance agent and manager of his tenements, (m. May 16, 1855, Mary Wood Tinker, dau. of Rufus of Chester, farmer, deacon in Cong. ch. and capt. in Mass. militia); son of **Joshua Bemis** of Chester, Mass., b. there, July 3, 1806, d. there, Sep. 16, 1880, lived on the farm of his father, accumulated considerable property, was capt. of militia many years, town selectman, the recognized leader of the town in public and religious affairs, paid the largest individual tax in the town (m. Dec. 18, 1828, Mary Clark, one of whose sisters m. Judge Pease of Enfield, Ct., who moved to Janesville, Wis., and whose son, Marshall Pease, was governor of

Texas, and another son, John Pease, was mayor of Janesville); son of **Sylvester Bemis** of Chester, Mass., b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1761, d. in Chester, Feb. 23, 1831, moved there, June 16, 1787, bought a tract of land covered with timber, built a log house, cleared the timber, made a home for his ten children, and accumulated a fine property (m. June 16, 1785, Molly Bemis of Spencer, Mass., his third cousin, dau. of Joshua, son of Samuel Bemis, who was the second settler and built the first frame house in Spencer); son of **Joseph** of Waltham, b. Apr. 10, 1723, d. there (m. Ruth Simons); son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass.; son of **John**, b. in Watertown in Aug., 1659; son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., b. in England, 1619, came to Watertown, 1640, d. there, Aug. 7, 1684.

HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER of Boston, Mass., b. in South Malden, Mass., Aug. 10, 1856, merchant, formerly a resident of Calcutta, India (m. June 1, 1892, Maude Mary Grannis, gt.-gr.-dau. of Lt. Moody Dustin, an officer from New Hampshire, in Revolutionary war, also 8th in descent from Hannah Dustin of Haverhill); son of **Henry Prince Howland** of South Malden, b. in Pembroke, Mass., in May, 1820, d. in South Malden in Apr., 1863, merchant, distiller (m. May 27, 1846, Eliza Townsend Brintnall, gr.-dau. of Ezra Brintnall of Chelsea, Mass., a minute man in Lexington alarm, 1775, and desc. of Thomas Brintnall, a soldier in King Phillip's war); son of **Peleg Barker Howland** of Pembroke, Mass., b. there, Apr. 16, 1783, d. there, Feb. 28, 1848 (m. June 16, 1809, Mehitabel Clark, dau. of Jonathan, a soldier of the Revolution, sergeant of Capt. Benj. Locke's co., at battle of Bunker Hill, and desc. of Thomas Clark, mate of the Mayflower); son of **Prince Howland** of Pembroke, b. in Duxbury, abt. 1743, minute man at Lexington alarm, 1775, corporal, served in Rhode Island, 1776 (m. Apr. 29, 1779, Abigail, dau. of John, son of Capt. Samuel Wadsworth, who was killed in Sudbury fight, in King Phillip's war, Apr. 21, 1676); son of **Robert**

of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, abt. 1712 (m. July 5, 1733, Margaret Sprague); son of **Prince** of Duxbury, b. in Marshfield, Mass., abt. 1685 (m. Mar. 13, 1706, Deborah, dau. of Francis, son of Robert Barker of Duxbury, who was lieut. in Duxbury co. of Plymouth reg.); son of **Arthur**, b. in Marshfield, abt. 1640 (m. Dec. 9, 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Thomas Prince, governor of Plymouth colony, 1634-73); son of **Arthur** Howland, b. in England, 1587, soldier in Lt. Nathaniel Thomas' Marshfield co. reg., 1642 (m. widow Margaret Reed), older brother of pilgrim John Howland.

HUBBARD, HENRY CLAY of Bloomington, Ill., b. Feb. 21, 1856 (m. Dec. 24, 1877, Andromedia Mills); son of **George W.** Hubbard, b. in New Albany, Ind., Sep. 13, 1829, d. in Kenton, Okla., Dec. 2, 1893, lived in Illinois many years, moved west, 1885 (m. Dec. 24, 1852, Elizabeth Burger, and had nine children, viz.: Carrie Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1853, d. Dec. 21, 1856, Henry C., above, John Douglas, b. Jan. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 24, 1886 [m. Dec. 24, 1880, Amanda Loomis], Florence May, b. Dec. 16, 1761 [m. July 24, 1887, E. A. Leavenworth], Olive Belle, b. Apr. 7, 1884 [m. June 29, 1892, Charles W. Partidge], Minnie, b. Jan. 19, 1867, d. Mar. 18, 1868, George W., Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1870, Blanche Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1872, and Guy Earls court, b. Jan. 3, 1876); son of **John** Hubbard of southern Indiana, b. in Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 8, 1800, d. in southern Indiana, Aug. 26, 1847 (m. Elizabeth Wolf, b. in Brunerstown, Ky., of German descent).

MAYNARD, GILBERT of Newton, Mass., b. there, Aug. 14, 1843 (m. Sep. 14, 1869, Clara G. Cushman, b. 1850, dau. of James Hervy and Rebecca [Reed] Cushman of Newton, see Cushman lineage, and had 5 children, viz.: Christine, Gertrude, George S., b. at Warwick, Mass., 1878, Walter G., b. 1883, Ralph S., b. 1885); son of **Samuel** Maynard of Sudbury and Newton, Mass., b. in Sudbury, Mar. 4, 1802, d. in Newton, Sep. 14, 1857 (m.

May 26, 1831, Emmeline Sanger, b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 18, 1810, dau. of Daniel and Amy [Carter] Sanger of Watertown); son of **Samuel** of Sudbury, Mass., b. there, Mar. 19, 1775, d. there, June 4, 1823, tanner (m. Aug. 20, 1795, Suza Maynard, b. Feb. 23, 1775, d. Dec. 6, 1848, dau. of Aaron Maynard, b. 1738, d. before 1819 [and Mary Lovering, b. 1743, d. 1794], gr.-dau. of Joseph Maynard, b. abt. 1694, d. during French war [and Miriam Willard, b. 1706, d. aged 91, dau. of Capt. Simon and Mary [Whitcomb] Willard], and gt.-gr.-dau. of Zachariah Maynard); son of **Samuel** of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. there, Mar. 8, 1752, d. in Ticonderoga, in May, 1776, Rev. soldier, enlisted in eight months' service, 1775, and went on the expedition to Quebec (m. Mar. 4, 1775, Sarah Noyes, b. Feb. 2, 1751-2, d. Feb. 3, 1825, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Noyes of Sudbury); son of **Samuel** of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Sudbury, Dec. 20, 1726, d. in Shrewsbury, 1755 (m. Feb. 22, 1749-50, Sarah Noyes, dau. of Daniel and Sarah of Sudbury); son of **Moses** of Sudbury, Mass., b. there, abt. 1696, d. there, Mar. 26, 1782, capt. 1st foot co. there, 1757 (m. Mar. 18, 1724, Lois Stone); son of **Zachariah**, b. June 7, 1647, d. 1724 (m. 1678, Hannah Goodrich, b. abt. 1657, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Edwards] Goodrich of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **John** of Sudbury, Mass., an early settler there, 1638, d. Dec. 10, 1672 (m. 2d, 1646, Mary Axdell, widow or possibly sister of Thos. Axdell).

MORTON, CHARLES GOULD of U. S. Army, b. in Cumberland, Md., Jan. 15, 1861, cadet in U. S. mil. acad., 1879, 2d. lieut., 1883, 1st lieut., 1890 (m. Oct. 15, 1885, Ida Hastings, dau. of Major D. H. Hastings, U. S. A., retired, and had son David Hastings Morton, deceased); son of **Aaron Allen** Morton of Auburndale, Mass., b. in Maine, about 1826, d. in Auburndale, in Aug., 1886 (m. about 1845, Mary Ann Colley); son of **Matthias** of Cumberland, Me., b. in Maine, Nov. 1, 1798, d. in Cumberland, about 1877 (m. Zilpha True); son of **Ebenezer** of Maine, b. in Maine, July 19, 1773.

MEIGS, HENRY of New York city, b. in New Haven, Oct. 28, 1782, d. in New York, May 20, 1861, grad. Yale coll., 1799, practised law in New York, became judge, served in Col. Willet's regt., in War of 1812, member 16th Congress, alderman, New York city, pres. Bd. of Aldermen, rec. sec. Am. Inst. (m. Feb. 19, 1806, Julia, dau. of Stephen Austin of Phila., whose brother Moses had son Col. Stephen F., who founded the Texas colony. Henry and Julia had seven children, viz.: Julia Austin, Charles, d. in infancy, Henry, Clara Forsyth, Theodore Denton, Charles Austin and Eveline); son of **Josiah** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Middletown, Ct., Aug. 21, 1757, d. in Wash., D. C., Sep. 4, 1822, grad. Yale coll., prof. there, also studied law, practised in Admiralty Court in Bermuda, pres. univ. of Georgia, surveyor-gen. of U. S., commissioner of General Land Office (m. Jan. 21, 1782, Clara Benjamin of Stratford, Ct., b. May 15, 1762, d. Aug. 13, 1849, had nine children, viz.: Henry, above, Clara, b. 1784 [m. John Forsyth of Columbus, Ga., sec. of State], Julia, b. 1787, d. in infancy, Samuel Williams, b. 1788, d. 1818, Charles De Lucena, b. 1792, d. 1869, a famous physician of Phila., Asa, b. 1794, d. in childhood, Juliana, b. 1795, d. 1808, Ezra Stiles, b. 1801, drowned in youth, John Benjamin, b. 1808, removed to Florida); son of **Return** Meigs of Middletown, Ct., b. there, Mar. 16, 1708, d. there, 1770 (m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1733, Elizabeth Hamlin, and had thirteen children [among whom were the famous Col. Return Jonathan Meigs of 6th Conn. line in Rev. war, b. 1740, Major Giles Meigs, b. 1744, and John Meigs, b. 1753], m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1763, Mrs. Jane Doane); son of **Junna** of East Guilford, Ct., b. there, Dec. 21, 1672, d. there, Dec. 5, 1739, captain, took part in the Queen Anne wars (m. May 18, 1698, Hannah, b. 1673, dau. of Josiah and Hannah [Hosmer] Willard, gr.-dau. of Major Simon Willard, founder of Concord, and she had ten children, viz.: Junna, b. 1699, Josiah, b. 1701, Jehiel, b. 1703, Hannah, b. 1705, Return, b. 1708, Hester, b. 1709, Silence and Submit, twins, b. 1712, Timothy, b. 1713, and Eunice, b. 1715); son of **John**

of East Guilford, b. in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 29, 1640, d. in East Guilford, Nov. 9, 1713, first magistrate there, took part in all the Indian troubles, deacon (m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1665, Sarah [dau. of Wm.] Wilcox, d. Nov 24, 1691, had seven children, viz.: Sarah, b. 1667, John, b. 1670, Junna, b. 1672, Ebenezer, b. 1675, Hannah, b. 1678, Hester, b. 1680, and Mindwell, b. 1682, m. 2d, Mrs. Lydia Cruttenden, widow of Isaac, and dau. of Anthony Thompson); son of **John** Meigs of East Guilford, Ct., b. in England, about 1612, d. in East Guilford, Jan. 4, 1672, changed spelling of name from Meggs to Meigs (m. about 1639, Tamsen, sister of William Fry of Weymouth, and had five children, viz.: John, b. 1640, Mary [m. Wm. Stevens], Tryal [m. Andrew Ward], Concurrance [m. Henry Crane], Elizabeth [m. Richard Holt]); son of **Vincent** Meggs of Guilford, Ct., b. in Devonshire, Eng., about 1583, d. in Hammonasett, East Guilford, Ct., in Dec., 1658, came from Devonshire, and landed at Hammonasett Point, Ct., 1637, settled at Bradley's corner in Guilford, 1639, but soon removed to Hammonasett in East Guilford, now Madison (m. about 1608, a Churchill, and had three sons, b. in England, Vincent, John and Mark, the two latter came to America with him, Mark was a freeholder, Huntington, L. I., 1665).

ROBBINS, JAMES of Lancaster and Concord, Mass., b. in Harvard, Mass., July 3, 1777, d. in Concord, June 19, 1812 (m. June 13, 1799, Anna [dau. of Phineas and Ruth] Houghton, b. Mar. 1, 1772, d. July 13, 1823, and had 5 children, viz.: Luke, b. Aug. 4, 1800, d. Sep. 19, 1834 [m. Apr. 7, 1825, Mary A. Simonds], James, b. Feb. 6, 1803, d. Dec. 13, 1873 [m. Dec. 15, 1829, Mary A. Parkman], Nathan, b. Nov. 25, 1805, d. Oct. 17, 1884 [m. Helen M. Hastings], Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1808, d. Sep. 24, 1810, Eliza Anne, b. June 13, 1810, d. Mar. 15, 1845 [m. James Hervey Cushman]); son of **James** Robbins of Harvard, Mass., b. in Littleton, Apr. 2, 1749, d. in Lancaster, July 17, 1828, served at Lexington in Rev. war, eight mos. and in 1775 (m. 1777, Anna Warner of Harvard,

b. Aug. 24, 1752, d. Mar. 7, 1798, and had 9 children, viz.: Lucy, b. 1779, d. 1863, Benjamin, b. 1782, d. 1826, Elizabeth, b. 1784, d. 1827, Charles, b. 1785, d. 1865, Caleb, b. 1787, d. 1816, Artemas, b. 1789, Henry, b. 1792, d. 1850, Anna, b. 1795, Abigail, b. 1798); son of **James** of Littleton, b. in Groton, Feb. 19, 1716-7 (m. Dec. 9, 1740, Deborah Butterfield, b. 1714, dau. of Benjamin of Tyngsboro, b. 1680-5, d. 1714-5 [m. Elizabeth], son of Joseph, b. in Woburn, 1649, d. in Chelmsford, 1720 [m. 1674, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Ballard of Andover], gt.-gr.-dau. of Benj. Butterfield, rom Eng., 1638, d. in Chelmsford, 1687-8 [m. Ann, d. 1661]. James Robbins and Deborah Butterfield had 5 children, viz.: Deborah, b. 1741, Elizabeth, b. 1745, James, b. 1749, Benjamin, b. 1753, and Mary, b. 1756); son of **Robert** Robbins of Groton, Mass., b. in Eng., abt. 1645, d. in Groton, one of its proprietors (m. Mar. 27; 1697. Mary [dau. of Peter] Dill of Chelmsford, and had 7 children, viz.: Sarah, b. 1697, John, b. 1699, Mary, b. 1702, Elizabeth, b. 1704, Isaac, b. 1707, Abigail, b. 1714, and James, b. 1717).

MATHER, HORACE E. of Hartford, Ct., b. in Windsor Locks, Ct., Nov. 28, 1827, author "Mather Genealogy" 1890, councilman four years, member Conn. Hist. Soc., was in mercantile business many years (m. Dec. 27, 1853, Mary A. Bissell, dau. Asaph L. Bissell, M. D., fifth in desc. from John Bissell of Windsor, 1640); son of **Timothy** of Windsor Locks and Suffield, Ct., b. July 1, 1793, d. Apr. 29, 1869, clothier, erected building and carried on a successful business in Windsor Locks, moved to Suffield, 1841 (m. Mar. 4, 1817, Frances Olcott, fifth in desc. from Thos. Olcott, an emigrant); son of **Elijah** of Windsor, b. in Dec., 1768, d. Sep. 27, 1798 (m. Sep. 16, 1790, Jerusha Roberts, desc. of John Talcott, the emigrant); son of **Elijah** of Windsor, b. Dec. 1, 1743, d. Dec. 11, 1796, farmer, was with Gen. Washington in the retreat of the army in New Jersey, 1776 (m. [prob. 1765] Mary Strong, desc. of Elder John Strong, the emigrant); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor,

b. Aug. 8, 1716, d. Aug. 31, 1770, farmer, a man of influence in the town (m. Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Matthew Allyn, the emigrant); son of **Samuel** of Windsor, b. 1677, d. Feb. 6, 1746, grad. Harvard coll., 1698, licensed to practice, 1702, studied medicine with Dr. Thos. Hooker of Hartford, and had an extensive practice (m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1704, Abigail Grant, desc. of Matthew Grant, the emigrant, m. 2d, Hannah Buckland, grand-dau. of Thos. Buckland, the emigrant); son of **Samuel** of Windsor, b. 1650-1, d. Mar. 18, 1728, grad. Harvard coll., 1671, clergyman, one of the founders of Yale coll. (m. Hannah Treat, dau. of Gov. Robert Treat); son of **Timothy** of Dorchester, Mass., b. 1628, d. Jan. 14, 1684, farmer (m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton, m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Amiel Weeks); son of **Richard** of Dorchester, b. in Lowton, Eng., 1596, d. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 22, 1669, was first settled in ministry in Teth, Eng., 1618, twice silenced there for non conformity, came to America, 1635, settled over first church in Dorchester, 1636, a man of remarkable vigor of mind and body, exerted a great influence in Mass. (m. 1st, Sep. 29, 1624, Catherine Hoult, m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1656, Sarah, widow of Rev. John Cotton of Boston); son of **Thomas**; son of **John** Mather of Lowton, Eng.

CHANDLER, CHARLES HENRY of Ripon, Wis., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 25, 1840, grad. Dartmouth coll., 1868, teacher in New Ipswich Appleton acad., Kimball Union acad. and St. Johnsbury, Vt., acad., prof. in Antioch coll. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, and in Ripon coll. (m. Aug. 17, 1868, Eliza Francena Dwinnell, dau. of Hiram and Charlotte Adelia [Willard] Dwinnell of Ashburnham, Mass., desc. of Michael Dwinnell of Topsfield, Mass., 1660, and Maj. Simon Willard of Concord, Mass., 1635, she, Eliza, had two children, viz.: Elwyn Francis and Edith Beatrice); son of **James** Chandler of Lowell, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H., b. in New Ipswich, May 16, 1796, d. there, Jan. 30, 1879, machinist in Lowell, repre-

sentative to Mass. Legislature, farmer in New Ipswich, justice, selectman, rep. to N. H. Legislature, bank president (m. abt. 1820, Nancy, dau. of David and Nancy [Drake] White of Mansfield, Mass.); son of **Roger** Chandler of New Ipswich, b. there, Aug. 7, 1770, d. there, Dec. 29, 1845, merchant, part owner of cotton mill (married in 1795, Lydia, dau. of Thos. and Lydia [Hunt] Marshall of Chelmsford, Mass.); son of **James** of New Ipswich, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 24, 1740, d. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1824, farmer, deacon, selectman, member committee of safety (m. Jan. 1, 1765, Mary, dau. of Capt. Eleazar and Mary [Stow] Melvin of Concord, Mass.); son of **James** of Concord, b. there, Aug. 28, 1714, d. there, Dec. 8, 1792, farmer, member of committee of safety (m. 1737, Mary Wright); son of **Samuel** of Concord, b. there, Mar. 3, 1673, d. there, Apr. 27, 1743, selectman, town treasurer, representative (m. Dec. 11, 1695, Dorcas Buss); son of **Roger** of Concord, Mass., b. abt. 1637, d. there, Jan. 11, 1716-7, came there from Plymouth colony, 1658 (m. 1671, Mary Simonds); probably son of **Roger** of Duxbury, Mass., freeman there, 1637, d. before 1665, probably came from Colchester, Eng., via Leyden, Holland (m. Isabella, dau. of James Chilton of the Mayflower).

TOWER, MOSES BINNEY of Auburn-dale, Mass., b. in Hingham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1814, resided in Hull, 1838-56, selectman, assessor, school committeeman, etc., there, rep. to Gen. Court, resided in Boston, 1856-78, councilman there several years, commissioner of wrecks, 1843-89 (m. June 10, 1838, Olive Gould Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Olive [Lovell] Cushing, 7th in desc. from Matthew Cushing, who came from Eng. 1638), has six children, viz.: Mary Binney, Lydia Cushing, Olive Gould, Moses Spencer, Abner Jones and Florence Estelle; son of **Moses** Tower of Hingham, Mass., b. in Dedham, Apr. 5, 1785, d. in Hingham, Oct. 31, 1862 (m. May 7, 1809, Mary, dau. of Spencer and Mary [Jones] Binney, desc. of Capt. John Binney of Hull, Mass., who came from

Eng., 1678); son of **Malachi**, b. Apr. 1, 1761, d. in Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 1, 1833 (m. Aug. 6, 1783, Bathsheba Wetherbee); son of **Malachi** of Hingham, b. Mar. 19, 1737, d. Apr. 21, 1806, soldier in Rev. war (m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1760, Ruth Hayward Wilder, m. 2d, May 24, 1769, Susannah Ward, m. 3d, Dec. 8, 1805, Susannah Harris); son of **Peter**, b. Sep. 14, 1701, d. in Hingham, Apr. 21, 1768 (m. May 11, 1727, Patience Garnet, b. in Hingham, Sep. 3, 1703, dau. of Stephen and Sarah [Warner] Garnet); son of **Jeremiah**, b. Sep. 10, 1671, d. in Hingham, Apr. 20, 1743 (m. Jan. 3, 1698, Hannah Hobart, bp. in Hingham, June 20, 1675, dau. of John and Hannah [Burr] Hobart); son of **Jeremiah**, d. 1676, aged 30, served in King Phillip's war (m. in Nov., 1670, Elizabeth Rowlands); son of **John**, b. May 17, 1609, d. Feb. 13, 1701 (m. Feb. 13, 1638, Margaret Ibrook); son of **Robert**, b. in Hingham, Eng., settled in Hingham, Mass. (m. Dorothy Daman).

SANGER, DANIEL of Watertown, Mass., b. there, Mar. 12, 1773, d. there, Apr. 15, 1819 (m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1796, Sally Jones, d. Oct. 12, 1806, m. 2d, in July, 1807, widow Hannah Fuller, d. Aug. 22, 1807, m. 3d, Feb. 21, 1808, Amy Carter, d. Feb. 28, 1864); son of **Samuel** of Watertown, b. in June, 1736, d. Oct. 27, 1776, sergeant, 1775 (m. Aug. 24, 1758, Grace Harrington, b. Feb. 23, 1739-40, dau. of Edward, b. 1702, d. 1792, son of Edward, son of Robert Harrington of Watertown, b. 1616, d. 1707); son of **David** Sanger of Watertown, b. Mar. 21, 1696-7 (m. Mar. 24, 1719, Patience Benjamin, b. 1701, dau. of Daniel, b. 1660, d. 1719, son of John of Watertown, 1632); son of **John** Sanger of Watertown, b. Sep. 6, 1657, d. in Jan., 1705, blacksmith (m. 1684-5, Rebecca Park, b. Apr. 13, 1668, dau. of Thos., d. 1690, aged 62, son of Richard of Cambridge, d. 1665); son of **Richard** Sanger of Sudbury and Watertown, b. in Eng., about 1620, d. in Watertown, Aug. 20, 1691, settled there in 1649, came from London in 1638 (m. Mary Reynolds, dau. of Robert of Watertown, 1635); son of **Richard** Sanger of Hingham, Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Hingham, 1661.

MEADE, RICHARD WORSAM, 4th, of Morris Heights, N. Y., b. in Cold Spring, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1870, educated at polytechnic sch. in Brooklyn, grad. high sch. in Washington, then took special course of study for railroad life, now sec. to supt., N. Y. & Putnam R. R., in New York city; son of **Richard Worsam Meade**, 3d, of Washington, D. C., b. in New York city, Oct. 9, 1837, entered U. S. navy, 1850, grad. naval acad., served with distinction in Civil war, 1861-5, rear admiral of U. S. navy at present (m. June 6, 1865, Rebecca Paulding, dau. of Rear Adm. Hiram Paulding, U. S. N., b. 1797. d. 1878 [son of John Paulding, the captor of Major Andre, in 1780], and also dau. of Mary Anne Kellogg, dau. of Jonathan W. Kellogg of Flatbush, N. Y., Richard Worsam Mead, 3d, has 5 children, viz.: Annie Paulding, b. 1866, Clara Meigs, b. 1867 [m. 1891, George Breed], Richard Worsam, 4th, as above, Rebecca Paulding, b. 1874 and Charlotte Hustler, b. 1876); son of **Richard Worsam Meade**, 2d, of Washington, D. C., b. in Cadiz, Spain, Mar. 21, 1807, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1870, entered in U. S. navy, 1826, rose to capt., served in Mexican war at siege of Vera Cruz, as lieut. on frigate Potomac, served through Civil war, 1861-5 (m. Dec. 5, 1836, Clara Forsyth Meigs, dau. of Judge Henry Meigs of New York city, see Meigs' lineage, Richard Worsam Meade, 2d, had 7 children, viz.: Richard Worsam, 3d, above, Henry Meigs, b. 1840, Robert Leamy, b. 1841 [m. 1865, Mary, dau. of Rear Admiral Paulding, U. S. N., major in U. S. marine corps, 1894], Mary Elizabeth Ingraham, b. 1845 [m. 1869, James Horton Sands, U. S. N.], Clara Forsyth, b. 1849 [m. 1868, Chas. Klein Landis, of Vineland, N. J.], Katherine Garrison, b. 1851, d. in infancy, and James M. Waterbury Mead, b. 1854, d. 1858); son of **Richard Worsam Meade**, 1st, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., June 23, 1778, d. in Washington, June 25, 1828, volunteer in Whiskey rebellion, went to Spain, 1803, ship-owner, merchant and banker at Cadiz, U. S. navy agent, 1806-20 (m. in Jan., 1801, Margaret Coates Butler, dau. of Anthony Butler of Phila. and Perth

Amboy, ship-owner and merchant, son of Dr. James Butler, who d. 1775, and also dau. of Margaret Coates, dau. of Col. Wm. Coates of Penn., aid-de-camp of General Washington, Richard Worsam Meade, 1st, had 11 children, viz.: Henrietta Constantia, b. in Phila., 1801 [m. 1821, Com. Alexander James Dallas, U. S. navy, son of Alexander James Dallas, sec. of Treasury and brother of George M. Dallas, vice-pres. of the U.S.], Charlotte Hustler, b. in Phila., 1803 [m. 1828, Brig.-Gen. James Duncan Graham, U. S. A.], Elizabeth Mary, b. in Spain, 1805 [m. 1827, Alfred Ingraham of Phila.], Richard Worsam, 2d, as above, Margaret Gordon, b. in Spain, 1808, d. at Washington, D. C., 1887, Maria del Carmen, b. in Spain, 1810 [m. 1829, Brig.-Gen. Hartman Bache, U. S. A.], Salvadora, b. in Spain, 1812 [m. 1st, 1840, John T. McLaughlin, U. S. N., 2d, 1852, Wm. Paterson of Perth Amboy, N. J., Catherine Hustler, b. in Spain, 1814, d. in infancy, Maj.-Gen. George Gordon Meade, b. in Spain, 1815, d. in Phila., 1872, commanded army of Potomac, 1863-65, led at Gettysburg, 1863 [m. 1840, Margaretta, dau. of John Sergeant of Phila.], Robert Leamy, b. in Phila., 1817, [m. 1839, Elizabeth Ricketts], Marianne Williams, b. in Phila., 1822 [m. 1845, Thos. Huger, U. S. N. of S. C.]); son of **George Meade** of Phila., b. there, Feb. 27, 1741, d. there, Nov. 9, 1808, merchant and ship-owner, an agitator against the Stamp Act, signed the famous "non-importation resolution" of 1765, served in 3d battalion of Col. Cadwalader's reg. in Rev. war, member of Public Defense Assoc., gave \$10,000 to fund to sustain Washington's army at Valley Forge (m. May 5, 1768, Henrietta Constantia Worsam, dau. of Hon. Richard Worsam of king's council in Barbadoes, gt.-gr.-dau. of Sir John Worsam of Barbadoes, 1661, George Meade had 10 children, all b. in Phila., viz.: Catherine Mary, b. 1769, d. in London, 1790, Elizabeth, b. 1770 [m. 1790, Thos. Ketland of Eng.], Garret, b. 1771, d. in infancy, Henrietta Constantia, b. 1772 [m. 1796, John Ketland of Eng.], George Stretch, b. 1774, d. in infancy, Robert, b. 1775, d. 1796, Richard Worsam, 1st, as above, George, b. 1780, d. 1804 at

Port au Prince, Charlotte, b. 1781 [m. 1800, Wm. Hustler of Eng., and she d. 1801, at Barbadoes, leaving son Thos., who inherited the estate of Acklam Hall from his uncle the lord of the manors of Acklam and Worsall, North Riding of York, England], and Maria, b. 1784, d. 1798); son of **Robert Meade** of Phila., Pa., b. in Ireland, about 1700, d. in Phila., Aug. (14 ?), 1754, emigrated to America, before 1730, was in Phila., 1731, came on account of religious persecution, merchant in Phila., trading with West Indies, member of Meade family of Ballymartle (m. about 1737, Mary Stretch, supposed to have been sister of George Stretch of Barbadoes, who was Robert Meade's brother-in-law and was supposed to have been related to Joseph Stretch, who was the king's collector of customs in Phila., 1768).

LYMAN, SAMUEL WHITE of Rising City, Neb., b. in Sheldon, Vt., June 23, 1831 (m. Sep. 15, 1859, Caroline A. Phillips, b. Jan. 10, 1834, and has three children, viz.: Kate, b. Jan. 3, 1861 [m. Oct. 13, 1887, Dr. W. D. Jones of Rising City, Neb.], George Lee, b. Mar. 17, 1864 [m. May 23, 1893, Mary Cato, and resides at Ft. Worth, Texas], Frances Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1866 [m. Oct. 13, 1887, Curtis P. Coe of Paris, Texas]); son of **Erastus Lyman** of Sheldon, Vt., b. in Jericho, Vt., Mar. 2, 1801, d. 1878, while traveling in Iowa, and is supposed to have been murdered, in his younger days he was a clothier, but later in life sold various articles on the road (m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1825, Sarah C White, b. Apr. 14, 1807, d. Oct. 19, 1865, dau. of Samuel and Diana [Cooper] White of Sheldon, Vt., and had nine children, viz.: Charlotte, b. Sep. 29, 1826 [m. Mar. 5, 1850, Charles Keith of Sheldon], Philo C. W., b. Oct. 8, 1828 [m. June 5, 1858, Mary O. Gibbs], Samuel W., b. June 23, 1831, above, Sarah Wooster, b. July 10, 1833 [m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1853, Geo. H. Atherton, m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1864, Rev. Charles Duren], Edgar, b. Nov. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 17, 1873 [m. in Aug., 1866, Lydia Gibson], Homer, b. Sep. 9, 1837 [m. July 7, 1857, Ann Stedman], Mary T., b. Oct.

28, 1839, d. Oct. 4, 1872, Anna Elizabeth, b. Sep. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 16, 1877, Frances A., b. July 26, 1845 [m. Nov. 12, 1867, Henry C. Kidder], Andalusia Hamilton, b. Dec. 11, 1846, d. Dec. 10, 1870 [m. May 21, 1870, Allen G. Clark]); son of **John** of Jericho, Vt., b. in Salisbury, Ct., Mar. 11, 1760, d. in Jericho, July 27, 1840, Rev. pensioner (m. Huldah Brinsmade of Stratford, Ct.); son of **Simeon** of Salisbury, Ct., b. in Northampton, Mass., 1725, d. in Salisbury, 1800 (m. Abigail Beebe of Caanan, Ct.); son of **Moses** of Northampton, b. there, Feb. 27, 1689, d. there, Mar. 24, 1762 (m. Dec. 13, 1712, Mindwell Sheldon); son of **Moses** of Northampton, b. there, Feb. 20, 1662, d. there, Feb. 25, 1701 (m. Ann); son of **John** of Northampton, Mass., b. in High Ougar, Eng., in Sep., 1623, d. in Northampton, Aug. 20, 1690, lieut., commanded in the famous Falls' fight, 1676 (m. Dorcas Plumb); son of **Richard** of Hartford, Ct., b. in High Ougar, Eng., bp. Oct. 30, 1580, d. in Hartford in Aug., 1640 (m. Sarah Osborne), came to New England, 1631, one of the first settlers of Hartford.

BRADFORD, DEACON LEWIS HOPPIN of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Mar. 5, 1808 (m. Nov. 30, 1830, Susan Ann Thayer, b. May 4, 1812, d. Dec. 31, 1841, dau. of Moses and Anna [Pain] Thayer of Mendon, Mass., the latter dau. of John and Waity [Arnold] Pain of Bellingham, Mass.); son of **William Burnett Bradford** of Providence, R. I., b. 1781 (m. June 5, 1805, Mary Hoppin, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah [Lewis] Hoppin); son of **George Bradford** of Providence, R. I., b. 1757, d. May 14, 1823 (m. Aug. 26, 1780, Susanna Hopkins); son of **George** of Woodstock, Ct. (m. Sarah Newton); son of Hon. **Perez Bradford** of Attleboro, Mass., b. Dec. 28, 1694, d. June 19, 1746 (m. Abigail Balch); son of **Samuel** of Duxbury, Mass., b. 1668, d. Apr. 11, 1714 (m. 1689, Hannah Rogers); son of Major **William Bradford** of Plymouth, Mass., b. June 17, 1624, d. Feb. 20, 1704 (m. Alice Richards); son of Gov. **William Bradford** of Plymouth, Mass., b. Mar. 19, 1590, d. May 9, 1657 (m. Aug. 14, 1623, widow Alice Southworth).

GOOLD, WILLIAM of Windham, Me., b. there, Apr. 13, 1809, d. May 22, 1890, rep. to Legislature, 1868, State senator, 1874-5, member Me. Historical Soc., writer on historical subjects relating to Maine and Portland, lived in Portland over 30 years (m. Sep. 9, 1834, Nabby Tukey Clark, b. May 27, 1816, dau. of Seth and Nabby [Tukey] Clark of Portland [desc. of Lieut. Wm. Clarke of Northampton, Mass., 1660, John Tukey of Falmouth, Me., 1744, and Matthew Cushing of Hingham, 1638], W. G. had eight children, viz.: Mary Elizabeth, Abba Louisa, Francis Clark, William Willis, Nathan, Nathan, again, Ellen and George Mather); son of **Nathan** of Windham, Me., b. there, Apr. 10, 1778, d. there, Apr. 5, 1823, selectman 8 years, rep. to Gen. Court of Mass., 1816, capt. of militia called out in War of 1812, on committee of safety and correspondence, 1812, farmer, trader, justice of peace (m. Dec. 27, 1807, Betsey Gowen of Westbrook, Me., b. May 15, 1781, dau. of Jas. and Edna [Knight] Gowen, he rep. to Gen. Court, 1810, desc. of Wm. Gowen of Kittery, Me., 1667, and Nicholas Frost of Kittery, 1635); son of **Benjamin** of Windham, Me., b. in Kittery, Sep. 15, 1747, d. in Windham, Nov. 12, 1807, went to Falmouth, Me., 1768, to Windham, 1774, purchased his farm there, 1776, farmer, cordwainer, collector of taxes, 1806-7, served in training company, 1805-6 (m. abt. 1775, Phebe Noble of Gray, Me., b. May 15, 1749, dau. of Nathan Noble, a veteran of Louisburg, 1745, French war, 1758-9, siege of Boston, 1776, battle of Stillwater, Hubbardston, Saratoga, and probably Bennington, killed at battle of Saratoga, Oct. 7, 1777); son of **Benjamin** of Kittery, b. there, Nov. 27, 1717, d. there, in Mar., 1806, served in Capt. Noah Emery's 4th foot co., in 1757, farmer, cordwainer (m. intention, Mar. 17, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Ferguson of Kittery, desc. of Thos. Ferguson of Kittery, before 1641, her sons Daniel and Alexander served in the Rev. army); son of **Benjamin** of Kittery, Me., b. in Taunton, Mass., about 1693, d. in Kittery, 1781, farmer, cordwainer, moved to Kittery at about age of 20 (m. Feb. 9,

1716, Rebecca Furbush of Kittery, b. Apr. 19, 1694, d. 1782, dau. of Daniel and Dorothy, and desc. of Wm. of Kittery, 1664); son of **John** of Taunton, Mass., b. in Boston, July 28, 1646, d. in Taunton, Dec. 14, 1711, signed a petition, Aug. 7, 1711, as John Gold, which was probably the original spelling, his sons John and Jabez both spelled their names Goold on same petition, his father d. when he was 10 years old, and his property was held by executors till he was of age (m. Aug. 21, 1673, Mary Crosman of Taunton, b. July 16, 1655, dau. of Robt. and Sarah [Kingsbury] Crosman of Taunton, one of the first proprietors); son of **Jarvice** of Boston, Mass., b. in England, about 1605, d. in Boston, May 27, 1656, aged 51, came from county Kent, England, to New England, 1635, settled in Hingham, 1635, moved to Boston, cordwainer, left both real estate and personal property to his son John, who was his only heir (m. Mary, who probably died before him, also a son Joseph).

WHITNEY, **DRAKE** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 23, 1843, civil engineer, grad. Rens. Polyt. inst., 1864, studied at Gottingen univ., Germany, at Freiberg Mining acad., Saxony, and Ecole des Mines, Paris, was corporation engineer of Niagara Falls 14 years; son of **Solon M. N. Whitney** of Niagara Falls, b. there, Oct. 7, 1815, educated at Lewiston and Canandaigua academies, was major of 14th N. Y. troops in Patriot war, 1837, received a grant of 160 acres from U. S. government, has been warden of St. Peter's episc. church since 1873, president of Gas co. (m. May 12, 1840, Frances E. Drake, dau. of Samuel H., son of Francis and Elizabeth [Van Schoonoven] Drake, and is descendant of Major John Mason, commander-in-chief of New England troops in Pequod Indian war, 1637); son of **Parkhurst Whitney** of Niagara Falls, b. in Conway, Mass., Sep. 25, 1784, d. at Niagara Falls, Apr. 26, 1862, went from Old Castle near Geneva, N. Y., to Niagara, 1810, captain in War of 1812, major-gen. of N. Y. militia, 1826, made first survey of Goat Island between the two falls, enter-

tained Gen. La Fayette, and took him to Lockport at the opening of Erie canal, 1825 (m. Oct. 10, 1805, Celinda Cowing, desc. of John Cowing of Scituate, Mass., 1640); son of **Jonathan** of Old Castle, N. Y., b. in Milford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1737, d. in Old Castle, Aug. 22, 1792, removed to Conway, Mass., 1760, was capt. 7th co., 5th reg. from Hampshire co., Mass., in Rev. war, 1780, removed to Old Castle farm near Geneva, N. Y., 1789 (m. Nov. 7, 1760, Esther Parkhurst, desc. of George Parkhurst of Watertown, Mass., b. in Eng., 1595, and John Bigelow of Watertown, 1636); son of **Jonathan** of Milford, Mass., b. there, Oct. 17, 1704, d. there, 1755, capt. in French and Indian war, 1748 (m. Jan. 26, 1726, Lydia Jones, desc. of Thomas Jones of Hull, Mass., who came from Eng., 1638); son of **Jonathan** of Milford, Mass., b. in Sherborn, Mass., 1670, d. in Milford, will dated Feb. 2, 1753, proved Feb. 11, 1755, homestead on Chestnut Brook, edge of Medway (m. abt. 1700, Susanna Whitney); son of **Benjamin**, b. in Watertown, June 6, 1643, d. in Sherborn, 1723, went to York and returned to the homestead which he sold to his brother and moved to Sherborn (m. Jane); son of **John**, b. in Islip, Eng., 1599, d. June 1, 1673, came from London to Boston, 1635, settled in Watertown, constable, 1641, selectman, 1638-55, town clerk, 1655 (m. Elinor, d. May 11, 1659).

STARKWEATHER, **NATHAN** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Plainfield, Ct., Apr. 23, 1813, grad. Brooklyn, Ct., acad., 1833, has resided in Hartford 60 years, surveyor and civil engineer, 50 years, was deputy surveyor of Hartford co. (m. Nov. 7, 1838, Cynthia Loomis [see Loomis lineage], and had dau. Isabella M., b. Aug. 5, 1842, m. July 9, 1861. James Nichols, now pres. of Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford); son of **Jabez** Starkweather of Plainfield and Mansfield, Ct., b. in Preston, Ct., Oct. 20, 1770, d. in Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1849, farmer (m. in Oct., 1801, Esther Gallup [see Gallup lineage], and had Jabez, b. July 5, 1805, Ezra, b. May 7, 1807, Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1809, Lyman,

b. Feb. 12, 1811, Nathan, above, George, b. Feb. 25, 1815, Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1822); son of **Jabez** of Preston and Plainfield, Ct., b. in Preston, Jan. 9, 1735, d. in Plainfield, Apr. 1, 1815, soldier in French and Indian war (m. abt. 1762, Martha Cole, and had Jabez, above, Ezra, b. 1764, and Aaron); son of **Richard** of Preston, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 25, 1685, d. in Preston, Ct., 1760, farmer (m. abt. 1730, Mary, who was living in Preston in 1783, and had Elijah, b. 1731, Nathan, b. 1733, Jabez, above, and Jesse, b. 1737); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1646 (m. Ann, and had John, b. 1680, Timothy, Robert, b. Nov. 12, 1684, and Richard, above); son of **Robert** of Boston and Roxbury, Mass., b. prob. in Wales, d. in Ipswich, 1674, was in Boston, 1640, sold land there, 1651, and removed to Ipswich (m. 1640, Jennette Roberts, and had Elizabeth, bp. July 23, 1643, Lydia, bp. June 23, 1644, John, bp. 1646, and Deborah, bp. Aug. 27, 1648).

SHERWOOD, **ALBERT FOWLER** of Derby, Ct., b. there, Sep. 17, 1842 (m. Oct. 17, 1866, Emmeline B. Chatfield, dau. of Charles H. and Rhoda [Gerard] Chatfield, and has two children, viz.: Charles Gerard, b. Nov. 13, 1867, and Joseph Beach, b. May 7, 1875); son of **Oliver Burr** Sherwood of Derby, Ct., b. in Ridgefield, Ct., Nov. 22, 1799, farmer, moved to Derby, 1817 (m. Sep. 3, 1836, Charlotte Fowler, dau. of Wm. H. and Sarah [Pond] Fowler of Milford, Ct.); son of **Samuel**, b. in Fairfield, Ct., July 8, 1761, d. in Derby, May 11, 1838, moved there, 1817 (m. 1786, Priscilla, dau. George Burr of Fairfield); son of **Albert**, b. Nov. 18, 1733, d. in Greenfield, Ct., Nov. 12, 1803 (m. Anna Buckingham); son of **Daniel**, b. Apr. 5, 1708, d. at Greenfield Hill, Ct., Feb. 20, 1784 (m. Martha, dau. Cornelius and Sarah [Sanford] Hull); son of **Samuel**, d. in Fairfield, Ct., in June, 1725; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1624, d. in Fairfield, Ct., 1697 (m. Ann, dau. Benj. and Mary Turney); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1586, d. in Fairfield, Ct., 1655 (m. Alice, b. in England, 1587).

LOOMIS, BENJAMIN of Windsor, Ct., b. there, Dec. 8, 1779, d. in Bloomfield, Ct., Mar. 14, 1847, carpenter, builder (m. Feb. 21, 1805, Mary Gaylord and had dau. Cynthia, b. Dec. 31, 1813, who m. Nathan Starkweather, see Starkweather lineage); son of **Benjamin** Loomis of Windsor, b. Nov. 27, 1757, d. Sep. 17, 1830, carpenter, builder, soldier in Rev. war (m. May 13, 1778, Chloe, dau. of Josiah Brown, a Rev. soldier); son of **Benjamin** of Windsor, b. Apr. 19, 1732, d. Apr. 17, 1815 (m. Feb. 3, 1757, Elizabeth Barber); son of **Benjamin** of Windsor, b. Feb. 7, 1698 (m. Dec. 9, 1725, Johanna Alford, b. Apr. 17, 1701, d. Jan. 27, 1801); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, b. June 15, 1657, d. June 25, 1740 (m. Dec. 23, 1680, Mary Ellsworth); son of **John** of Windsor (m. Feb. 6, 1648, Elizabeth Scott); son of **Joseph** of Windsor, Ct., b. in Bristol, Eng., d. 1658, came to Windsor, 1639.

ELLIS, ORREN LITTLEBERRY of Louisburg, N. C., b. in Hinds co., Miss., Oct. 7, 1834, grad. M. D. at univ. of Louisiana, now Toulane univ. in New Orleans 1855, entered Confed. army, 1861, fought through the war, wounded, promoted for gallantry on the field, to ordnance sergeant (m. Feb. 4, 1869, Mary Louisa Egerton [dau. of Alexander and Penelope Cain Jones McKnight, and widow of Charles Wilmot Egerton, who died in 1861] and has son Alexander Caswell Ellis); son of **William Caswell** Ellis of Ky., Ala., Miss., La., and Texas, b. near Lexington, Ky., June 25, 1812, d. in Bowie co., Texas, Jan. 17, 1865 (m. Mar. 28, 1833, Mary Temperance Battle [dau. of Orren Datus and Tex. Battle of N. C.] and had four daughters and ten sons, of whom only four sons now survive, of whom three are married and have families); son of **Littleberry** Ellis of Va., Ky., Ala. and Miss., b. in Amelia, now Nottoway co., Va., d. in Hinds co., Miss., abt. 1842, soldier in Rev. war, fought through the war (m. 1st, and had a daughter, m. 2d, Susan Shoot); son of **Thomas** of Amelia co., Va.

WARD, CHARLES SAMUEL of New York city, b. in Wayland, Ill., Oct. 28, 1842, M. D. of Yale coll., 1863, entered army as medical cadet, June 13, 1862, mustered out, June 24, 1864, began practice in N. Y. city, 1868, was obstetric surgeon to N. Y. Lying-in asylum, 1870-91, asst.-surgeon Woman's hospital, 1870-85, consulting physician to Manhattan hospital, 1888-91, member corps of medical examiners of coll. of Phys. and Surgeons of N. Y., 1883-5, etc. (m. Jan. 30, 1873, Julia Marion Tuttle [dau. of Rev. Isaac H. Tuttle, D. D., of St. Luke's Epis. ch., N. Y. city, 1849-93], and had dau. Edith, b. Mar. 3, 1874, d. Oct. 21, 1880); son of **Charles Samuel** Ward, M. D., of New York city and New Haven, Ct., b. in N. Y. city, Mar. 16, 1813, d. in Wayland, Ill., May 24, 1849, went to New Haven, 1813, studied medicine at Yale, but graduated at Castleton, Vt., 1833, practised a few years in N. Y. city, retired and went to Illinois (m. June 4, 1840, Lucinda Jane Taggart, desc. of John Taggart [whose ancestor came to America in 1678], and Sarah Eggleston, whose ancestor was of the Conn. colony at Wethersfield); son of **Samuel** Ward of N. Y. and New Haven, b. in New Haven, Feb. 22, 1764, d. there, Mar. 13, 1828, went to N. Y. city about 1780, became a wealthy and successful merchant with a branch house later at New Haven, where he resided after 1813, a man of distinguished presence and universally admired and respected (m. Nov. 3, 1802, Mary Whittlesey Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1780, dau. of Rev. John Lewis, D. D., A. M., of Yale, 5th in desc. from William Lewis, Jr., who arrived at Boston in ship "Lion," 1632, also dau. of Mary Hubbard, 5th in desc. from Rev. Wm. Hubbard the historian); son of **Ambrose** Ward of New Haven, b. in Wallingford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1735, d. in New Haven, June 10, 1808, merchant (m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah, dau. Ephraim, son of Joseph Chamberlain, a soldier at Hadley, her mother was Anna Merriman, whose father Theophilus was killed and scalped by Graylock at Northfield, Mass., and was son of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman of the New Haven

colony, who was deputy, 1669-85, and d. 1693, aged 80); son of **Ambrose Ward** of New Haven and Wallingford, Ct., b. in Wallingford, Mar. 6, 1709, d. in New Haven, 1738, captain, planter (m. Nov. 20, 1734, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Wilmot] Dorman, and gr -dau. of Edmund Dorman, a proprietor of New Haven colony); son of **William Ward** of Wallingford, b. in Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 8, 1678, d. in Wallingford, Dec. 19, 1767, captain during colonial wars, justice of peace, deputy to Gen. Court many times (m. Lettice Beach, b. Dec. 24, 1679, dau. of John, Jr., of Stratford, son of the settler John Beach); son of **Andrew Ward, Jr.**, b. 1647, probably at Fairfield, Ct., removed to Killingworth, Ct (m. Tryal, dau. of John Meiggs of Guilford, who on the night of May 12, 1661, rode on horseback to New Haven to notify Rev. John Davenport that agents of the king were seeking for the regicides then at his house); son of **Andrew Ward** the settler, who came over with Winthrop in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass., was appointed by the General Court of the Bay Colony, one of the commissioners to govern the people at Connecticut, 1636, one of the five worthies who declared war on the Pequots, magistrate, etc., d. at Fairfield, 1659 (m. Hester Sherman, dau. of Edmond and Joan); son of Sir **Richard Ward**, Kt. (m. Ann, dau. of Sir Richard Gunville, Kt.) of Homersfield and Gorleston, Eng.

WOOD, HARRY ALMON of Buffalo, N. Y., b. there, May 28, 1864, physician (m. Feb. 24, 1892, Mary A. [dau. of Jay H.] Northup of Louisa, Ky., and has dau., Lucy R., b. Dec. 27, 1892); has brother, **JAMES PANNELL Wood** of Buffalo, b. Dec. 3, 1861 (m. Louise A. Bennett, dau. of L. J. Bennett and Mary F. Spaulding); sons of **Able Jesse Wood** of Buffalo, b. in Hebron, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1836, d. in Buffalo, Oct. 12, 1891, merchant (m. in Feb., 1860, Helen Amelia Pannell, dau. of James Pannell, b. in Warren, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1812, and Amelia Newell, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1813); son of **John Perry Wood** of Hebron, N. Y., b. there,

Feb. 22, 1814, d. in Hartford, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1864, merchant (m. Mar. 26, 1835, Lucy Alzina Day [dau. of Jesse Day, who m. Aug. 6, 1814, Phebe Horth], and had 6 children, viz.: Abel Jesse, above, Almon Perry, b. Jan. 25, 1838, Franklin, b. abt. 1840, d. aged 6 weeks, Frances, b. July 2, 1842 [m. Wm. H. Rowe of Troy, N. Y.], Emily Eliza, b. May 28, 1844 [m. Mar. 11, 1867, Jay Hicks Northup], and Phebe Electa, b. Sep. 7, 1852 [m. ex-Senator F. T. D. Wallace of Louisa, Ky.]); son of **Abel Wood** of Hebron, N. Y., b. Mar. 5, 1775, prob. in Norwich, Ct., d. in Hebron, Aug. 6, 1834 (m. May 29, 1806, Electy Wilson, d. Mar. 8, 1845 [dau. of Giles and Ruth Ward Wilson], and had besides John Perry Wood, a son Almon Church Wood, b. Apr. 29, 1808 [m. Mar. 3, 1830, Maranda Ann Thomas]); son of **Phinehas Wood** of Norwich, Ct., b. Sep. 20, 1737, o. s., prob. in Norwich, d. in Hebron, June 21, 1819 (m. Nov. 22, 1770, Abigail Church, and had 4 children, viz.: Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1771, d. Jan. 8, 1799, Abigail, b. Mar. 22, 1773 [m. Feb. 4, 1790, Arkalous Hooper, and moved to Ohio], Abel, above, and Phinehas, b. Feb. 16, 1777, who went west); son of **Thomas** of Norwich, Ct., b. abt. 1690-8, d. abt. 1764 or later, was of Norwich as early as 1718. carpenter, owned considerable property (m. and had several daughters and at least two sons, viz.: Benjamin, who moved to Lebanon, Ct., abt. 1763, and Phinehas); had brother Joseph, who deeded him property in Norwich, Apr. 24, 1721, and who probably came with him from England.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS HENRY of Westchester, N. Y., b. there, May 30, 1866, grad. C. E. at Columbia coll. sch. of mines, 1889; son of **Brainerd Timothy Harrington** of Westchester, N. Y., b. in Heath, Mass., June 1, 1826, grad. A. B. at Amherst coll., 1852, A. M., 1855 (m. Oct. 15, 1857, Abby Lucretia Taft [dau. of Col. Timothy Sullivan Taft], and had: Mary Lucretia, Harriet Elizabeth and Thomas Henry); son of **Timothy Ballard Harrington**, b. May 29, 1783 [see lineage of Allen Wardner Harrington].

GALLUP, BENADAM of Stonington, Ct., b. there, 1655, d. there, Aug. 2, 1727, member of Cong. church (m. Esther Prentice, b. 1660, dau. of John [and Hester] Prentice, deputy to General Assembly of Conn., 1668, son of Valentine [and Alice] Prentice of Roxbury, Mass. Benadam had dau., Esther Gallup, b. Nov. 1, 1685, who m. Jan. 5, 1705, Justice Joseph Stanton, and had son, Col. Joseph Stanton, see Hoxie lineage); son of **John** Gallup of Stonington, Ct., b. in England, d. in Narragansett Falls fight, Dec. 19, 1675, rep. from New London, Ct., in General Court, 1665-7, served in Pequot war, captain in Falls fight, and killed by the Indians (m. 1643, Hannah Lake, dau. of John and Margaret, desc. of the Lakes of Normantown, Yorkshire, Eng., earls of Arundel, counts of Lorraine and William the Conqueror); son of **John** Gallup of Boston, Mass., b. in England, 1590, d. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1650, arrived 1630, freeman, 1634, owned Gallup's Island, skilful mariner, famous in Pequot war, 1637 (m. Christobel); son of **John** (m. Crabbe); son of **Thomas** of North Bowood, Eng., d. Apr. 8, 1610, in minority was placed under guardianship of Sir Giles Strangeways, being then possessed of Strode, North Bowood and Temple (m. Agneta, dau. Humphrey Watkins of Holwell, Somersetshire); son of **John** of North Bowood, d. 1533.

HUNTTING, TEUNIS D. of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in East Hampton, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1848, merchant in New York city (m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1871, Georgiana W. Hammond, m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1881, Jessie I. Hobkirk); son of **J. Madison** Hunting of East Hampton, N. Y., b. there, Mar. 15, 1812, d. there, Mar. 14, 1868, president Sag Harbor sav. bank from its organization till his death (m. 1st, Sep. 2, 1834, Mary Van Conklin, m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1846, Mary E. Dimon, gr.-dau. of Zachariah Hicks, a Rev. minute-man); son of **Abraham** Hunting of East Hampton, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 23, 1773, d. there, Nov. 15, 1851 (m. June 16, 1794, Mary Mulford); son of **Nathaniel** of East Hampton, b. there in Apr., 1730, d. there in Sep., 1801 (m. 1754, Mary, dau. of

Major John Murdock of Saybrook, Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** of East Hampton, b. there in Aug., 1702, d. there in Sep., 1770, grad. Harvard coll., 1722 (m. Sep. 11, 1728, Mary Hedges); son of **Nathaniel** of East Hampton, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1675, d. in East Hampton, Sep. 21, 1753, pastor, Presb. ch. there, 50 years (m. 1701, Mary Green, gr.-dau. of Edward Mitchelson, 1st grand marshal of Mass. colony); son of **John** of Dedham, b. in England, d. in Dedham, Sep. 19, 1718 (m. Apr. 28, 1671, Eliz. Paine); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, 1597, d. in Dedham, Apr. 12, 1689 (m. Hester Seaborne, 2d cousin of the martyr, John Rogers).

VAN SLYKE, JOHN RENSSELAER of Detroit, Mich., b. there, Dec. 23, 1862, painter (m. Feb. 12, 1890, Jessie Alice, dau. of Rev. Frederick S. Root, formerly of Ft. Ann, N. Y., desc. of Thos. Root of Hartford, 1637, and Ashbel Root of Rev. army, and she had dau. Mary L. Van Slyke, b. Jan. 17, 1893); son of **Rensselaer** Van Slyke of Detroit, Mich., b. in New Market, Ont., Feb. 28, 1834, while parents were in Canada, sailed in steamer Independence, the first steamer on Lake Superior, was owner of steamer Oconto, wrecked on Lake Huron, 1885 (m. Feb. 9, 1862, Eliza, dau. of D. Downer of Detroit); son of **Gerrit** Van Slyke of New Baltimore, N. Y., Augusta, Mich., and Crawfordsville, Ind., b. in New Baltimore, in Jan., 1798, d. in Crawfordsville, in Nov., 1866 (m. May 24, 1819, Eliza McCarty, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., dau. of Geo. and Rhoda [Gillett] McCarty); son of **Richard T.** Van Slyke of near New Baltimore, N. Y., b. 1750, d. 1828 (m. Mary Sutherland); son of **Direek** of New Baltimore, b. Mar. 1, 1713 (m. Sep. 3, 1737, Christina Ten Broeck); son of **Teunise Willemse** of New Baltimore, built the old stone house there, 1713 (m. Feb. 5, 1696, Jannetje Hendrickse Van Wie); son of **Willem Pieterse**, b. in Beaverwyck, 1655; son of **Pieter**, who came from Breucklyn, Province of Utrecht, Holland, 1628, where the name was spelled van Slyk.

TOWNSEND, ISAAC of Matinecock, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 28, 1807, farmer (m. Feb. 24, 1841, Mary Eliz. Cock, b. Jan. 25, 1818, d. Dec. 30, 1892, dau. of Clark and Catharine [Feeks] Cock); son of Benjamin of Matinecock, b. there, Apr. 16, 1773, d. there, Aug. 18, 1840, farmer (m. Apr. 29, 1802, Mary Hill, b. Feb. 18, 1783, d. Feb. 21, 1871, dau. of Jas. and Rachel [Coles] Hill, gr.-dau. Samuel and Bathsheba [Sexton] Hill of N. J., and Rev. Benj. and Mary [Albertson] Coles of Musketa Cove); son of Silvanus of Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. there, Jan. 11, 1742, d. in Matinecock, Nov. 27, 1817, farmer, miller, merchant (m. Dec. 27, 1764, Theodosia, b. Dec. 3, 1741, d. Jan. 3, 1819, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Woolsey] Frost, desc. of Wm. Frost, and of Geo. and Rebecca [Cornell] Woolsey of Flushing); son of **Silvanus** of Cedar Swamp, b. there, d. there, Oct., 1776, farmer (m. Apr. 14, 1734, Susannah Hedger, d. Mar. 2, 1783, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah, desc. of Thos. of Flushing); son of **Richard** of Cedar Swamp, d. there abt. 1739, farmer (m. Ruth, dau. of John and Hannah Marvin of Hempstead); son of **Richard** of R. I., before 1656, Jamaica, 1656, Oyster Bay, 1668, d. in Lusum, L. I., before 1671, farmer (m. 1st, Deliverance, dau. of Robt. and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles of R. I., m. 2d, Eliz., dau. of John and Mary Wickes of Warwick, R. I., 1643).

HAYHURST, WALTER FORWOOD of Lambertville, N. J., b. in Attleborough, Pa., Sep. 21, 1856, attorney, has written a number of biographical and genealogical articles of local interest, has attained some prominence in political and other associations (m. Nov. 14, 1883, Florence M. Moore [dau. of Frank, son of Francis Moore of Leeds, Eng.], and had 3 children, viz.: Frank Moore, b. Sep. 8, 1884, d. July 21, 1885, Cuthbert, b. Dec. 15, 1886, and Sidney Blackwell, b. May 14, 1890); son of **Jeremiah** of Lambertville, N. J., b. in Middletown, Pa., Sep. 25, 1819, grad. Phila. college of dental surgery, member 1st faculty of Penn. coll. of dental surgery, has written considerable on

dentistry (m. Apr. 11, 1850, Mary E. Forwood [dau. of John C. Forwood and Hannah B. Warner] of Harford co., Md., and had 3 children, viz.: Catharine Bond, b. Feb. 18, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1859, Walter F., above, and Martha Mary, b. July 31, 1866); son of **Thomas**, b. in Upper Makefield, Pa., Mar. 6, 1789, d. in Phila., May 26, 1861, school teacher, surveyor, etc. (m. Oct. 22, 1818, Martha Croasdale [dau. of Jeremiah Croasdale and Ann Quimby], and had 10 children, viz.: Jeremiah, above, Susanna, b. Dec. 25, 1820, grad. M. D. and Ph. G., now with Phila. Women's Hospital, Edwin, b. Mar. 5, 1823, d. Jan. 7, 1849, Warner Mifflin, b. Oct. 15, 1824, d. Oct. 2, 1845, Elias Hicks, b. Jan. 6, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1882 [m. Elizabeth Hoy], Thomas, b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. Jan. 5, 1847, Samuel, b. May 27, 1831 [m. 1st, Sallie A. Cole, m. 2d, Mary J. Winks], Margaretta, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. July 27, 1838, Martha B., b. Oct. 8, 1835, d. Aug. 20, 1836, Elizabeth T., b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Dec. 31, 1891 [m. Morris J. Evans]); son of **Bezaleel**, b. in Makefield, Pa., Feb. 2, 1766, d. in Catawissa, Pa., noted for the "gravity of his deportment, activity and strength," took his family and settled in the forest near what is now Catawissa, about 1793 (m. Apr. 6, 1788, Susan Smith [dau. of Thomas Smith and Mary Ross], and had 7 children, viz.: Thomas, above, William [m. Jane Mather], Mary [m. Wm. Ellis], Rachel [m. Buckman], Joseph [m. Peninah Field], John [m. Eliza Moyer], Ezra [m. Parmelia Randall]); son of **John**, b. 1728-9, d. in Makefield, Pa., Mar. 5, 1811, the officers of the army were quartered at his house near the Eagle in Dec., 1776 (m. June 9, 1762, Mary Wiggins [gr.-dau. of Benj. Wiggins, who came from New England and settled at Hopewell, N. J., and Mary Jenks], and had seven children, viz.: Rachel, b. July 20, 1763, d. Nov. 9, 1836 [m. Joseph Smith], Bezaleel, above, Margery, b. Mar. 27, 1768, d. Sep. 14, 1858 [m. Ezra Smith], Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1771, d. May 25, 1846 [m. Banner Knowles], Benajah, b. June 8, 1773, d. Mar. 6, 1849 [m. Martha Kinsey], John, b. Feb. 8, 1776, d. Aug. 15, 1777, and Ruth, b. June 23,

1777); son of **Cuthbert**, b. in England, Feb. 29, 1678, d. in Middletown, Pa., June 22, 1733 (m. Mary Harker, and had five children. viz.: William, b. Jan. 1, 1723-4 [m. Rebecca], Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1726, John, above, Ruth, b. July 5, 1730, and James, b. Sep. 3, 1732 [m. Ann Spencer (?)]); son of **Cuthbert**, b. in Easington in Bolland, Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Northampton tp., Bucks co., Pa., and was buried at Middletown, Pa., Sep. 2, 1683, came with wife and children in Wm. Penn's ship "Welcome," landing at Upland, Oct. 29, 1682, was one of the earliest English Friends, was imprisoned for his opinions, 1654 and 1666, and was recommended minister of that society, secured a grant of 500 acres along the Neshamina Creek in Bucks co., Pa., but d. before its execution, and it was completed to his widow, Oct. 29, 1685 (m. in England, Mary and had five children, viz.: William [m. Rachel Radcliff], Margery, b. Jan. 29, 1671 [m. John Cutler], John, b. Apr. 7, 1673, d. intestate without issue, Cuthbert, above, and Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1679 [m. Henry Nelson]).

GALLUP, BENJAMIN of Voluntown, Ct., b. in Stonington, Ct., July 26, 1736, d. in Voluntown, July 4, 1824 (m. Jan. 20, 1763, Amy Kinne, and had 3 sons and 11 daughters, among whom was Esther, who m. Jabez Starkweather, see the Starkweather lineage); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, b. there, bp. 1692, d. there, Apr. 3, 1739 (m. June 4, 1717, Margaret Gallup); son of **John** of Stonington, b. in Boston, 1646, d. in Stonington, Apr. 14, 1735, rep. to General Court, 1685-9 (m. 1675, Elizabeth Harris of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **John** of Boston and New London, Ct., b. in England abt. 1615, d. in South Kingston, R. I., Dec. 19, 1675, came to America, 1633, was in Pequod war and received grants of land for bravery (m. in 1643, Hannah Lake, dau. of John and Margaret [Reed] Lake, and niece of Elizabeth Reed, who m. Gov. John Winthrop, Jr.); son of **John**, b. in Dorset, England, 1590, came to America, 1630, settled in Boston, d. there, Jan. 11, 1650, mariner.

HOUGHTON, PHINEHAS of Lancaster, Mass., b. there, Sep. 22, 1726, d. Nov. 10, 1797, ensign, 1771 (m. June 6, 1753, Ruth Osgood, b. 1727, d. 1805 [dau. of Joshua, b. in Andover, 1694] and had nine children, viz.: Ruth, b. Dec. 5, 1754, d. July 4, 1762, Prudence, b. Feb. 10, 1755 [m. Feb. 22, 1801, Dr. Jonathan Fiske of Wendell, Mass.], Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1756 [m. Jan. 16, 1799, Ephraim Sawyer of Templeton], Phinehas, b. Dec. 30, 1758, d. Jan. 6, 1759, Luke, b. Dec. 30, 1758, d. Jan. 22, 1759, Phinehas, b. Apr. 9, 1761, d. Mar. 22, 1765, Ruth, b. May 8, 1763, d. Feb. 13, 1819 [m. May 30, 1787, Ebenezer Haven in Lancaster], Kezia, b. May 8, 1763, d. Mar. 26, 1787, Anna, b. Mar. 1, 1772 [m. June 13, 1799, James Robbins, 3d]); son of **Israel** of Lancaster, b. abt. 1699, d. June 29, 1777, dea. 1742-61 (m. July 31, 1723, Martha Wheelock, b. abt. 1690, d. Jan. 11, 1768, dau. Joseph, desc. of Rev. Ralph of Medford); son of **Jacob** of Lancaster, b. Apr. 17, 1674 (m. 1704, Rebecca Whitcomb, b. 1671, d. 1752, dau. Josiah, son of John); son of **John** of Lancaster, b. abt. 1650, d. Feb. 3, 1736-7, rep. 18 years, town clerk, 1684-1725, justice, selectman, etc. (m. Feb. 22, 1671, Mary Farrar, b. 1648, d. 1724, dau. Jacob); son of **John** of Lancaster, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Eng., d. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1684, came over in 1635 (m. abt. 1649, Beatrix).

KEITH, CLEVELAND REUEL of Oconto, Wis., b. in Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 21, 1863 (m. Sep. 11, 1889, Caroline M. Micklesen, and has Walter Paramore, b. Aug. 28, 1890); son of **Charles** of Sheldon, Vt., b. there, Nov. 4, 1822, d. there, Sep. 17, 1882, farmer (m. Mar. 5, 1850, Charlotte H. Lyman [see Lyman lineage], and had 4 children, viz.: Agnes Clark, b. June 23, 1851 [m. Oct. 20, 1881, Rev. Geo. H. Bailey], Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 26, 1854 [m. Feb. 25, 1879, Kittie L. Fenno], Sarah Melinda, b. Apr. 16, 1858, d. Feb. 3, 1860, and Cleveland R., above); son of **Cyrus** of Pittsford and Sheldon, Vt., b. in Pittsford, Feb. 23, 1795, d. in Sheldon, Mar. 19, 1844 (m. Feb. 10, 1822, Mary

Carlisle); son of **Reuel** of Easton, Mass., b. there, Jan. 13, 1756, d. in Sheldon, Oct. 16, 1837, served in Rev. war, 1775-7 (m. 1784, Abigail Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1766, dau. of Capt. Oliver Allen, b. abt. 1739 at Nantucket, Mass., prob. desc. of Hope Allen, who came from Eng. to Boston, 1651); son of Maj. **Zephaniah** of Bridgewater and Easton, Mass., and Pittsford, Vt., b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 6, 1730, d. in Pittsford, Jan. 29, 1820 (m. 1750, Mary [dau. of Nathaniel] Hooper); son of **John** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, 1688, d. 1761 (m. 1711, Hannah [dau. of Samuel] Washburn); son of Rev. **James** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. in Scotland, 1643, d. in Bridgewater, July 23, 1719, educated in univ. of Aberdeen, came to America and was ordained first minister of Bridgewater, 1664, labored 56 years (m. 1st, May 3, 1668, Susanna Edson, m. 2d, 1707, Mary, widow of Thos. Williams).

DAVIS, MAJOR CHARLES L. of U. S. Army, b. in New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 27, 1839, served during the Civil war as an officer of U. S. Signal Corps, and, since then, as an officer of the 10th U. S. Infantry; since December 29, 1893, has been on duty as professor of military science at Bingham school, Ashville, North Carolina; for brief biographical sketch, see Powell's "Records of Living Officers of U. S. Army" (m. Mar. 18, 1880, Margaretta M. S. Bowers [dau. of Henry J. R. M. Bowers and of Phila T. M. Crain of Cooperstown, N. Y., and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Charles Stewart, commissary-general of issues during Rev. war], and has two children, viz.: Morton Stewart Bowers Davis and Emily Stewart Bowers Davis); son of **Benjamin** of St. Georges, Del., b. in Howellville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1806, d. in St. Georges, Jan. 22, 1890, ruling elder in Presb. church, 50 years (m. June 9, 1831, Elizabeth N. Hamill, dau. of Robert Hamill and of Isabella Todd of Norristown, Pa., he, Robert, b. in county Antrim, Ireland, and came to Montgomery co., Pa., 1798, was one of the originators of the First Presb. ch. at Norristown, Pa.); son of Gen. **John** of Howellville, Pa., b. there, in Oct., 1754,

d. there, July 10, 1827, captain of 9th and 1st Pa. regts. during Rev. war, retired Jan. 1, 1783, was brig.-gen. of Pa. militia, 1800-7, associate judge of Chester co., Pa., 1803, member Pa. Soc. of Cincinnati (m. 1784, Ann Morton, b. 1766, d. 1806, dau. of Hon. John Morton of Penn., b. 1724, d. in Dec., 1777 [and Ann Justis], a member of the Stamp Act Congress, 1765, delegate to first Colonial Congress, 1774-6, etc.); son of **Isaac** Davis of Howellville, Pa., b. there, 1710, d. there, 1778, inherited his father's estate there, was justice of peace under reign of George III (m. May 20, 1738, Elizabeth Bartholomew, dau. of John [and Mary Perry], and gr.-dau. of George [and Jane], who, in 1686, was owner of the Blue Anchor Tavern where Wm. Penn landed, said to have been the first house built in Philadelphia); son of **Llewellyn** Davis of Howellville, Pa., b. in Wales, 1670, d. in Howellville, 1724, came from Wales late in 17th century with four of his brothers [William, Thomas, James and John], and settled in Haverford, Pa., and removed to near Howellville, about 1705 (m. Bridget Ann).

NYE, GEORGE S. of Galesburg, Mich., b. near Kent, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1844, educated in public schools and commercial college of Cleveland, Ohio, gave much time to educational pursuits and teaching, later in farming and fruit culture (m. Feb. 16, 1874, Celia E. Wright, dau. of Bela and Betsy A. [Fisher] Wright, gr.-dau. of Washington and Rhoda [Loomis] Wright, and had 5 children, viz.: Fannie A., Flora M., William B., Mary A., and Nellie A.); son of **Jonathan** of Northern Ohio, b. in Chester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1808, d. in Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 31, 1879, emigrated to Northern Ohio when a young man, farmer there, moved to Michigan a few years before his death (m. Sep. 10, 1837, Mary Ann Olin, dau. of Ezra, desc. of John Olin, b. in Wales, 1664); son of **George**, b. in Charleston, R. I., Feb. 4, 1780, d. in Blandford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1837 (m. Nov. 25, 1799, Judith Clark); son of **James**, b. in Charleston, R. I., May 13, 1758, d. Oct. 27, 1840; son of **John** Nye, b. in England.

HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE of Washington, D. C., b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1822 (m. Gertrude M. McCurdy); son of **Samuel Hubbard** of Boston, Mass., b. there, June 2, 1785, d. there, 1847, justice of Mass. Supreme Court, LL. D. of Yale coll., grad. Yale coll., 1802, began practice of law at Biddeford, Me., removed to Boston soon after, was State representative and senator several times (m. 1st, June 8, 1815, Mary Ann Greene, b. in Demarara, British Guiana, Apr. 19, 1790, d. July 10, 1827 [dau. of Gardiner Greene and Elizabeth Hubbard, dau. of Daniel Hubbard], m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1828, Mary Ann Coit, b. in New York city, Jan. 21, 1795, dau. of Elisha Coit and Rebecca Manwarring [dau. of Daniel Manwarring and Martha Saltenstall of New London], and widow of the Rev. H. Blatchford); son of **William Hubbard** of Boston, Mass., b. in New London, Ct., Feb. 25, 1740, d. in N. Y. city, Apr. 3, 1801 (m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1764, Lydia [dau. Joseph and Lydia] Coit of New London, m. 2d, May 13, 1799, Joanna Perkins); and had by first wife beside Samuel: Lydia, b. 1769 [m. Thomas Lathrop], and David, b. 1773 [m. Lucy Manwarring]; son of **Daniel** of New London, b. 1704, prob. in Jamaica, L. I., d. in New London, 1741, grad. at Yale, 1727, entered the law, began with bright prospects, became sheriff, etc., but died early, was of upright and honored life, religious and poetic (m. Aug. 13, 1731, Martha Coit, dau. of Jno. of New London); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., and Jamaica, L. I., b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1676, d. in Jamaica, Oct. 5, 1705, grad. Harvard coll., 1695, entered ministry, sacrificed his life at age of 29, in the troublous times on Long Island (m. June 12, 1701, Mabel Russell, b. in Hartford, Ct., Mar., 1679, dau. of Rev. Daniel Russell, whose father came to Mass. in 1640, her mother was Mabel Wyllis, gr.-dau. of Gov. John Haynes of Conn.); son of **John Hubbard** of Boston, Mass., b. there or at Ipswich, Mass., 1648, d. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1710, distinguished merchant of Boston, wealthy and influential (m. abt. 1670, Anne, dau. Gov. John Leverett of Mass., and had beside John:

Hon. Nathaniel, b. 1680, d. 1748, grad. Harvard college, 1698, judge Superior Court, 1746-8); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England, 1621, d. in Ipswich, Sep. 14, 1704, grad. Harvard coll., in first class graduated there, was acting president, 1684, life-long minister of Ipswich, most eminent minister for many years, historian, author of "Present State of New England," "King Philip's War," "History of New England," etc., a stately, affable and accomplished gentleman (m. Margaret Rogers, dau. Rev. Nathaniel Rogers and had beside John: Nathaniel, b. 1650, and Margaret, b. 1652); son of **William Hobart** or **Hubbard** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England, d. in Boston, Mass., in summer of 1670, grad. Cambridge univ., Eng., 1620, sailed from London in the "Defence," 1635, settled in Ipswich, State representative, removed to Boston, 1662, was one of a company of men of good rank and quality, having the yearly revenue of large lands in England, before they came to America, he retained his lands in Eng., and bequeathed them to his son, William (m. Judith Knapp, dau. of Jno. Knapp and Martha Blois). Children of Samuel Hubbard of Boston, b. June 2, 1785: **ELIZABETH GREENE** Hubbard, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1817, d. in Andover, Mass., May 14, 1890 (m. June 8, 1841, Edward Buck, b. in New York, Oct. 13, 1814, d. in Andover, July 16, 1876, and had 2 children, viz.: Alice, b. in N. Y., Apr. 3, 1841, and Walter, b. in Boston, Sep. 29, 1847, who m. Apr. 10, 1888, Mary W. Lowrie, b. Oct. 31, 1861); **JOANNA PERKINS** Hubbard, b. in Boston, Sep. 26, 1818, d. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 4, 1862 (m. 1840, Philo A. Gillette, b. in Colchester, 1810, d. Jan. 20, 1858, and had 6 children, viz.: Joanna H., b. Nov. 2, 1841 [m. June 15, 1871, Theodore F. McCurdy, in Norwich, Ct., and had Theodora F., b. 1873], Samuel H., b. Apr. 15, 1843, d. Dec. 1, 1862, Augusta P., b. Oct. 5, 1849, Grace W., b. Aug. 1, 1852, d. July 11, 1876, Elizabeth M., b. Nov. 5, 1854, d. Mar. 14, 1892, and Florence, b. July 15, 1857); **MARY ANN** Hubbard, b. Sep. 7, 1820, d. July 25, 1864 (m. Oct. 26, 1837, Edgcumb

Heath Blatchford of N. Y., b. Mar. 24, 1811, d. Feb. 14, 1853, and had 5 children, viz.: Mary Edgcumbe, b. Aug. 13, 1838, Ethlinda Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1841, d. June 9, 1872 [m. June 25, 1865, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, b. Apr. 13, 1837, and had son, Gardiner Hubbard Scudder, b. Sep. 3, 1869], Alice Windeatt, b. Jan. 8, 1843, d. Apr. 28, 1845, Grace Vernon, b. May 13, 1845, d. Oct. 24, 1861, and Caroline Hubbard, b. June 10, 1851); GARDINER GREENE Hubbard, b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1822 (m. Oct. 21, 1846, Gertrude M. McCurdy, and had 6 children, viz.: Robert McCurdy, b. Dec. 9, 1847, d. Oct. 11, 1849, Gertrude McCurdy, b. Oct. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 13, 1886 [m. Jan. 17, 1880, Maurice N. Grossmann, b. in Hungary, d. Nov. 10, 1884, and had Gertrude M., b. Apr. 23, 1882], Mabel Gardiner, b. Nov. 25, 1857 [m. in July, 1877, Alexander Graham Bell, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, and had Elsie May Bell, b. May 8, 1878, and Marian Hubbard Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1880, Edward, b. and d. 1881, Robert, b. and d. 1883], Roberta W., b. June 4, 1859, d. July 4, 1885 [m. 1881, Charles J. Bell, b. in Dublin, Ireland, and had Helen Aidene Bell, b. Mar. 6, 1880, and Grace, b. Nov. 3, 1884], Grace Blatchford, b. Oct. 8, 1861 [m. Apr. 23, 1887, Charles J. Bell, and had Gardiner Hubbard Bell, b. May 8, 1890, and Charles James Bell, d. in infancy], Marian, b. in Apr. 1867, d. in Aug., 1869); CAROLINE Hubbard, b. in Boston, May 11, 1826, d. in Norwich, Ct., Nov. 15, 1868 (m. Jan. 15, 1852, Theodore F. McCurdy of New York, and had 3 children, viz.: Gertrude Mercer, b. Nov. 25, 1852, d. in Sep., 1883 [m. Feb. 7, 1882, Mr. Marsh, and had son, Theodore McCurdy Marsh, b. in Sep., 1883], Caroline Gardiner, b. Oct. 18, 1857, and Augusta Greene, b. May 2, 1859); SAMUEL Hubbard, b. in Boston, June 18, 1831 (m. Aug. 12, 1856, Sophie Hunt, b. in New York, Nov. 15, 1836, and had 5 children, viz.: Katherine, b. in San Francisco, June 18, 1861 [m. Oct. 21, 1885, Capt. John McE. Hyde, U. S. A.], Samuel, b. May 17, 1863, Mary Winthrop, b. Sep. 5, 1864 [m. Apr. 30, 1890, Wm. D. Swan, M. D. of Cambridge, Mass., and had Marian Hubbard

Swan, b. Feb. 22, 1891], William Babcock, b. Feb. 22, 1867, and Charles Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1870); WILLIAM COIT Hubbard, b. in Boston, Sep. 23, 1834, d. in Chicago, Jan. 5, 1865 (m. May 21, 1857, Alice Frances Hammond, and had William Hammond Hubbard, b. in Chicago, Mar. 5, 1858 [m. Oct. 15, 1884, Susan Campbell Weare, and had Martha Weare, b. July 22, 1886, Alice Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1889, and Eleanor, b. Sep. 13, 1891], and Henry M., b. in Chicago, Feb. 9, 1860); JAMES MASCARENE Hubbard, b. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1836 (m. in New Haven, Oct. 16, 1861, Sarah Hill Tomlinson, b. there, Dec. 15, 1839, and had 3 children, viz.: Florence Mascarene Tomlinson, b. in Boston, Nov. 27, 1864 [m. Jan. 12, 1893, Robert Rantoul of St. Paul, Minn., and had Florence Mascarene Rantoul, b. Dec. 31, 1893, d. Jan. 2, 1894], Roberta Wolcott, b. Mar. 23, 1869, d. May 11, 1879, and Paul Mascarene, b. Aug. 18, 1876); and CHARLES EUSTIS Hubbard, b. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1842 (m. Dec. 10, 1872, Caroline Dennie Tracy, and had Helen, b. Dec. 3, 1873, d. 1877, Frederick Tracy, b. Sep. 28, 1875, Gardiner G., b. Apr. 19, 1878, and Gertrude, b. Feb. 1, 1880).

TAYLOR, THOMAS HART of Louisville, Ky., b. July 30, 1825, lieut. in Mexican war, colonel and brig.-gen. in Confederate army, now chief of police of Louisville, Ky.; and PHILIP FALL Taylor of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 7, 1864, asst. cashier, Southern Exch. Bank; son of **Edmund Haynes** Taylor of Frankfort, Ky., b. in Columbus, Ky., June 4, 1799, d. in Frankfort, Apr. 24, 1873, cashier, Branch Bank of Ky., 30 years, member of military board of Ky. during Civil war (m. 2d, Louisa A. B. Hart [and had Thomas H., above], m. 4th, Elizabeth S. Fall [and had Philip Fall, above mentioned], dau. of Rev. Philip S. Fall, and Anna A. Bacon, desc. of Nathaniel Bacon, Jr., "the Virginia rebel of 1676); son of **Richard** of Columbus, Ky., b. in Orange co., Va., Dec. 2, 1777, surveyor-general of Revolutionary lands in Ky., set apart by Virginia for Rev. soldiers

(m. June 8, 1797, Mary Taylor, b. in Orange co., Sep. 21, 1781, d. Dec. 9, 1856, dau. of Capt. Edmund Taylor and Sarah Stubbs); son of **Richard** of Oldham co., Ky., b. in Orange co., Va., Jan. 6, 1749, d. in Oldham co., Aug. 30, 1825, navy captain in Rev. war, commanded a squadron in Hampton Roads, 1776, had his thigh broken in an attack on a British vessel, removed to Ky., 1794 (m. Catharine Davis); son of **George** of Orange co., Va., b. there, Feb. 10, 1711, d. there, Nov. 4, 1792, county clerk, colonel of militia, 1755, burgess, 1748-58, com. of safety, 1774, Va. convention, 1775, his ten sons were in Rev. war and seven were officers (m. Feb. 28, 1738, Rachel, dau. of Jonathan Gibson, burgess of Caroline co., Va., 1736); son of **James** of Caroline co., Va., b. there, Mar. 14, 1674, d. in Orange co., Jan. 23, 1729, one of the first surveyor-generals of Va., great grandfather of two presidents (m. Feb. 23, 1699, Martha Thompson); son of **James**, who came from England and settled in Virginia, 1644-60 (m. Sarah Gregory).

GILLETT, ARTHUR LINCOLN of Hartford, Ct., b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859, grad. Amherst coll., 1880, Hartford theol. sem., 1883, pastor, 1884-88, now associate professor of apologetics in Hartford sem. (m. June 22, 1887, Mary Bradford Swift [dau. of Rowland Swift of Hartford], and has son Edward Bates Gillett, b. Apr. 16, 1889); has brother **FREDERICK HUNTINGTON Gillett** of Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 16, 1851, grad. Amherst coll., 1874, Harvard law sch., 1877, assistant attorney-general of Mass., 1881-2, removed to Springfield, 1885, State legislator, 1890-1, U. S. representative, 1892; sons of **Edward Bates Gillett, LL. D.**, of Westfield, Mass., b. in South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 24, 1817, grad. Amherst coll., 1839, adm. to bar, 1843, State senator, 1852, district attorney, 1856-71, presidential elector, 1860 (m. Nov. 1, 1848, Lucy Douglas Fowler, dau. of James Fowler, State senator, member Governor's Council, etc., family residence in Westfield, since 1675, when Ambrose Fowler came there, from Windsor, Ct., where he was as early

as 1640, and was probably son of magistrate Wm. Fowler of New Haven); son of **Daniel** of South Hadley Falls, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1781, d. Nov. 25, 1824, merchant (m. Nov. 20, 1805, Edith Bates, dau. of Col. Jacob, and sister of Hon. Isaac C. Bates of Northampton, U. S. senator); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, b. Nov. 22, 1748, d. Aug. 13, 1837 (m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1769, Amy Palmer, m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1789, Alethina Gracia Rowland); son of **John** of Windsor, b. Sep. 11, 1707, d. Dec. 25, 1800 (m. Sep. 30, 1731, Elizabeth Drake); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, b. June 30, 1678, d. Aug. 16, 1753 (m. Jan. 28, 1702, Mary Eno); son of **Cornelius** of Windsor (m. Priscilla Kelsey); son of **Jonathan** of Windsor, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630, to Windsor, 1636.

HUBBARD, JOHN ERASTUS of Montpelier, Vt., b. there, Oct. 24, 1847, owner of real estate and water works; son of **Erastus** of Montpelier, b. there Sep. 8, 1811, d. there, Oct. 10, 1890, in active business there many years, beginning 1832, seriously burned by an explosion of gunpowder on election day in 1848, large owner of real estate (m. 1837, Arabella G. Blake, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 26, 1815, dau. of Amplias Blake, b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 27, 1778, son of Nathan, son of Nathan, son of Robert, son of John Blake of Wrentham, Mass., 1686, and her mother was Mary Paine, dau. of Seth Paine and Lydia Lester); son of **Roger** Hubbard of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Windsor, Ct., Apr. 21, 1783, d. Nov. 15, 1848 (m. Fanny Burbank); son of **Timothy** Hubbard, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 16, 1750 (m. June 17, 1772, to Sarah Gillet); was a Revolutionary soldier for three years and a pensioner under act of 1818, and then resided in New Hampshire; son of **John** Hubbard, b. abt. 1722, d. Nov. 24, 1760, lived in Simsbury and Bloomfield, Ct.; son of "**Lieut.**" **John** Hubbard, b. abt. 1691, d. Feb. 14, 1775, his wife Agnese d. Apr. 11, 1773, aged 85 years, lived in Simsbury 1721, in Windsor, Ct., 1740; son of **Samuel** Hubbard of Hartford, Ct.

MURRAY, CHARLES H. of New York city, b. in San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1855, lawyer, read law with his uncle, Hon. Chas. D. Murray of Dunkirk, N. Y., and Samuel G. Courtney, ex. U. S. district attorney of New York, to whose practice he succeeded, was counsel to U. S. marshal, Louis F. Payne, and was supervisor of U. S. census for 1st dist. N. Y., afterward special U. S. dist. atty., counsel of commissioner of immigration, delegate to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892, candidate for dist. atty. of co. of N. Y., 1893, one of the founders of Society of Colonial Wars (m. Feb. 11, 1893, Grace Peckham, desc. of Peckham, Torrey and Davis families of R. I.); son of **Henry Kennedy** Murray of New York city, b. in Bath, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1822, d. in Ridgewood, N. J., Oct. 13, 1888 (m. in Apr., 1854, Abbie Sheldon Billings, gr.-dau. of Daniel Billings, lieut. in Rev. war, desc. of Wm. Billings, who came to America in 1650, desc. of John Billing, father of Sir Thos., Lord Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench, 1430, she was also a desc. of elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower, Samuel Starr, a founder of New London, Ct., gr.-son of Dr. Comfort Starr, who came in 1634, John Sheldon, Chas. Eldridge, and of Capt. Geo. Denison, who fought in King Philip's war); son of **Dauphin** Murray of N. Y. State, b. in Guilford, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1793, d. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1855, sheriff of Steuben co., N. Y., col. in N. Y. militia, participated in War of 1812 (m. Sarah Seymour, desc. of Gen. Robt. Sedgwick, who came in 1635, and was founder of Ancient and Hon. Artillery co. of Boston, and governor of Jamaica, 1656, and of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, who was chaplain in Pequot war, and John Hopkins of Hartford, and Richard Bronson); son of **Elihu** Murray of Deerfield, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1753, d. in Guilford, N. Y., June 16, 1835, fought in battle of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Throck's Neck, Bennington and Saratoga, captain before 1780, afterward in quartermaster dept. until close of war (m. May 4, 1782, Lydia Strong, desc. of elder John Strong, who came in 1630, Henry Woodward, who came

in 1635, John Ingersoll, who came in 1629, and Thos. Bronson, who came in 1633); son of **William** Murray of Hatfield, Mass., b. there, 1726, d. there, 1762 (m. Mercy or Mary Scott, desc. of Samuel Chapin, who came before 1638, founder of Springfield, Mass., John Hitchcock, lieut. in King Philip's war, Samuel Belden, who was in Deerfield massacre, Hugh Wells, who came in 1635, Lieut. Wm. Allis of King Philip's war, Wm. Scott, soldier in Great Falls fight, and Francis Ball, who came before 1635); son of **William** Murray of Amherst, Mass., b. in Scotland, about 1690, d. in Amherst, came to America, about 1720, settled first in Londonderry, N. H., then in Amherst, Mass. (m. Feb. 26, 1723, Hannah Dickinson, desc. of Nathaniel Dickinson, who came in 1635, and was one of the founders of Hadley, Mass.).

VAN ALSTYNE, LAWRENCE of Sharon, Ct., b. in Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1839 (m. Oct. 4, 1865, Mary E. Eggleston, dau. of Benj. and Elizabeth [Mills] Eggleston of south-eastern corner of Columbia co., N. Y.); son of **Samuel** Van Alstyne of City, now Smithfield, Dutchess co., N. Y., b. in Claverack, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1791, d. in Sharon, Ct., Feb. 15, 1869, farmer (m. 1819, Penelope Wyatt, dau. of John and Mary [Fitzgerald] Wyatt of Standford, Dutchess co., N. Y.); son of **Lawrence** of North East, Dutchess co., N. Y., b. in Claverack, N. Y., June 22, 1767, d. in North East, May 7, 1806, farmer (m. 1788, Mary Murdock); son of **William** of Claverack, b. Dec. 10, 1721, probably in Kinderhook, d. in North East, May 22, 1802, commissioned as capt., Apr. 4, 1770 (m. 1st, Sep. 17, 1762, Christina Van Allen, m. 2d, Catharine Knickerbocker); son of **Thomas** of Kinderhook, bp. Aug. 22, 1688, will proved, 1765 (m. Dec. 12, 1718, Maria Van Allen); son of **Lambert Jans** of Kinderhook, d. Oct. 16, 1703, probably in Kinderhook (m. Jannetje Mingael); son of **Jan Martense**, who came from Holland to N. Y., 1650, was of Albany, N. Y., 1657, removed to Kinderhook, 1671, was a weaver (m. Dirkie Harmense).

A LLEN, SAMUEL HOWE of Hartford, Ct., b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1819, grad. Amherst Coll., 1841, Union Theol. Sem., 1844, pastor 1st Cong. ch. Windsor Locks, Ct., 1845-63, manager Conn. River Co. 1870-9, fiduciary and angel (or bishop) Cath. Apostolic ch., Hartford, since 1880 (m. Feb. 16, 1847, Julia Ann Pierson, b. Oct. 5, 1827 [dau. Dr. Wm. Seward Pierson, see Pierson lineage], and had 6 children, viz.: Arthur Pierson Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1849, d. Mar. 10, 1854, Edith, b. Feb. 11, 1851, Anne, b. May 23, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1856, Julian Sargeant, b. Jan. 8, 1860, Redfield Howe, b. Jan. 1, 1863, and Eustace Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1865); son of **Chester** Allen of Belchertown, Mass., b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1779, d. in Ware, Mass., Sep. 14, 1859 (m. Nov. 26, 1805, Anna Rice and had 7 children, viz.: Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. Dec. 6, 1857, Elijah Cowles, b. Aug. 27, 1809, d. June 23, 1890, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 12, 1811, d. May 29, 1893, Abner Blodgett, b. June 13, 1814, d. June 23, 1890, Sophronia, b. Nov. 26, 1816, Samuel Howe, b. Feb. 20, 1819, and Mary, b. May 2, 1821); son of **Edmund** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. there, Dec. 1, 1753, d. there, Dec. 23, 1833 (m. Sep. 13, 1776, Mary Stacy, and had 12 children, viz.: Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1777, d. Mar. 29, 1850, Chester, b. Feb. 4, 1779, d. Sep. 14, 1859, Arnma, b. Dec. 20, 1780, Anna, b. Sep. 1, 1782, Nathan, b. June 2, 1784, d. Dec. 26, 1825, Edmund, b. Feb. 25, 1786, Abram, b. Mar. 2, 1788, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1790, d. Nov. 22, 1823, Silence, b. Sep. 6, 1792, d. Mar. 23, 1826, Julia, b. Mar. 2, 1795, d. Sep. 14, 1827, Elijah, b. Sep. 1, 1797, d. Sep. 20, 1832, Almira, b. Aug. 3, 1799, d. Mar. 31, 1834); son of **Eliphalet** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. there, about 1728 (had 4 children, viz.: Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1765, d. Apr. 19, 1843, Willard, b. Aug. 14, 1770, Edmund, above, and Rhoda); son of **Nehemiah** of Medfield and Sturbridge, b. in Medfield, Mass., 1699, bp. May 21, 1699, moved to Sturbridge about 1736 (had 9 children, viz.: Eliphalet, above, Nehemiah, b. about 1730, d. Mar. 26, 1822, John, b. about 1732, Jacob, b. Feb. 24,

1734, Abel, b. Mar. 3, 1736, d. 1820, David, Timothy, Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1741, and Abner, b. about 1743); son of **Joseph** of Medfield, b. there, June 24, 1652 (m. Hannah Sabine, and had Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1676, Hannah, b. 1679, Daniel, b. 1681, David, b. 1683, Noah, b. 1685, Eliezer, b. 1688, Jeremiah, b. 1690, Hezekiah, b. 1692, Abigail, b. 1694, Nehemiah, above, Thankful and Mary); son of **James** of Medfield, Mass., came with wife, Anna, from England to Dedham, Mass., 1639, a founder of Medfield (had John, b. Dec. 4, 1639, James, Nathaniel, William, Benjamin, Martha, Mary, Sarah and Joseph).

A LLEN, REDFIELD HOWE of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Windsor Locks, Ct., Jan. 1, 1863, musician, organist, choir-master, chorus conductor, composer, also mechanical engineer (m. July 8, 1886, Abbie Louise King, b. Apr. 11, 1863 [dau. of Adolphus and Lydia A. [Field] King of Enfield, Ct.], and has 3 children, viz.: Lawrence Howe, b. May 4, 1887, Gertrude Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1888, and Olive Pierson, b. June 29, 1890); son of **Samuel Howe** Allen of Hartford, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1819, see preceding lineage.

G RANGER, JAMES NATHANIEL of Providence, R. I., b. there, July 6, 1845, commanded co. 2, R. I. inf. in army of Potomac, practised law in St. Paul, 1871-89, returned to Providence, 1889, author of the "Granger Genealogy" (m. Feb. 6, 1878, Sara Smith, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Sep. 25, 1851, dau. of Rev. Worthington Smith, D. D., of St. Albans, pres. univ. of Vt., 1849, desc. of Samuel Smith the emigrant, 1634); son of **James Nathaniel** Granger, Sr., of Providence, b. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Jan. 5, 1857, moved to Buffalo, N. Y., appointed to West Point, declined, grad. Madison univ., 1836, Theol. sch. there, 1838, pastor 1st Baptist ch., Prov. until 1857 (m. Oct. 23, 1833, Anna D. B. Davis, dau. of Simon Davis of Thompson, Ct., and gr.-dau. of Gen. Daniel Larned of Pomfret, Ct., an officer in Rev. war); son of **Erastus** Granger of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Jan. 17, 1765, d. Dec. 21, 1826, last supt. of six nations

of Indians, 1804, first postmaster of Buffalo, 1804, collector, port of Buffalo, 1805, judge, lieut.-col. of N. Y. vols. in 1813, took part in battle of Chippewa, Lundy's Lane, etc. (m. Mar. 21, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. Nath. Sanborn of Canandaigua, and desc. of Robt. Gould of Hull, 1663); son of **Abner** Granger of Suffield, b. Feb. 8, 1735-6, d. Oct. 15, 1816, qr.-mr.-sergeant 1st reg. Ct. troops, at Crown Point, 1758, at taking of Montreal, 1760, at Boston, 1776, lieut., captain, was present at burning of Buffalo, 1813 (m. Nov. 27, 1764, Experience, dau. of Josiah King); son of **Samuel** of Suffield, Ct., b. Feb. 10, 1699, d. June 17, 1775, commander of train band, captain (m. Nov. 6, 1722, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Pomroy, grandson of Eltwood Pomroy the Puritan, 1630); son of **Thomas** of Suffield, Ct., d. Mar. 14, 1729-30, was granted homestead there, 1674 (m. Nov. 14, 1683, Mindwell, dau. of Stephen Taylor); son of **Launcelot** the emigrant, b. in England, was in America, 1640, lived first in Ipswich, Mass., in Newbury, 1653-4, in Suffield, Ct., 1674, wounded in King Philip's war, 1675, d. Sep. 3, 1689 (m. Jan. 4, 1653-4, Joanna, dau. of Robert Adams).

McMURPHY, REV. JESSE GIBSON of Racine, Wis., b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 8, 1845, pastor, teacher, grad. of Dartmouth coll., 1868, grad. Nashotah, Wis., theol. sem., 1873, founder and rector of the McMURPHY home school in Racine since 1877 (m. Apr. 23, 1870, Mary Lucy James, b. Sep. 1, 1846, dau. of Capt. Joseph W. James, son of Ezekiel W., son of John and Hannah [Worthen] James); son of **Alexander** McMURPHY of Derry, N. H., b. Dec. 9, 1813, farmer on the lands inherited from his father with additional purchases, widely known through extensive business transactions (m. Apr. 25, 1844, Sarah Atwood Gibson of Pelham, N. H., b. Apr. 2, 1818, dau. of Jesse, b. Mar. 15, 1787, son of James, b. July 12, 1741, son of James and Elizabeth [Lamnon] Gibson who came from Ireland, 1738); son of **Alexander** McMURPHY of Londonderry, N. H., b. there, Mar. 21, 1768, d. there, Dec. 26, 1853, farmer on lands of

his father, traveled between Boston and the settlements selling goods (m. Feb. 2, 1797, Sally Duncan, b. Aug. 25, 1774, dau. of John, b. 1729, d. 1799, son of John and Rachel [Todd] Duncan); son of **James** McMURPHY of Londonderry, b. there, July 28, 1733, d. there, May 30, 1792, farmer, merchant, bought the farm ever since occupied by descendants, 1767, built the house now standing there, 1775, kept West India goods there (m. 1765, Mary Wilson, b. 1738, d. May 10, 1818, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Liggett] Wilson); son of **Alexander** McMURPHY of Londonderry, N. H., b. in north of Ireland, d. in Londonderry, February 19, 1734, surveyor, a charter proprietor of the town (m. before 1719, Jean); son of **James**, who as a young man moved from Scotland to Ireland, married in Antrim or Armagh, was in siege of Londonderry, 1689, came to America, 1718.

HODGES, JAMES of Baltimore, b. at Liberty Hall, Kent co., Md., Aug. 11, 1822, founded the importing dry goods house of Hodges Brothers, mayor, 1885-7, city finance com'r, 1877-8, national com'r to Paris Exposition, 1878, member World's Columbian com., 1890-3, has held many positions of honor and trust (m. Nov., 1847, a dau. of Henry M. Bash of Baltimore, and had four children, viz.: Mary Ella [m. George A. Kirby], Ida Virginia [m. Dr. St. Geo. W. Teackle], Lily Hanson [m. Alexander Falconer] and William Ringgold Hodges); **James** Hodges, above, b. 1822, was son of **James**, 3d, of Liberty Hall, also b. there, April 14, 1798, d. there, Feb. 14, 1832, farmer, member Maryland Legislature, 1825-6 (m. Oct. 9, 1821, Mary Hanson Ringgold, b. Sep. 10, 1803, d. Apr. 15, 1893, dau. of Dr. Wm. Ringgold of White Hall, desc. of five of the earliest settlers of Kent co., Md., viz.: Thomas Ringgold, 1650, Andrew Hanson, 1653, Simon Wilmer, 1685, Thomas Hynson, 1650, and Marmaduke Tilden, 1658), had five children, viz.: James, William R., Mary, Frances Harriet and Robert; son of **James**, Jr. of Liberty Hall, also b. there, Jan. 6, 1759, d. there, 1815 (m. 1797, Mary Ann

Claypoole, who d. March 28, 1836, desc. of James Claypoole, a notable settler of Phila., 1683, son of Adam of Manor of Norborough, Eng., 1610, owner of estates there and uncle of Lord John Claypoole, who m. Eliz., dau. of Oliver Cromwell); son of Capt. **James** Hodges of Liberty Hall, also b. there, February 22, 1732, the natal day of George Washington, d. in Jan., 1816 (m. Sarah Granger); son of **Robert** of Liberty Hall, also b. there, d. 1735, will dated Nov. 20, 1734 (m. Tamer, and had William, Robert, John, James, Martha, Priscilla, Stephen, Samuel, Rebecca and Sarah); son of **William** of Kent co., Md., b. in Kent co., Eng., d. in Kent co., Md., in May, 1697, will dated Feb. 15, 1696 (had sons Robert, William and John).

DURFEE, ALBERT GALLATIN of Providence, R. I., b. in Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1828, d. Jan. 2, 1889 (m. Dec. 21, 1859, Emily Ellicott Hall, dau. of George Washington Hall and Mary Elizabeth Barker, desc. of Cromwell Child of Warren, R. I., and Louis Latham, 1555-1655); son of **Joseph** of Assonet and Prov., b. in Tiverton, R. I., May 10, 1799, d. in Prov. in June, 1873 (m. Dec. 12, 1827, Joanna Nichols, b. May 10, 1809, d. June 26, 1882, dau. of Peter and Martha [Hathaway] Nichols, and desc. of Kenelm Winslow); son of **Joseph** of Tiverton, b. Jan. 1, 1771, d. Jan. 3, 1854 (m. Oct. 7, 1798, Polly Hathaway, dau. of Lieut. Philip Hathaway and Lucy Valentine, and gr.-dau. of Philip Hathaway and Martha Simmons); son of **Joseph** of Tiverton, b. there, Aug. 31, 1739, d. in Fall River in prime of life, volunteered and went to Boston at breaking out of Revolution, was in battle of Bunker Hill, became ill of exposure and fatigue, obtained furlough, but died before reaching home, at the house of his aunt in Fall River (m. Feb. 4, 1770, Abigail Borden); son of **Samuel** of Tiverton, lived to a great age, a noted deerhunter, large land-owner, owned and lived at Tiverton Heights, his house was army headquarters in Rev. war (m. Mercy); son of **William**, d. 1727; son of **Thomas**, b. 1643, d. 1702.

HOLT, HENRY HOBART of Muskegon, Mich., b. in Camden, N. J., Mar. 27, 1831, moved to Muskegon, 1858, lawyer, mayor 2 terms, State representative 5 times, lieut.-governor of Mich. twice (m. Feb. 5, 1877, Catherine Hackley, b. in northern N. Y.); son of **Henry** of Cascade, Mich., b. in Chaplin, Ct., Apr. 3, 1803 (m. June 17, 1830, Sarancy, dau. Philip W. Potter, b. in Providence, R. I.); son of **Nehemiah** Holt, b. in Hampton, Ct., Nov. 28, 1756, d. in Chaplin, Ct., June 5, 1824, entered Rev. army at age of 19, sergeant, engaged in battle of Long Island, was in retreat N. J., crossing the Delaware with Washington, engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton (m. June 11, 1782, Mary Lamphere); son of **Nehemiah**, b. in Andover, Mass., 1726, d. in Chaplin, Ct., Apr. 16, 1799, soldier in French war, 1754, during which time all his 5 children died of sickness (m. Nov. 25, 1745, Anna Farnham); son of **George**, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 17, 1677, d. in Hampton, Ct., moved there, 1726 (m. June 17, 1716, Mary Baxbey); son of **Henry**, b. in Andover (m. Feb. 24, 1669, Sarah Ballard); son of **Nicholas**, b. in Romsey, Eng., 1602, d. in Andover, Mass., 1685, came to Newbury, Mass., 1635, moved to Andover, 1645.

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL PRESLEY of Tecumseh, Neb., b. at Mt. Zion, Ill., Oct. 8, 1847, grad. Lincoln univ., Ill., 1869, adm. to bar, 1870, removed to Tecumseh, 1872, was judge of District Court, now practising his profession (m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1869, Mattie E. Houser, m. 2d, July 24, 1889, Sidna J. Houser, and has Jessie, Nelson M., Roscoe B., Robert H. and Margaret C.); son of **John** of Mt. Zion, Ill., b. in Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1, 1803, d. in Mt. Zion, Sep. 12, 1872, removed with his father when 12 years old to near Carmi, Ill., thence to Mt. Zion in 1826-7, farmer, member Cumberland Presb. ch. (m. July 12, 1829, Mary Campbell, b. in Ky., d. near Mt. Zion, 1856, of Scotch desc.); son of **Andrew**, b. in north of Ireland, abt. 1778, d. in Carmi, Ill., 1823, soldier in War of 1812, and seriously wounded.

BUTLER, JOHN AMMI of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there, Oct. 14, 1851, studied at Phillips acad. in Exeter, N. H., and at Yale, 1874, also at Gottingen and Leipsic, studied law at Columbia law school in N. Y., and in Milwaukee, adm. to bar there, practised only a few years, has written occasionally for Harper's and other leading magazines, author of "Pen Pictures of Dresden Life," originator and president of the Municipal League of Milwaukee, a conspicuous and effective agent of reform (m. October 25, 1878, Frances Louise Dana [desc. of Carr, Barker and French families of Bangor, Maine, conspicuous for wealth and position there for generations], and had three children, viz.: Mary Orvilla, Katharine Dana and Frances Eleanor); son of **Ammi R. R.** Butler of Milwaukee, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1821, educated at Alexander acad. in western N. Y., moved to Milwaukee, 1846, prosecuting attorney there several terms, soon after tried many celebrated cases, one of the leaders of the bar there many years when the Wisconsin bar was rich in able men, refused nearly every important office in the State, especially the chief justiceship, was unanimously elected mayor, 1876, much against his will, repeatedly refused to run for Congress when his election was certain, amassed a large fortune in practice and retired at the age of 52, to an elegant country seat among the Wisconsin lakes (m. Orvilla Lurana Tanner, dau. of Joseph Tanner, a wealthy landowner, desc. of the Joseph Tanners of Cornwall and Wiltshire, Eng., her mother, a Miss Granger, desc. of Launcelot Granger, one of the "Proprietors" of Suffield, Ct., 1648, related to Judge Sutliff of Ohio, and Francis and Gideon Granger of New York, and Gen. Gordon Granger of Kentucky); son of **Ammi R. R.** Butler of Alexander, N. Y., b. in Fairfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1795, d. in Alexander, Feb. 14, 1858, a well-known physician in western N. Y., a scholarly and talented man (m. Sep. 19, 1816, Matilda Stone, desc. of Major Stone, founder of the Piermont, N. H., Stone family, before 1776, a major in the French wars, a man of prosperity, great grandfather of President

Arthur); son of **Isaac** Butler of Fairfield, Vermont, b. in Norfolk or Litchfield, Ct., d. in Fairfield, moved to Vt., after the Rev. war, a man of striking appearance, well educated (m. into the family of Gen. Wm. Hull and Com. Isaac Hull); his first American ancestor came to Conn. about 1634, and like his descendants held positions of trust and honor. This line of Butlers had relatives in Wethersfield, Ct., which has long been the home of the Hartford group of Butlers, and was the home of the late Chief Justice Thomas Belden Butler. Various members of this line have been well known, in different parts of the country, in professional life, and it is generally believed that one member of the family went early to Virginia and one of his descendants founded the South Carolina family which has given the country so many able men. This line of Butlers has always cherished traditions of descent from a collateral branch of the House of the Earls of Ormonde—like other early Americans of the name.

BROOKS, ARTHUR of New York city, b. in Boston, Mass., grad. at Harvard coll. in 1867, D. D. of univ. of City of N. Y. and of Princeton coll., rector of Church of the Incarnation of N. Y., author of "The Life of Christ in the World," and various addresses (m. Elizabeth Mather Willard, see Willard lineage); son of **William Gray** Brooks of Boston, Mass., b. in Portland, Me., 1805, d. in Andover, Mass., 1878, merchant in Boston over 50 years, member City Council, member State Legislature, member Mass. Hist. Society (m. Sep. 9, 1833, Mary Ann Phillips, dau. John, son of Samuel of the Provincial Congress of 1775, and U. S. representative, she was also gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Gorham, pres. of Continental Congress, 1785); son of **Cotton Brown** Brooks of Portland, Me., b. in North Yarmouth, July 20, 1765, d. in Portland, May 12, 1834, resided first in Medford, moved to Haverhill, 1703, to Portland, 1801 (m. 1st, 1794, Jane [dau. Benj.] Williams of Salem, Mass., m. 2d, 1830, Ann Noyes); son of **Edward** of Medford, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1733, d. there,

1781, grad. Harvard coll., 1757, librarian there, pastor at North Yarmouth, 1763-7, took part in the Concord fight, chaplain of frigate Hancock, 1777, which was captured by British and carried to Halifax (m. Sep. 23, 1764, Abigail Brown, dau. of Rev. John Brown of Haverhill, and Joanna Cotton, dau. of Rev. Roland Cotton of Sandwich, Mass., son of Rev. John Cotton of Plymouth, son of Rev. John Cotton of First church, Boston); son of **Samuel Brooks** of Medford, Mass., b. there, Sep. 3, 1700, d. there, July 5, 1768, town treasurer, inherited his father's estate and his house is still standing in Medford (m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Boutwell of Reading, where she inherited a large landed property); son of **Samuel** of Medford, b. 1668, d. July 3, 1733 (m. Sarah Boylston); son of Caleb of Medford (m. Hannah Atkinson); son of **Thomas**, who came from London abt. 1630, removed to Concord, where he owned a large estate, d. there, May 21, 1667 (m. Grace).

DAVIS, GEORGE HARDY of Concord, N. H., b. in Warner, N. H., Sep. 11, 1833 (m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1858, Caroline M. Collins, and had Cora Frances and Ferdinand Gilbert, m. 2d, Martha Jane Dunbar); son of **Alpheus** of Warner, N. H., b. there, Sep. 10, 1782, d. there, Nov. 11, 1847, farmer, miller, a man of sterling qualities (m. Aug. 9, 1809, Abigail W. Davis, b. Mar. 24, 1790, d. Feb. 4, 1869 [dau. of Gen. Aquila Davis of Rev. army, son of Capt. Francis, below], and had Mary, b. June 26, 1819, d. July 24, 1826, Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1812, d. June 28, 1879, Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1889, Stephen B., b. May 25, 1816, d. June 2, 1884, Nathaniel, b. July 5, 1818, Daniel, b. Sep. 7, 1820, Edwin, b. Aug. 3, 1822, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. Apr. 25, 1854, Paine, b. July 7, 1827, d. Nov. 10, 1889, George H., above); son of **Zebulon** of Warner, N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1748, d. in Davisville, N. H., July 17, 1795 (m. Dec. 25, 1771, Hannah Currier, b. in Amesbury, May 20, 1752, d. June 26, 1805 [dau. of Nathan], and had Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1773, d. Apr. 14, 1866 [m. June 15, 1797,

Jonathan Rand, b. in Rye, N. H., Sep. 5, 1766, d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1850], Sarah, b. Apr. 16, 1775, d. in Hopkinton, Dec. 31, 1851 [m. Oct. 18, 1798, Nathan Currier, b. Nov. 9, 1772, d. July 12, 1844], Stephen, b. Feb. 15, 1777, d. Apr. 17, 1848 [m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1809, Debora Doe, b. Jan. 14, 1784, d. Apr. 27, 1841, m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1843, Hannah [Emerson] Sawyer, b. June 21, 1794, d. Sep. 29, 1884], Joannah, b. Jan. 30, 1779, d. in Chesterville, Me., Aug. 10, 1849 [m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1804, Isaac Lane, b. in Raymond, N. H., 1773, d. Dec. 23, 1805, m. 2d, True Hodgkins, b. in Sandwich, Feb. 18, 1785, d. in Chesterville, Apr. 19, 1869], Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1780, d. in Irasburg, Vt., Mar. 27, 1841 [m. 1815, Israel Hutchinson], Alpheus, above, Zebulon, b. Feb. 11, 1784, d. Sep. 23, 1875 [m. Mar. 12, 1818, Elizabeth Doe, b. Feb. 9, 1792, d. Feb. 11, 1842], Mollie, b. Nov. 4, 1785, d. in infancy, Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1786, d. in Irasburg, May 22, 1835 [m. Feb. 7, 1809, Ezekiel Little, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1783, d. in Barre, Apr. 16, 1848], Abigail, b. Mar. 27, 1788, d. in Albany, Vt., June 5, 1856 [m. Nov. 28, 1805, Samuel Pierce, b. in Hudson, Mar. 28, 1785, d. in Albany, Vt., Oct. 7, 1875], Mehitable, b. Aug. 26, 1790, d. in Hopkinton, June 10, 1827 [m. Apr. 5, 1813, Nathaniel Piper, b. Sep. 18, 1785, d. Mar. 6, 1825], Roxene, b. Nov. 13, 1792, d. in Tate, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1826 [m. 1813, Timothy Sprague, b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794, d. in Pierce, Ohio, July 21, 1869], Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1794, d. June 18, 1857 [m. 1815, Sabin Kelborn, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 24, 1789, d. in Topeka, Kan., Mar. 23, 1875]); son of Capt. **Francis Davis** of Warner, N. H., b. 1723, drowned in Beaver brook, Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1784, a pioneer of Warner, was its first representative, capt., 22d co. of 9th reg. of militia, 1773 (m. Elizabeth Ferrin); son of **Francis** (m. Joanna Ordway); son of **Francis** (m. Mary Wells); son of **Francis**, the first of the line in America, who came from South Hampton, Wales, in 1638, with his brothers, Gideon and Philip; son of **Francis**, b. 1620; son of **Philip**, b. about 1590.

COTTON, CHARLES of Woodford co., Ky., b. in Loudon co., Va., 1781, d. in Woodford co., Ky., Jan. 9, 1863 (m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1819, Sarah Richardson Buck, d. Apr. 29, 1832, and had five children. William, Frances, John, Charles B. [lawyer in Louisville], and Sarah, all deceased, except Charles B. Charles m. 2d, 1837, Sarah Blackburn Puryear [and had three children: George, Frank, and Emma, who m. Nov. 20, 1862, John S. Logan, whose lineage accompanies this], dau. of William and Mildred [Bohannon] Puryear, gr.-dau. of Richard and Sarah [Blackburn] Bohannon of Va., who settled in Shelby co., Ky., also gr.-dau. of Sarah Fontaine, dau. of the Rev. Peter Fontaine, who was the son of the Rev. James, b. in Jenouille, Fr., 1658, and Elizabeth [Boursiquot] Fontaine, refugees from Vaux, France, 1685, to Eng., where they married, 1686, and had eight children: James, b. in Barnstable, Eng., 1687, emigrated to Va., 1717, settled in Northumberland co., Va., Aaron, d. in Cork, Ire., Mary Ann, b. in Taunton, Eng., 1690 (m. Matthew Maury of Castel Mauron, Gascony, 1716, and emigrated with their son James to Va., 1719), Peter, b. in Taunton, Eng., 1691, d. July, 1757, was ordained minister of the gospel by the Bishop of London, 1715, and emigrated to Va., 1715, and settled in Westover parish, Va., where he preached the gospel 42 yrs. (m. 1st, 1714, Elizabeth Fourreau, and had two children: Peter and Mary Ann, m. 2d, and had four sons and two daughters: Moses, b. 1742, Sarah, b. 1744, Elizabeth, b. 1746, Joseph, b. 1748, Aaron, b. 1754, and Abraham, b. 1756), John, b. 1692, Moses, b. 1693, both engaged in manuf. of watches in London, and accumulated a fortune, and retired to their castle C. W. M., on their estates in New South Wales, Francis, b. in Cork, Ire., 1697, was ordained and emigrated to America, and took charge of St. Margaret's parish, Va., where he died, 1749 (m. in London, Mary Glanisson), and Elizabeth (m. Daniel Torrin, and resided in England); he, Rev. James, was the son of Rev. James Fontaine, who was b. 1603, who m. in 1641, Marie Chaillon, and was the only son of

James de la Fontaine, the son of John de la Fontaine, b. in the Province of Maine, near Normandy, 1500, served in the household of Francis I, and during the reigns of Henry II, Francis II, and until the second year of Charles IX in what was called "Les Ordonnances du Roi." He and his father became converts to Protestantism in the year 1535, and he m., and had 4 sons born while in the King's service, resigned his position and retired to his paternal estates in Maine, 1562, where he was hated for his piety and zeal and for the pure worship of God, and he and his wife and eldest son and faithful valet were murdered at night by a number of ruffians who were dispatched from the city of Le Maus, James, aged 14 years, Abraham, aged 12 years, and a younger brother, aged 9 years, made their escape to Rochell, a safe place, being a stronghold of Protestantism); son of **William** of Fayette co., Ky., d. there, 1826, moved from Loudon co., Va., to Fayette co., Ky., 1787, was of English ancestry (m. Frances, dau. of George Taylor, member of Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, d. in Fayette co., Ky., and had nine children: George Taylor, Thomas, Charles, Joseph N., Annie, Margaret, Elizabeth, Frances and John).

STAPLES, SAMUEL ELIAS of Worcester, Mass., b. in Medway, Mass., May 19, 1822 (m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lucinda [dau. Samuel, desc. of Daniel] Lovett, and had Frederick, d. young, Samuel Frederick, Mary Lucinda, Alice, d. young); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., b. in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1795, d. in Lancaster, Pa., 1836 (m. 1st, Mary Ann Heath, b. Feb. 24, 1800, d. Jan., 1823, dau. of Samuel William Heath and Amy Jane [dau. of Stephen] Penniman of Braintree, Mass., m. 2d, after 1823, and removed to Baltimore, Md.); son of **Elias** of Brookfield, Mass., b. 1763 (m. Jedida, dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury of Edgartown, b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1736, d. Dec. 30, 1778); son of **Elias** of Mendon, b. there, 1738; son of **Ebenezer** of Mendon, Mass., desc. of **Abraham**.

PRATT, LEWELLYN of Norwich, Ct., b. in Saybrook, Ct., Aug. 8, 1832, grad. Williams coll., 1852, prof. in Knox coll., Ill., 1869-71, in Williams coll., Mass., 1875-81, in Hartford theol. sem., Ct., 1880-8, now pastor Broadway church in Norwich (m. Oct. 17, 1855, Sarah Putnam Gulliver, and had two sons: Waldo Selden Pratt, prof. in Hartford theol. sem., and Theodore Putnam Pratt, deceased); son of **Selden Mather Pratt** of Saybrook, b. there, Mar. 4, 1805, d. there Aug. 13, 1881, town clerk, judge of probate, rep. in State Legislature many terms (m. Jan. 15, 1828, Rebecca Clarke Nott); son of **Ezra** of Saybrook, b. there, Dec. 5, 1757, d. there (m. Jan. 22, 1783, Temperance Southworth); son of **Jared** of Saybrook, b. there, 1711, d. there, 1764 (m. Nov. 4, 1740, Abigail Clark); son of **Benjamin** of Saybrook, b. there, June 14, 1681 (m. Nov. 12, 1702, Anna Bates); son of Capt. **William** of Saybrook, b. there, May 15, 1653, d. there, Mar. 4, 1718, large landholder, prominent in civil, military and religious affairs (m. Hannah Kirtland); son of Lieut. **William** of Saybrook, b. in England, d. in Saybrook, 1678, came in 1633, rep. in Gen. Assembly, 1666-78 (m. in June, 1638, Elizabeth Clark).

WILLSON, MARCIUS of Vineland, N. J., b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1813, removed with his father to a farm in Richmond, N. Y., 1821, grad. Union coll., 1836, adm. to bar, 1839, taught in Newark acad., N. J., Poughkeepsie collegiate sch., prin. Canandaigua acad., N. Y., 4 years, author "Civil Polity and Political Economy," 1838, "Perspective, Architectural and Landscape Drawing," 1839, Willson's "Historical Series," etc. (m. Oct. 17, 1838, Frances Anne Pierpont [dau. of David and Sally [Palmer] Pierpont of Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y.], d. Mar. 20, 1892, and had Caroline P. Pierpont, Robert Pierpont, Fannie E., George and Edward); son of **Gilbert Willson**, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., d. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y.; son of **Nathaniel** of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, d. in West Stockbridge, about 1819.

BROADY, JEFFERSON H. of Lincoln, Neb., b. in Liberty, Ill., Apr. 14, 1844, grad. law dept. of Michigan univ., 1867, lawyer (m. Nov. 2, 1871, Nannie J. McDonald [dau. of Dr. J. G. McDonald], and has Anna, Grace, Bracton, John C., Jefferson H., Jr., Joyce and Beatrice); son of **John Calvin Broady** of Liberty, Ill., b. in Kentucky in Aug., 1812, d. in Liberty, 1878 (m. 1836, Anna, dau. of John Wigle, b. in Germany, came to U. S. in colonial times, enlisted in Rev. war, fought under Washington at Brandywine, Monmouth, Germantown, etc., her mother Margaret Wolf, sister of Geo. Wolf, a famous early settler of Illinois), son of a Scotch presbyterian (m. a McFadden).

SMITH, WORTHINGTON of St. Albans, Vt., b. in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1795, d. in St. Albans, Feb. 13, 1856, grad. Williams coll., 1816, minister, Cong. ch. at Andover, moved to St. Albans, 1823, pres. univ. of Vt., 1849 (m. July 1, 1823, Mary Ann Little, b. in St. Albans, Nov. 16, 1803, d. there, June 1, 1887, dau. of Dr. Ephraim Little of St. Albans, desc. of Thos. Little, emigrant, of Plymouth, 1630); son of **Seth Smith** of Hadley, b. June 24, 1751, d. there, June 30, 1828 (m. Nov. 10, 1779, Lydia Smith, d. Aug. 23, 1828, dau. of Thos. and Rhoda [Worthington] Smith, desc. of Thos. Worthington, the emigrant); son of **Jonathan Smith** of Hadley, b. Mar. 4, 1702, d. Apr. 4, 1774 (m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1725, Rebecca [dau. of Nehemiah] Dickinson of Hadley, d. Jan. 31, 1734, m. 2d, Mehitable [dau. of Lieut. Samuel] Cooke of Northampton, Mass., b. 1717, d. 1766, desc. of Wm. Westwood, the emigrant, 1634); son of **Luke Smith** of Hadley, b. Apr., 1666, d. 1748 (m. 1690, Mary [dau. of Samuel] Crow of Hadley, d. June 19, 1761, aged 89); son of **Chileab Smith** of Hadley, b. 1636, d. Mar., 1731 (m. Oct. 2, 1661, Hannah [dau. of Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield, d. Aug. 31, 1733, aged 88); son of **Samuel Smith** of Ipswich, England, came to America, 1634, settled in Wethersfield, Ct., deputy, lieut., moved to Hadley, Mass., 1650, d. 1680, aged 78 (m. Elizabeth, d. 1686).

GARDNER, GEORGE CLINTON of Parkersburg, W. Va., b. in Washington, D. C., educated as a civil engineer, settled in Oregon, asst. astronomer and surveyor on International Boundary between British Columbia and Washington Territory, surveyed and marked the boundary from the coast to the summit of the Rocky Mts. and in charge of the office at Washington, D. C., had the maps and cross sections of the water ways between Gulf of Georgia and Juan de Fuca straits prepared, upon which the San Juan difficulty was settled by King William, as arbitrator, was engineer of maintenance of way of Phila. and Erie R. R., gen. supt. Pa. R. R., manager Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel for State of Mass., gen. manager Mexican Nat. R. R. and completed that line from Texas coast to city of Sattillio, pres. Buffalo, N. Y. and Phila. R. R., chairman of investigating com. of Mo., Kans. and Texas R. R., pres. N. England and Western R. R. (Storm King Bridge), vice-pres. N. Y. and Mass. R. R. and now gen. manager Ohio River R. R. (m. Oct. 13, 1863, Mary Frances Brodhead, dau. of George Hamilton Brodhead, pres. of N. Y. Stock Exch. and desc. of Capt. Daniel Brodhead, an officer of English army in command of Esopus, N. Y., and ancestor of the Brodhead family in America. George Clinton Gardner had five children, viz.: Julia Brodhead, Alida, Delia Brodhead, George Clinton, Jr. and Mary Frances); son of **Charles Kitchell Gardner** of Washington, D. C., b. at Bottle Hill, now Madison, N. J., June 24, 1787, d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1869, studied medicine under Dr. Hossac of N. Y., entered army, 1808, resigned, 1818, succeeded his father-in-law as commissary-general of N. Y. State going to Washington, 1827, asst. postmaster-general under Pres. Jackson, first auditor of P. O. Dept., postmaster of city of Wash., surveyor-general of Oregon and Washington territories, afterward returning to the home- stead in city of Washington (m. Jan. 30, 1817, Ann Eliza McLean, b. in N. Y. city, Feb. 27, 1799, d. in Washington, D. C., Dec. 26, 1876, dau. of Gen. John McLean,

who was commissary-general of State of N. Y. and brother-in-law of Robert Burnet, the last survivor of the military family of Gen. Washington, having died in 1854, C. K. G. had 8 children, viz.: John, a lawyer who died at his sister's house in Louisiana, Emma Kitchell [m. Gov. Alex. Morton of Louisiana], Dr. Jacob Brown who was mayor of Falls Church, Va., Gen. Frank of Confederate States service, Sarah A. M. [m. Commodore John J. Almy of U. S. navy], Major Charles Thomas who was adj.-gen. of Gen. Parke's brigade in U. S. service, George Clinton, as above, and Alida Armstrong [m. Adm. Almy]); son of **Thomas Gardner** of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in Morris, co., N. J., Oct. 18, 1752, d. in Newburgh, Mar. 7, 1813, moved there after the war, capt. of Wagon brigade, that transported Gen. Rochambeau's army across N. J. to Yorktown (m. Sarah Kitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1761, d. in Newburgh, Apr. 22, 1833, dau. of Abraham Kitchell, and niece and adopted dau. of Maj. Joseph Morris, who d. of his wounds received in Rev. war, Abraham was brother of Senator Aaron Kitchell of N. J., and desc. of Robert Kitchell of Guilford, Ct.); son of **Thomas Gardner** of N. J., b. Apr. 4, 1718, d. July 1, 1771 (m. Mary); son of **Thomas**, b. Feb. 16, 1688, d. Aug. 5, 1745 (m. Mary); son of **John** of London, Eng., d. 1720, supposed to have come to America.

LEFFINGWELL, ALBERT TRACY of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1845, grad. L. I. Coll. Hospital, 1874, author "Rambles in Japan" (pseud. Albert Tracy) 1891, "Vivisection," 1889, "Studies in Demography," 1892 (m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1871, Mary C. Hathaway of Farmington, N. Y., who d. 1886, m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1892, Elizabeth Fear, dau. of Rev. Obed Fear, son of Thomas Fear of Somerset, Eng.); son of **Elisha Leffingwell** of Aurora, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Aug. 28, 1805, d. at Aurora, Feb. 10, 1871, physician, M. D. of Dartmouth Coll. (m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1839, Jane Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of Dr. James Jackson of Manlius, N. Y., son of Maj. Giles Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., who drew articles of

capitulation at Burgoyne's surrender after battle of Saratoga); son of **Dyar** Leffingwell of Middletown, b. in Norwich, Ct., Oct. 5 1770, d. Middletown, Vt., Dec. 5, 1821 (m. June 7, 1796, Hannah, dau. of Arunah Waterman, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Hyde of Norwich); son of **Elisha** Leffingwell of Norwich, b. there, Nov. 4, 1743, d. there, June 4, 1804 (m. June 15, 1766, Alice Tracy, dau. of Dr. Elisha Tracy, desc. of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, desc. of Sir William Tracy of Gloucestershire, Eng.); son of **Benajah** Leffingwell of Norwich, b. there, Aug. 9, 1693 (m. Aug. 24, 1726, Joanna, dau. Judge Richard Christopher of New London, and desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **Thomas** Leffingwell of Norwich, b. in Saybrook, Aug. 27, 1649, d. in Norwich, Mar. 5, 1734 (m. Sep., 1672, Mary Bushnell, b. 1654, d. 1745); son of **Thomas** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Coggeshall, Essex, England, about 1620, d. about 1710, came to America about 1644, relieved Uncas, the Mohegan chief, then besieged by the Narragansetts, at the risk of his life in 1645, and in return was given a large tract of land near present site of Norwich, Ct., and was in the Pequod war.

SLEEPER, WILLIAM TRUE of Worcester, Mass., b. in Danbury, N. H., Feb. 9, 1819, grad. univ. of Vt. at Burlington, Vt., 1850, grad. Andover theol. sem., 1853 (m. Sep. 4, 1853, Emily Taylor, dau. of James and Eliza [Morrison] Taylor of Sanbornton, N. H., and has three children, viz.: William Washburn, Mary Emma and Henry Dike); son of **Jonathan** Sleeper of Danbury, N. H., b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 12, 1791, d. in Sherman, Me., 1867, farmer, settled in Danbury, N. H., moved to woods in Maine, 1835 (m. Mar. 4, 1813, Mary Parker, b. Aug. 31, 1785, dau. of Daniel Parker, a Baptist deacon and harness-maker); son of **Thomas** Sleeper of Andover, N. H., abt. 1750, d. in Andover abt. 1823, soldier in Rev. war, drafted but was in no action, as the war closed soon after; son of **Moses** of Kingston, N. H., b. there, was one of ten boys whose father came from England.

WELLES, ROGER of Newington, Ct., b. there, Mar. 7, 1829, grad. Yale coll., 1851, adm. to bar, 1854, went to Minnesota, 1855, practised there till 1860, practised in Hartford since (m. June 16, 1858, Mercy Delano Aiken, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., Aug. 31, 1832 [dau. of Lemuel Smith Aiken and Sarah Coffin], and had seven children, viz.: Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1859, Mary Crowell, b. Nov. 1, 1860, Roger, b. Dec. 7, 1862, Sarah Aiken, b. Dec. 2, 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1870, Edwin Stanley, b. Sep. 5, 1866, Lemuel Aiken, b. Nov. 18, 1870, and Grace Mather, b. May 12, 1874); son of **Roger** of Newington, b. there, Aug. 10, 1790, d. there, Nov. 18, 1859, farmer, rep. from Wethersfield in General Assembly of Conn., 1844, treas. of Newington eccles. soc. over 20 years (m. Apr. 16, 1815, Electa Stanley, b. July 14, 1796, d. Oct. 25, 1880 [dau. of Timothy and Abigail [Robbins] Stanley], and had seven children, viz.: Fanny Norton, Edwin, Charlotte J., Julia, Abigail, Roger and Electa Stanley Welles); son of **Roger** of Newington, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 29, 1753, d. in Newington, May 27, 1795, grad. Yale coll., 1775, captain in Rev. war, general of militia of Conn., member General Assembly many times (m. Mar. 27, 1785, Jemima Kellogg, b. Aug. 23, 1757, d. Apr. 19, 1829, dau. of Capt. Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman and gr.-dau. of Capt. Martin Kellogg and Dorothy Chester, the five children of Roger and Jemima were: Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1787, d. Jan. 18, 1863, Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1789 [m. Martin Kellogg], d. Apr. 4, 1865, Roger, above, Charlotte, b. 1793 [m. Chester Soper], d. Sep. 25, 1864, and Sarah, b. 1796, d. July 29, 1804); son of **Solomon** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there, Oct. 6, 1721, d. there, Sep. 28, 1802, grad. Yale coll., 1739, colonel of militia, held various town and state offices (m. June 16, 1745, Sarah Welles, b. Mar. 27, 1727, dau. Thos. and Martha [Pitkin] Welles of Glastonbury, Ct., grand-dau. of Samuel and Ruth [Rice] Welles, and gt.-grand-dau. of Gov. Thos. Welles, the 12 children of Solomon were: Eunice, Sarah, Solomon, Hannah, Penelope, Roger,

Gideon, Prudence, Mehitable, Chester, Leonard, Mary); son of **Gideon** of Wethersfield, b. there, 1686, d. there, Mar. 28, 1740, capt. of militia (m. Nov. 30, 1716, Hannah [dau. Maj. John] Chester, and had Chester, Solomon, Eunice, Sarah and Gideon); son of **Robert** of Wethersfield, b. there, 1651, d. there, June 22, 1714, capt. of militia, held numerous offices (m. June 9, 1675, Eliz. Goodrich [dau. of Wm.] of Wethersfield); son of **John** of Stratford, Ct. (m. 1647, Elizabeth Bourne); son of Gov. **Thomas Welles**, the first settler.

MacMURPHY, JOHN A. of Omaha, Neb., b. in Warren co., N. J., July 9, 1837, moved to Nebraska, 1857, when it was a new territory, and buffalo, elk and deer roamed the prairie yet, editor, has owned and published about a dozen newspapers in the State (m. in Dec., 1867, Harriet S. Dakin, whose mother, Julia Ward, b. near Boston, was desc. of Gen. Artemas Ward of Rev. fame); son of **John Duncan MacMurphy** of New Jersey and Nebraska, b. in Derry, N. H., in July, 1800, d. in Plattsmouth, Neb., in fall of 1877 (m. about 1835, Elizabeth Oesterlein of Bethlehem, Pa.); son of **Alexander** of Derry, N. H., b. Mar. 21, 1768 (see lineage of Rev. Jesse Gibson McMurphy).

BOSS, HENRY R. of Chicago, Ill., b. in Forestville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1835 (m. July 10, 1855, Sarah Melissa Evry, b. in Fredonia, N. Y. [dau. of Wm. Evry and Mary Mitchell], and had dau. Mary Adelia, who m. Aug. 11, 1892, Chas. F. Mackin, had dau. Florence E., b. Oct. 26, 1893); son of **Henry B. Boss** of Forestville, N. Y., b. in Milton, N. Y., May 6, 1807, d. in Forestville, May 18, 1842 (m. June 24, 1834, Ann Adelia Dix, dau. of Dr. Wm. Dix and Sally Litchfield of Cazenovia, N. Y.); son of **William G. Boss** of Saratoga co., N. Y., b. May 18, 1776, probably in Saratoga co., d. Sep. 19, 1836, probably in Orleans co., N. Y. (m. Oct. 14, 1795, Leah Storms [sister of Gen. Isaac Storms of N. Y. State], and had four sons and two daughters); son of **William Boss**, d. Mar. 10, 1801; son of **Peter (?) Boss**.

WHITE, JOHN BLAKE of New York city, b. in Charleston, S. C., Oct. 9, 1850, prepared for college at Phillips, Exeter, academy, entered Harvard coll., grad. M. D. at coll. of Phys. and Surgeons in New York city, 1874, has held many positions, civil and medical, contributor to medical literature (m. Oct. 25, 1877, Margaret Stuyvesant Jackson, desc. of Peter Stuyvesant); son of **Octavius Augustus White** of New York city, b. in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 8, 1826, educated at Hudson's academy at Winsboro, N. C., and Henry M. Brun's acad. at Charleston, S. C., grad. A. B. at S. C. univ., grad. M. D. at S. C. med. coll., 1848, a noted physician in Charleston, at beginning of Civil war, surgeon in the Confederate service, special deputy to War Dept., at Richmond, 1862, removed to New York city at close of war, delegated, 1876, by N. Y. acad. of med. to go to Savannah to render aid to yellow fever sufferers and report on cause of that scourge, contributor to medical journals, inventor of numerous surgical instruments (m. 1st, 1849, Claudia Rebecca Bellinger, m. 2d, Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler, desc. of Gov. Winthrop of Mass.); son of **John Blake White** of Charleston, S. C., b. on his father's plantation, called "White Hall," near Eutaw Springs, S. C., Sep. 2, 1781, d. in Charleston, S. C., August 24, 1857, distinguished lawyer, artist and author, commanded a company in War of 1812, member Legislature many times, painted numerous historical pictures (m. 1819, Anna Rachael O'Discoll); son of **Blake Teay White** of "White Hall," Berkely co., S. C., b. in South Carolina, Aug. 21, 1748, d. June 6, 1796, was seized very early in the Rev. war by the British and kept on parole (m. Apr. 7, 1772, Elizabeth Bourguin, dau. of Abraham, a Huguenot planter of S. C.); son of **John White**, a planter in S. C. (m. Mary Leay, b. in Lychestershire, Eng., 1680); son of **John**, b. in Canterbury, Eng., came to America with Wm. Penn, was conspicuous in the government of the colony, was entitled to order of knighthood, but, being a Quaker, he suppressed his title (m. a Miss Blake of the family of Admiral Blake).

CRANE, ELLERY BICKNELL of Worcester, Mass., b. in Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 12, 1836 (m. May 13, 1859, Salona Aldrich Rawson [desc. of Edward Rawson, sec. of Mass. Bay colony], and has son Morton Rawson Crane); son of **Robert Pruden** Crane of Colebrook, N. H., b. there, Apr. 7, 1807, d. in Nicanopy, Fla., Nov. 2, 1882 (m. in Feb., 1836, Almira Paine Bicknell, dau. of Capt. John Wilson Bicknell of Barrington, R. I.); son of **Eleazer**, b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 28, 1773, d. in Beloit, Wis., June 14, 1839 (m. Dec. 9, 1798, Anna Pruden, desc. of Rev. Peter Pruden of Milford, Ct.); son of **Robert G.**, b. in Durham, Ct., Feb. 18, 1739, d. in Bethlehem, Ct., Mar. 6, 1820 (m. Oct. 31, 1765, Mary Camp); son of **Silas**, b. in Durham, Jan. 25, 1705, d. there, Jan. 15, 1763, soldier in French and Indian war (m. Nov. 27, 1729, Marcy Griswold); son of **Henry**, b. in Killingworth, Ct., Oct. 25, 1677, d. in Durham, Apr. 11, 1741 (m. Jan. 27, 1703-4, Abigail Flood); son of **Henry** of Guilford and Killingworth, Ct., first schoolmaster in Guilford, and original settler of Killingworth, d. Apr. 22, 1711 (m. abt. 1663, Concurrence Meigs).

BARTON, ROBERT T. of Winchester, Va., b. there, Nov. 24, 1842 (m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1868, Katie K. Knight, m. 2d, June 10, 1890, Gertrude W. Baker and had son, Robert T. Barton, Jr.); son of **David W.** Barton of Winchester, Va., b. in Frederick co., Va., 1800, d. in Winchester, July 7, 1863, lawyer and scholar (m. 1827, Fannie L. Jones, dau. of W. Strother Jones, son of Capt. W. Strother Jones of Rev. army, son of Gabriel Jones, lawyer and member of Const. Convention of 1787); son of **Richard P.** Barton, of Frederick co., Va., b. in Lancaster, Pa., d. in Frederick co., Va., in Jan., 1821, farmer, scholar (m. Martha Walker of Petersburg, Va.); son of **Thomas** of Lancaster, Pa., b. in Monaghan, Ireland, 1730, d. in New York, May 25, 1780, grad. univ. of Dublin, took orders in Church of England, rector of St. James' church in Lancaster, Pa., his family were of English descent, although settled in Ireland.

DREW, ANDREW of Newfield, Me., b. there, Apr. 25, 1797, d. there, Oct. 13, 1859 (m. Feb. 2, 1823, Margery Pepperell Wentworth of Kittery, Me., desc. of Andrew, son of Col. Wm. Pepperell); son of Capt. **Andrew** Drew of Newfield, b. in Durham, N. H., June 4, 1770, d. in Newfield, Jan. 24, 1847, former town representative, captain, 1805, merchant, etc. (m. Sep. 13, 1792, Hannah Weeks, dau. of Nicholas, son of Joseph of Kittery); son of **Joseph** Drew of Durham, b. there, Oct. 26, 1738, d. there, Mar. 18, 1776, lived on banks of Oyster river, at Little Bay, half mile from Drew garrison house (m. 1769, Elizabeth Davis); son of **Joseph** (?) of Durham (m. abt. 1690, a dau. of Rev. Hugh Adams of Durham, 1718); son(?) of **Thomas** of Durham, N. H., b. there, 1632.

HILL, WALLACE MORRELL of Newark, N. J., b. in Elizabeth, N. J., June 28, 1867, grad. M. E. at Stevens inst., mechanical and electrical engineer; son of **Walter B.** of Ware, Mass., b. in Bangor, Me., 1840, d. in Norwich, Ct., 1877, business, steel and steel tools (m. Sep. 6, 1866, Ellen Cardwell Stock, dau. of James C. Stock of England, son of James and Margarette [Cardwell] Stock, also, dau. of Eliza Tinney of Canada); son of **Alfred** Hill of Bangor, Me., and Ware, Mass., b. in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 23, 1814, d. near Norwich, Ct., in winter of 1888, large stock raiser in Ware, lieut. and capt. in Bangor militia (m. Phœbe, dau. of Ezekiel and Amanda [Leman] Emerson, son of Ezekiel, son of Rev. Ezekiel Emerson of Georgetown, Me., during Rev. war); son of **Clark** Hill of Spencer, Mass., b. there, April 5, 1774 (m. 1799, Anna Mann); son of **Daniel** of Spencer, Mass., b. 1741, d. there, Feb. 6, 1837, aged 94, soldier in French and Indian war, 1760, captured and carried to Canada where he suffered many hardships (m. Sep. 28, 1769, Mary Clark, dau. of Matthias, son of Isaac, son of Thaddeus of Falmouth, a lieut. in the old French and Indian war in 1689, and killed by the Indians, 1690, her mother Lydia was sister of Rev. Joshua Eaton, who m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Elliot, the Indian apostle).

NORTHUP, CLARK SUTHERLAND of Ithaca, N. Y., b. in Edmeston, N. Y., July 12, 1872, grad. A. B. at Cornell univ., 1893, English master in the Cascadilla sch. in Ithaca; son of **William Henry** of Edmeston, b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838 (m. Sep. 17, 1867, Emeline Amelia [dau. of Alonzo W.] Sutherland of Edmeston); son of **Nicholas Carr** of Pittsfield, N. Y., b. near Providence, R. I., Sep. 8, 1805, d. in Edmeston, July 8, 1882 (m. Sarah Medbury, d. in New Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1856); son of **Christopher** of Pittsfield, N. Y., b. in R. I., 1771, d. in Pittsfield, Aug. 29, 1829, moved from Washington co., R. I., to Washington co., N. Y., about 1815, to Pittsfield, about 1821 (m. Dec. 12, 1795, Penelope [dau. of Wm.] Hall, niece of Lyman Hall, a signer of the Declaration); son of **Carr** of N. Kingstown, R. I., b. in R. I., Apr. 1, 1747, d. Sep. 22, 1774 (m. Mar. 9, 1766, Sarah Clark of Hopkintown); son of **Immanuel** of R. I., b. there, June 17, 1699, d. May 28, 1790, judge (m. 1st, May 14, 1721, Anna Tibbetts, m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1728, Sarah Gould, m. 3d, Mar. 11, 1745, Anne Carr); son of **Henry** of N. Kingstown, R. I., b. 1663, d. 1740 (m. Mary); son of **Stephen** of Prov., R. I., d. 1687, one of the first settlers of R. I., signer of the "original compact," 1645, freeman, 1658, sergeant, 1660, took oath of allegiance, 1671.

WINSTON, ROBERT WATSON of Oxford, N. C., b. in Windsor, N. C., Sep. 12, 1860, grad. univ. of N. C., 1879, editor of university magazine, State senator, lawyer, judge of Superior Court (m. Dec. 13, 1882, Sophronia, dau. of Dr. Jas. Hunter Horner, LL. D., and Sophronia Moore, desc. of Bishop Moore and Gen. Stephen Moore of N. Y., and her cousin married Lord Erskine, the 3 children of Robert Watson Winston are: James H., Gertrude and Robert Watson Winston, Jr.); brothers: Patrick Henry Winston, U. S. atty. for State of Washington, George Taylor Winston, tutor of mathematics in Cornell univ., now president of univ. of N. C., Francis Donnell Winston, State senator; sons of **Patrick Henry** Winston of

Windsor, N. C., b. in Franklin co., N. C., in May, 1820, d. in Windsor, in June, 1886, lawyer, planter, judge of Court of Claims, 1862, member Gen. Assembly, member Const. Conv., 1866, pres. of Council of State, collateral kinsman of Patrick Henry, whose mother was a Winston (m. 1845, Martha Elizabeth Byrd, gr.-dau. of Jno. Byrd of Scotland); son of **George Winston** of Franklinton, N. C., b. in Franklin co., N. C., about 1788, d. there, 1869, planter, owned many slaves, kind and humane (m. 1812, Ann Fuller, dau. of Bart Fuller, gr.-dau. of Thos. Cooke and Amy Belle Congers, b. on Isle of Bermuda); son of **John Winston** of Franklin co., N. C., about 1760.

BATES, SAMUEL PENNIMAN of Meadville, Pa., b. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1827, grad. Brown univ., Prov., R. I., 1851, moved to Meadville, 1852, taught ancient languages 4 years, supt. of schools of Crawford co., 1857-60, deputy State supt. of pub. instruction of Penn., 1860-6, military State historian, 1866-73, author of "History of Penn. Volunteers," 5 vols., histories of battles of Gettysburg and of Chancellorsville, "Martial Deeds of Penna.," "Lives of Governors of Penn." (m. Aug. 18, 1856, Sarah Josephine [dau. of John Bates, b. in Bellingham, Mass., 1802], and had 7 children, viz.: Edward Thayer, Arthur Laban, Gertrude, Josephine, Alfred John, Walter Irving, and Florence); son of **Laban** of Mendon, Mass., b. there in July, 1802, d. there in Oct., 1879, farmer (m. in Nov., 1825, Mary Blake Thayer, dau. of Capt. Elias, and sister of Gen. John Milton Thayer, governor of Nebraska); son of **Nahum** of Mendon, b. in Bellingham, Mass., in Apr., 1773, d. in Mendon in Jan., 1847, farmer (m. in June, 1797, Perley Ballou, whose grandfather was a clergyman in Cumberland, R. I.); son of **Laban** of Bellingham, b. in Hingham, Mass., 1748, d. in Bellingham in May, 1832, member of Mass. Legislature, 1802, farmer, merchant (m. Olive Wheelock, b. in Mendon); son of **Isaac**, b. prob. in Weymouth or Cohasset, Mass., d. at an advanced age in Bellingham (m. Martha Clark).

SHERMAN, DANA CARLOS of Salem, Oregon, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1848, served in 48th Mass. inf., 8th unatt. Mass. inf., corp. 61st Mass. inf., sergeant 8th U. S. cav., 1862-8, deputy and county clerk, 1888-92, chief clerk House of Reps., 1893, adj.-gen. G. A. R., 1889, post commander, 1890, dept. inspector, 1891, member Nat. Council Administration, 1892-3, capt. 2d regt. O. N. G., 1890-3, claim attorney (m. Aug. 11, 1871, Emma M. C. Warner [dau. of Robert and Hannah [Dawson] Warner of Montreal, Canada, of English descent], has six children: Stella, Lotta, Bessie, Minnie, Vina and Edgar J.); son of **David** Sherman of Lawrence, Mass., b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 7, 1803, d. in Lawrence Mar. 19, 1882, carpenter and builder, selectman, member Weathersfield light infantry, which was escort to Gen. Lafayette on his visit to America, at reception in Windsor, Vt., June 28, 1825 (m. Nov. 25, 1826, Fannie Kendall, dau. of John and Asenath [Torrence] Kendall); son of **David** of Weathersfield, Vt., b. in New Haven, Ct., Jan. 24, 1772, d. in Weathersfield, Dec. 22, 1844, farmer, strict Calvinist (m. abt. 1795, Hannah Boynton, dau. of Col. John Boynton, who served in Revolutionary army, probably with Gen. Stark at Bennington, she had 13 children); son of **Samuel** of Weathersfield, Vt., b. in New Haven, Ct., Apr. 8, 1740, d. in Weathersfield, June 22, 1811, moved to Vermont, 1780, having received a grant of land there, was post rider for Continental army between Arlington and camp head-quarters at Castleton, 1781 (m. Molly Clark, and had eight children); son of Capt. **Samuel** of New Haven, Ct., b. there, Jan. 27, 1679, d. there, 1770, lieut., 1687, capt. 4th co., 1741, deputy to General Court, 1745-56, auditor, 1747, justice of peace, 1747-69 (m. Apr. 4, 1728, Martha, dau. of Maj. Nathan Gold, dep. gov. of Conn., 1717-23, chief judge Superior Court, 1717-23, judge Probate Court same time, d. Oct. 3, 1723, she had ten children); son of Capt. **Daniel** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Milford, Ct., Mar. 16, 1642, d. in New Haven, 1716, master mariner, ensign, 1684, lieut., 1690,

captain, 1700, quartermaster, 1715 (m. Sep. 28, 1664, Abiah Street, and had eight children); son of Rev. **John** Sherman, student in Immanuel coll., Cambridge, Eng., failed to graduate on account of Puritanic views, bp. Jan. 4, 1614, came to America, 1633, remained at Watertown, Mass. a short time, went to Milford, Ct., 1635, magistrate there, charter magistrate, 1641, deputy to Gen. Court, 1643, pastor in Watertown, Ct., 1647 (m. 1st, Abigail, and had six children, m. 2d, Mary Launce [gr.-dau. of Thos. Darcy, Earl of Rivers], and had twenty children); son of **Edmond**, b. in Dedham, Eng., came to America, 1632, settled in Watertown, Mass., moved to Weathersfield, Ct., died in New Haven (m. 1611, Judith Angier); son of **Henry**, a clothier of Dedham, Eng., d. 1610 (m. Susan Hill, and had eleven children); son of **Henry** of Dedham, Eng., probably from Suffolk, d. 1589 (m. Agnes Butler, who d. 1580).

CODDINGTON, COL. CLIFFORD of New York city, b. there, 1841, d. there, Feb. 28, 1892, lawyer, broker, member La Fayette Post, G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Union League Club and Seventh Regt. Vet. Club (m. eldest dau. of the late Homer Morgan of N. Y. city, and had three children: Lulu, Clifford Clarence and James); had brothers, Hon. **DAVID SMITH** Coddington of New York city, b. there, 1823, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1865, orator, member of Assembly from N. Y. county, 1861, one of the most effectual writers and speakers known in N. Y., left a few public addresses and letters which stamp him a man of true genius; and **GILBERT SMITH** Coddington of New York city, is a member of N. Y. Historical Soc., the Reform Club, St. Nicholas Club and N. Y. Genealogical and Biog. Soc., traveled extensively (m. Emilia Stilwell, b. Apr. 17, 1849, d. in Nice, France, Mar. 27, 1891, bur. in Trinity cemetery, N. Y., dau. of Hon. Silas M. Stilwell, gr.-dau. of Hon. John Norworthy); sons of Hon. **Jonathan Inslee** Coddington of New York city, b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Feb. 23, 1784, d. in N. Y., in Dec., 1856, whole-

sale shipping and commission merchant, member of Assembly from N. Y. county, 1827, presidential elector, 1844, postmaster of N. Y., 1836-42 (m. 1st, 1814, Sarah Drake, and had one child, which died in infancy, m. 2d, Matilda Eliza Palmer, and had fourteen children); son of **James** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. there, 1754, d. there, Mar. 21, 1816, farmer, Revolutionary soldier (m. Experience Inslee, b. Mar. 15, 1750, d. Nov. 20, 1813, dau. of Jonathan and Grace [Moore] Inslee, and widow of Capt. Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, who was killed in the Revolutionary war); son of **John** Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J., b. there, d. there, probably about 1758 (m. Margaret Edgar, and had: Joseph, James, Daniel, David, Robert, John, Sarah and Abigail).

SMITH, JAMES AYER of Chicago, Ill., b. in Waterville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1808, d. in Chicago, July 12, 1875, moved there in June, 1835, one of the pioneers in church, business and city organization, member of Northwest Fur Co., which was the oldest and leading firm in that business (m. in Waterville, 1829, Marcia Mahala Swetland, b. there, 1810 [dau. of Benjamin, an officer in 3d Mass. reg. in Continental army] and had eight children, viz.: *Charles Benjamin* Smith, b. in Binghamton, N. Y. [m. Martha Jane Stewart, dau. of Alanson C. Stewart and Sabrina Wallace of Evanston, Ill., and had Wallace Stewart Smith and Merton, both died in childhood], *James Thomas* Smith, b. in Binghamton, d. in Detroit [m. Margretta Ballinger Grant of Peoria, and had Margretta Cornelia and Louise, who m. Allen D. Richardson of Baltimore], *Julius* and *Henry*, b. and d. in Binghamton in infancy. *Francis Marion* Smith, b. in Chicago, Sep. 27, 1836 [m. 1st, Emma Sterling of Bridgeport, Ct. [dau. of N. C. Sterling] and d. in about 10 weeks, m. 2d, Sophora, dau. of E. V. Cicott of Detroit], *William Wirt* Smith, b. in Chicago [m. Mary Susan Farnsworth, dau. of Benj. S. Farnsworth and Eliza Fiske Valentine of Detroit, formerly of Boston, and has dau. Edna Valentine Smith]); James Ayer

Smith was son of **Charles** Smith of Saco, Me., who removed to Waterville, N. Y. (m. Sara Ayer). Eliza Fiske Valentine is dau. of Samuel [and Mary Fiske] Valentine of Hopkinton, Mass., son of Thomas [and Elizabeth Gooch] Valentine of Hopkinton, son of John [and Mary E. Lynde] Valentine, who was notary public for Mass. Bay 1706, and advocate-general for province of Mass. Bay, New Hampshire and Rhode Island, first progenitor of the name of Valentine in America, d. 1724, desc. of an ancient family in parish of Eccles, Eng., which owned the estate of Bencliffe Hall, descending from Alfred the Great, through the Digby family. Marcia Cornelia Smith d. in childhood, and Cornelius Smith d. in infancy.

JELLIFFE, SMITH ELY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in N. Y. city, Oct. 27, 1866; son of **William Munson** Jelliffe of Brooklyn, b. in Darien, Ct., Apr. 6, 1835 (m. May 14, 1856, Susan Emma Kitchell); son of **William B.** of Darien, b. in Westport, Ct., Mar. 20, 1806, d. in Darien, Feb. 26, 1886 (m. Nov. 1, 1829, Ann Eliza Raymond); son of **William** of Poplar Plains, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1772, d. 1817; son of **William** of Norwalk, Ct. (m. Dec. 7, 1771, Huldah Sturges); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, 1730.

GOODWIN, CHARLES RIDGELY of Baltimore, Md., b. in Savannah, Ga., Apr. 18, 1842, grad. Rutgers coll., 1860, A. B., A. M., grad. univ. of Maryland, LL. B., was private in Wheaton's light battery in Chatham artillery, 1861-3, was A. D. C., and inspector-general in army of No. Va., 1863-5, paroled, May 12, 1865, State senator from Baltimore since 1888 (m. Oct. 5, 1871, Isabel George Devries, [dau. of Wm. Devries] of Holland desc., and has two children, viz.: Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin and Wm. Devries Goodwin); son of **Robert Morris** Goodwin of Savannah, Ga., b. in Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1796, d. in Savannah, May 4, 1861, ensign 5th U.S. inf. Apr. 14, 1812, transferred to 3d inf., May 1, 1812, 3d lieut., Mar. 12, 1813, 2d lieut., Aug. 15, 1813, resigned, July 31,

1814, 2d lieut., Feb. 11, 1815, hon. discharged, June 15, 1815 (m. Dec. 6, 1821, Elizabeth Ann Taylor of Scotch desc.); son of **Lyde** of Baltimore, b. there, Feb. 4, 1754, d. there, Aug. 19, 1801, M. D., surgeon in troop of light horse, Apr. 26, 1781 (m. Mar. 17, 1779, Abby Levy of Phila., of Hebrew desc.); son of **Lyde** of Baltimore co., Md., b. in Eng., 1718, d. in Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1755 (m. Apr. 25, 1742, Pleasance Ridgely, b. in Md., Nov. 24, 1724, dau. of Charles and Rachel [Howard] Ridgely and desc. of Robert Ridgely, who came from England to Maryland, 1663); son of **Austin Goodwin**, d. in Bristol, Eng., Dec. 5, 1756 (m. Susannah, dau. of Cornelius Lyde of Stantonwick, Somersetshire, Eng., b. 1678, d. Jan. 13, 1738).

MICKLEY, EDWIN of Mickleys, Pa., b. there, Apr. 20, 1830, mining engineer for thirty years, identified with the Thomas Iron Co. of Hokendauqua, Pa., officer in Federal army in Civil war, 1861-5, after traveling in Europe he settled at the homestead in Mickleys, 1890 (m. Sep. 27, 1853, Matilda, dau. of Solomon and Anna [Stahler] Fogel of Fogelsville, Pa., he son of Judge Fogel, son of Brig.-Gen. Fogel, son of Philip G. Fogel, who came to America in 1730); son of **Jacob** Mickley of Mickleys, Pa., b. there, Mar. 27, 1794, d. there, June 2, 1888, soldier in War of 1812, lieut. of Whitehall battalion in 1820, identified with the welfare of the community, started the English day school and supported it, one of the originators of the Mickley's White Hall church (m. Anna, dau. of Nicholas and Anna [Saeger] Kern, grand-dau. of Col. Nicholas Kern of the Rev. army and of the Wyoming expedition of 1781, whose Kern ancestor came to America in 1729, and the Saeger in 1733); son of **John Jacob** Mickley of Mickleys, b. in White Hall tp., now Mickleys, Apr. 13, 1766, d. there, Apr. 1, 1857, soldier in the Whiskey rebellion of Pa. in 1794, when a boy rode on the wagon that brought the liberty bell from Phila. to Allentown, 1777 (m. Eva Catherine Schrieber, dau. of Jacob of the Rev. army, son of John Jacob Schrieber, who came from Niederburn to

Phila., 1733); son of **John Jacob** Mickley of White Hall tp., Pa., b. there, Dec. 17, 1737, d. there, Dec. 12, 1808, gave the use of his horses to Continental army in 1777, brought the bells from Phila. to Allentown (m. Nov., 1760, Susanna, dau. Christian Miller, who came to America, 1731); son of **John Jacob** Mickley of White Hall tp., Pa., b. in Zweibrucken, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, 1697, d. in White Hall, Aug. 18, 1769 (m. Elizabeth Barbara Burkhalter, dau. of Urlich, who came to Phila., 1732); son of **Louis** Michelet or Mickley, who with his wife, Susane Mangeot, and five children proclaimed publicly their faith as Huguenots, and then he fled from the city of Metz, was married in Zweibrucken, 1697, returned to Metz, 1698, later returned again to Zweibrucken, where he became a Protestant pastor, and died in 1752.

KENT, HENRY OAKES of Lancaster, N. H., b. there, Feb. 7, 1834, grad. B. S. and A. M. at Norwich, Vt., military univ., lawyer by profession, editor, manufacturer, banker, colonel of 17th N. H. vol. inf. in Civil war, grand commander of Knights Templar, naval officer of Port of Boston (m. Jan. 11, 1859, Berenice A. Rowell, dau. of Samuel and Caroline Evaline [Page] Rowell of Vermont and have 2 children, viz.: Berenice Emily Kent and Henry Percy Kent); brothers of Henry Oakes Kent are: Edward Richard Kent of Lancaster and Charles Nelson Kent of New York city; sons of **Richard Peabody** Kent of Lancaster, N. H., b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 21, 1805, d. in Lancaster, Mar. 30, 1885, moved there, 1825, merchant (m. June 5, 1832, Emily Mann Oakes, dau. of Henry and Emily [Mann] Oakes of Fairlee, Vt.); son of **John** Kent of Lyman, N. H., b. in Newbury, Vt., Mar. 14, 1772, d. at Lyman, July 4, 1842, farmer, born on the paternal farm, moved to Lyman about 20 miles distant (m. in Nov., 1804, Tabitha, dau. of Lieut. Richard Peabody of the Conn. line in Washington's army, and who moved to a farm in Littleton, N. H., near John Kent's farm in Lyman); son of **Jacob** Kent of Newbury, Vt., b. June 11, 1726, d. in

Newbury, Dec. 13, 1812, lieut. in Goffe's, N. H., regiment raised for the conquest of Canada, 1760, colonel, present at surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, one of the pioneers of Newbury, clerk of the courts, town clerk, clerk of the parish, judge of Orange co., Vt. (m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1752, Abigail Bailey, sister of Gen. Jacob Bailey of Rev. army, m. 2d, June 16, 1762, Mary White, desc. of Wm. White of Ipswich, Mass., 1635); son of **John** Kent of Cape Ann, Mass., b. 1700, d. there, 1780, seafaring man (m. A. Godfrey); desc. of the Kents of Newbury, Mass., 1635.

HALE, WILLIAM of Hickory, N. C., b. there, May 14, 1870; son of **Alfred** of Hickory, b. there, Oct. 30, 1847, d. there, Dec. 20, 1875, private in Civil war in Confederate army, prisoner at Petersburg, Va. (m. M. E. Whitner); son of **William** of Hickory, b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 22, 1799, d. in Hickory, Sep. 4, 1890 (m. Oct. 23, 1832, Henrietta Moore); son of **Aaron** of Conway, Mass., b. in Alloway, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1772, d. in Conway, Jan. 8, 1829 (m. Sep. 30, 1792, Miriam, dau. of Lieut. David Chandler of Rev. army from Conn., desc. of William Chandler of Roxbury, Mass., 1637).

GILPIN, HOOD of Phila., Pa., b. there, Oct. 19, 1853, attorney (m. Oct. 31, 1882, Emily Olivia Hopkinson, dau. of Oliver and Eliza [Swaim] Hopkinson, gr.-dau. of Joseph and Emily [Mifflin] Hopkinson, gt.-gr.-dau. of Francis and Anne [Borden] Hopkinson of Bordentown, N. J., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thos. Hopkinson); has three children, Francis H., Gabriella and Hood, Jr.); son of **Charles** Gilpin of Phila., b. in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 17, 1809, d. in Phila., Oct. 29, 1891, was member of City Council, mayor three times, U. S. attorney, well known attorney (m. Apr. 5, 1843, Sarah Hamilton Hood, dau. of John McClellan Hood, a Scotch-Irish presbyterian from Newtown, Stuart, Ire., and Elizabeth Forebaugh of Phila., whose people were German Lutherans from Homburg, Germany); son of **Edward** Gilpin of Wilmington, Del., b.

there, Apr. 27, 1760, d. in Phila., Apr. 15, 1844, merchant (m. Nov. 22, 1788, Lydia Grubb); son of **Vincent** of Wilmington, b. Dec. 8, 1732, d. Aug. 5, 1810, burgess of Wilmington, merchant (m. Dec. 6, 1758, Abigail Woodward); son of **Joseph** of Wilmington, b. in Chadd's Ford, Pa., Mar. 21, 1703-4, d. in Wilmington, Dec. 31, 1792, moved there, 1761 (m. Dec. 17, 1729, Mary Caldwell); son of **Joseph** of Chadd's Ford, Pa., b. in Warborough parish, Oxford, Eng., 1664, d. at Chadd's Ford, Nov. 9, 1741, came to Pa., 1695-6 (m. Feb. 23, 1691, Hannah Glover); son of **Thomas**, a Puritan colonel, who fought for the Parliament at Dorchester on Sep. 3, 1651.

CONE, JAMES BREWSTER of Hartford, Ct., b. there, Jan. 6, 1836, grad. Yale coll., 1857 (m. Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn, a desc. of the Wrights and Buckleys of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **William Russell** Cone of Hartford, b. in East Haddam, Ct., d. in Hartford, Jan. 10, 1890, a prominent lawyer until 1857, when he organized the Ætna bank and became its president, was president, director and trustee of many other corporations, grad. Yale coll., 1830 (m. Oct. 7, 1833, Rebecca Daggett Brewster, d. May 15, 1890, dau. of Jas. Brewster, a prominent man in New Haven, desc. of elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **Joseph Warren** Cone of East Haddam, Ct., b. there, July 3, 1775, d. at West Hartford, Mar. 4, 1848 (m. Nov. 17, 1796, Mehitabel Swan, b. May 3, 1778, d. Sep. 11, 1849, dau. of Jabez Swan of Stonington, Ct., afterward of East Haddam, a prominent and wealthy man); son of **Sylvanus** Cone of East Haddam, b. there, Jan. 21, 1734-5, d. there, May 5, 1812, Rev. soldier at Bunker Hill (m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1755, Hannah Ackley, b. Mar. 18, 1742, d. June 24, 1790, dau. of Gideon and Hannah [Andrews] Ackley, m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1790, Mary Graves, d. Jan. 23, 1807, m. 3d, Oct. 17, 1809, Eunice Stewart, widow of Joel Spencer, she d. Oct. 21, 1819); son of **James** Cone of East Haddam, b. there, Aug. 14, 1698, d. there, Apr. 4, 1775, lieut. in army of Sir Wm.

Pepperill, at taking of Louisburg (m. 1728, Elizabeth Warner); son of **Nathaniel** of East Haddam, b. there, bp. June 6, 1675, d. there, 1730-2 (m. 1695 (?), Sarah Hungerford, d. Sep. 25, 1753, dau. of Thos. Hungerford); son of **Daniel** Cone, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1626, d. Oct. 24, 1706, came to America in ship, "John and Sarah," 1651, was one of the 28, who purchased the greater part of Middlesex co., Ct., from the Indians (m. 1st, Mehitable, dau. of Jared Spencer of Cambridge, Mass., shed. 1691 (?) m. 2d, 1692, the widow of Richard Walpley of Haddam).

BRIGGS, WILLIAM S. of Keene, N. H., b. there, Sep. 17, 1817, has been selectman, State legislator, coroner, administrator of estates, member of N. H. Historical Soc., Am. Geographical Soc., etc. (m. 1st, May 18, 1841, Nancy Ann Adams [dau. of Daniel Adams, the author of "Adams' arithmetic" and other school books], and had two sons, viz.: Daniel Adams Briggs, b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. May 26, 1847, and William Adams Briggs, b. July 31, 1848, m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1869, Mrs. Harriette M. Pond); son of **Eliphalet** Briggs of Keene, N. H., b. there, Feb. 22, 1788, d. there, June 13, 1853 (m. Dec. 24, 1810, Lucy Brown); son of **Eliphalet** of Keene, b. there in Mar., 1765, d. there, Mar. 23, 1827 (m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Stiles, who was a captain at battle of Bunker Hill); son of **Eliphalet** of Keene, N. H., b. in Norton, Mass., 1734, d. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1776, capt. in Indian war (m. Mary Cobb, b. 1737, d. in Keene, June 9, 1806, aged 69).

LAMBERTON, CHARLES LYTLE of New York city, b. in Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 4, 1829, lawyer, formerly Pa. State senator, member governor's staff, delegate Nat. Dem. Conv. of 1864 and 1872, member Pa. Historical Society, fellow Amer. Geograph. Society, member of Sons of Rev. and Scotch-Irish Society of Amer. (m. Sep. 28, 1863, Anna De Witt, dau. of Col. Jacob Hasbrouck De Witt of Kingston, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Maj. Thomas De Witt of Continental army, and gt.-gr.-dau. of

Gen. Jacobus Swartwout of same war); brothers of Charles Lytle Lamberton are: James F., William H., Robert A., Alfred J., and Henry W.; sons of **Robert** of Carlisle, Pa., b. there, Mar. 17, 1787, d. there, Aug. 9, 1852, educated at Dickinson coll., paymaster for Pa. troops in War of 1812-14, postmaster of Carlisle about 30 years, commissioner of Cumberland co., captain of vol. cavalry in 1812 (m. Apr. 20, 1815, Mary Harkness, dau. of Wm. Harkness, ensign in Rev. army, 1777-8, who was born in North of Ireland on October 31, 1739, died on May 4, 1822, and emigrated to Pa. with his father Wm., before 1750, her mother was Priscilla Lytle, dau. of Ephraim and Janet Lytle); son of **James** Lamberton of Carlisle, Pa., b. near Londonderry, Ireland, 1755, d. at Carlisle, Pa., July 28, 1846, merchant, member Pa. Legislature, 1795-6, brigade inspector of Cumberland co., Pa., in War of 1812-14, commanded troops in march to frontier, justice of peace, maj.-gen. of Pa. militia (m. Jan. 4, 1785, Janet, dau. of Alexander McKeehen, a merchant of Carlisle, soldier in Rev. war, treasurer of Cumberland co., agent in charge of confiscated estates after war, native of province of Ulster, Ireland, and who died in Carlisle, Pa., shortly after Dec., 1804); son of **Robert** Lamberton of county Derry, Ireland (m. Janet Finlay).

WILLARD, WALDO WICKHAM of New York city, b. in Tioga, Pa., Feb. 25, 1865, grad. Harvard coll., 1887, studied law at Cambridge law sch., adm. to bar in N. Y., 1891 (his sister Elizabeth Mather Willard, m. Arthur Brooks, D. D., see Brooks lineage); son of **William Waldo** Willard of Williamsport, Pa., b. in Tioga, Pa., Sep. 30, 1818, d. in Williamsport, Sep. 2, 1864, lawyer, railroad attorney, under-grad. of Yale (m. 1st, Anna De Pui, who died soon after, m. 2d, Sarah Mather Maynard, dau. of Judge John W. Maynard, gr.-dau. of Lemuel Maynard of Jeffrey, Mass., and Thomas Mather of Wyoming Valley, Pa., 1790, m. 3d, Emily Wickham); son of **William** of Tioga, Pa., b. in Middletown, Ct., July 6, 1792, d. in Tioga, Oct. 16, 1842, physician, but had

large land interests which occupied most of his time (m. Dec. 31, 1817, Clarissa [dau. of G. Lamb of Springfield, Mass., who m. a dau. of Ebenezer Ripley of Windham, Ct.], and had besides Wm. Waldo, above, a son Edward Eugene Willard and several daughters); son of **William** of Tioga, Pa., b. 1762, d. in Tioga, Oct. 28, 1836, physician, moved from Boston to Troy, N. Y., thence to Middletown, 1792, to Tioga, 1793, bought large tracts of land (m. in Troy, 1791, Mary, dau. of Capt. Wait Rathbone, son of Joshua, desc. of John Rathbone, 1620); son of **Elias** Willard of Boston and Lenox, Mass., who had four sons, Elias, Simon, John and William.

HAYWARD, SILVANUS of Southbridge, Mass., b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 3, 1828 (m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1853, Harriet Elvira Eaton, desc. of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower, m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1891, Lucy Anna Keays); son of **Amherst** of Gilsum, b. in Surry, N. H., Nov. 18, 1788, d. in Gilsum, Jan. 16, 1867, farmer, deacon, active in town affairs (m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1811, Betsy Cole, m. 2d, June 29, 1821, Polly Cole, her sister, m. 3d, Dec. 18, 1827, Sarah Fish, dau. of Rev. Elisha, desc. of Jonathan Fish and desc. of John Alden, cousin to William Cullen Bryant); son of **Silvanus** Hayward of Gilsum, b. in Surry, May 16, 1757, d. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1817, served in Rev. war (m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1783, Olive, dau. of John and Abigail [Fisher] Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass., m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1801, Lucinda Lee Champlin, m. 3d, Aug. 10, 1810, Mary Webb); son of **Peter** of Surry, N. H., b. in Mendon, Mass., 1725, first settler in Surry, a great hunter of wild beasts and Indians (m. 1st, 1746, Ruth Rutter, m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1762, Esther Holmes, m. 3d, May 6, 1783, Hannah Fay); son of **William** of Mendon, b. there, Jan. 30, 1696-7, d. in Surry, Aug. 10, 1768 (m. Joannah); son of **Jonathan** of Mendon, b. in Swansea, Mass., Apr. 8, 1672 (m. 1st, Trial [dau. John] Rockwood or Rocket, m. 2d, Grace, m. 3d, Elizabeth Franklin); son of **William**, d. in Swansea, Mass., 1717; son of **William**, probably the first of the name in America.

BEACH, JOHN HAINES of New York city, b. Dec. 19, 1831, d. Sep. 28, 1893, lived in St. Louis twenty-six years, was in firm of Bridge, Beach & Co., who made the first stoves, plows and saws west of the Mississippi river, retired from business, 1876; son of **Lucius Winthrop Beach** of Bancroft, Mich., b. in Bridgeport, Ct., d. in Bancroft, 1864, moved to Michigan, 1836 (m. Abby Brewster Kimball, b. 1800, dau. of Col. Moses Kimball of Norwich, Ct., whose Kimball ancestors served in the Revolutionary war, and desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster of the "Mayflower"); Lucius Winthrop Beach's early removal to the West has caused a loss of record of his connection with his ancestors, but he was probably a desc. of **Moses Beach**, b. in Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1726, d. Apr. 16, 1805, farmer (m. 3d, 1774-5, Parthenia Tallman of Branford, Ct.); son of **Moses**, b. in Wallingford, Feb. 19, 1695, d. Oct. 12, 1781, farmer (m. 1723, Esther Tyler); son of **Thomas** of Wallingford, Ct., b. at New Haven, May, 1659, d. at Meriden, May 14, 1741, very prominent in the community (m. 2d, 1687, Phebe Wilcoxsen, dau. of Timothy of Stratford); son of **John** of Wallingford, Ct., b. prob. in Derbyshire, Eng., d. at Wallingford between 1679 and 1680, resided at New Haven, 1643, bought a house there, 1647, removed to Stratford, 1660, where he held considerable property, went to Wallingford, 1670, one of the founders of the first church at Wallingford, held numerous offices, much respected by the community, ancestor of many of the name in America (m. 1650, Mary, and had ten children).

WARNER, EMERSON of Worcester, Mass., b. in New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 30, 1831, grad. Wesleyan univ., 1856, A. M., 1859, grad. Harvard med. coll., 1863, ex-surg. Worcester city hospital, member of consulting staff of Worcester city and Washburn memorial hospitals, representative to Mass. Genl. Court (m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1851, L. Angeline Cleveland, d. Sep. 20, 1854, and had two children: Almon, b. Feb. 25, 1852, d. Sep. 6, 1852, Alton, b. June 20, 1854,

d. Aug. 4, 1854, m. 2d, June 24, 1856, Isabelle H., dau. of David and Honora Andrews of East Glastonbury, Ct., and had two children: Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1860, and Effie L., b. Sep. 7, 1865, d. Sep. 30, 1884); son of **Amory P.** of New Braintree and Worcester, Mass., b. in New Braintree, July 9, 1805, d. in Worcester, Apr. 28, 1880 (m. Mar. 12, 1829, Cemira C. Haskins, b. Sep. 13, 1811, d. Feb. 6, 1881); son of **Phinehas** of New Braintree, Mass., b. there, Nov. 2, 1763, d. there, July 24, 1841, deacon in Congl. ch., 1817-41 (m. Mary or Martha Pollard); son of **Phinehas** of New Braintree, Mass., b. there, 1727, d. there, Mar. 25, 1795 (m. Feb. 11, 1752, Martha Nash, d. Oct. 22, 1811); son of **Eleazer**, b. July 29, 1694, d. Feb. 28, 1776-7, first white child born in this district, capt. in the army, was in command in Brookfield, 1722-6; son of **Eleazer**, prob. of Hadley, Mass., b. there, Nov. 13, 1662, d. there, May 8, 1729; son of **John** of Hadley, Mass., b. in Eng., 1616, d. in Hadley, 1692 (m. Mar. 10, 1655, Priscilla, dau. of Mark Symonds); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Eng., d. prob. prior to 1648, came from Eng. in 1637.

GOWEN, JAMES of Westbrook, Me., b. in Kittery, Me., Feb. 18, 1754, d. in Westbrook, July 26, 1822, moved there about 1776, quaker there, rep. to General Court, 1810, his father died in the army when he was but six years of age, and he was brought up by his father's uncle, Hon. James Gowen of Kittery, and became a large land-owner, farmer and trader (m. May 5, 1778, Edna Knight, d. Aug. 17, 1814, aged 58 [dau. of Moses], and had: Molly, b. Mar. 22, 1779, d. y., Betsey, b. May 15, 1781 [m. Nathan Goold, see Goold lineage], William, b. Mar. 24, 1783, d. 1803, James, b. June 2, 1785 [m. Hannah Pride], Hannah, b. October 24, 1787 [m. Thos. Hanson], Levi, b. June 28, 1790 [m. Deborah Hawkes], Moses, b. May 29, 1792 [m. Anna Anthoine], Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1794, d. y., daughter, b. May 29, 1795, d. y., Peter, b. Jan. 3, 1802 [m. Nancy Wakefield]); son of **William** of Kittery, Me., b. there, Mar. 3, 1727, d.

Sep. 29, 1760, soldier in Capt. John Wentworth's company, and died in the service (m. about 1751, Abigail); son of **William** of Kittery, b. there, Apr. 4, 1705, d. there, 1748 (m. June 26, 1724, Jane Gowen, b. May 13, 1706, d. Sep. 20, 1750 [dau. of John and Mary], and had: Nicholas, William, George, Mary, John and Jane); son of **Nicholas** of Kittery, b. there about 1668, d. about Dec., 1752, made will Jan. 8, 1733, probated Jan. 2, 1753, farmer, land surveyor, rep. to Gen. Court, 1709 (m. about 1694, Abigail, and had: Abigail, Elizabeth, Margaret, Hester, Nicholas, Wm., Patrick, Annie and James); son of **William** of Kittery, Me., d. there, Apr. 2, 1686, had land granted him there, 1666-74, freeholder there, 1675, was probably a Scotch emigrant, was a farmer and carpenter (m. May 14, 1667, Elizabeth [dau. of Nicholas Frost, first settler of Eliot, Me., 1636], and had: John, Nicholas, William, Elizabeth, James, Margaret, Lemuel and Sarah).

CLARK, SETH of Deering, Me., b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 14, 1783, d. in Deering, Aug. 13, 1871, went to Portland, Me., 1804, was the first merchant tailor there, served 14 days in War of 1812 for Portland, moved to Deering, 1832 (m. 1st, March 11, 1808, Nabby Tukey, d. Dec. 27, 1816, aged 28, dau. of Stephen and Hannah [Cushing] Tukey of Portland, and gr.-dau. of John and Abigail [Sweetser] Tukey of Portland, Stephen Tukey was a Rev. soldier and selectman of Portland four years, and his wife was gr.-dau. of Col. Ezekiel Cushing of Falmouth, a desc. of Mathew Cushing of Hingham, Mass., 1638, John Tukey's wife was dau. of Benj. Sweetser of Falmouth, desc. of Seth Sweetser of Charleston, Mass., 1637, Seth Clark m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1817, Martha Bridges Thurston, d. Jan. 16, 1879, aged 82, daughter of Daniel and Susannah [Crombie] Thurston of Bradford, Mass. Seth Clark's children were: George Howe, Francis Tukey, Isaac Fowle, Nabby Tukey, Stephen Tukey, Thurston, Henry Thurston, Ezra, Seth and Edward); son of **Ezra** Clark of Williamsburg, Mass., b. in North-

ampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1745, d. in Williamsburg, Aug. 14, 1805, served in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company in Bennington alarm of Aug., 1777 (m. Jan. 20, 1775, Sarah Howe, b. Aug. 14, 1749, dau. of Col. Samuel Howe of Belchertown, Mass., who served at siege of Louisburg in 1745, in French war of 1755, was a captain at Lake George in 1757, and colonel during Rev. war, selectman, member of Prov. Congress, 1774-5, gt.-gr.-son of John How, the first settler of Marlborough, Mass., Ezra Clark's children were: Anna, James, Seth, Samuel, George, Sarah and Jonas); son of **Ezra** Clark of Northampton, Mass., b. there, Apr. 4, 1716, d. there, was one of the "committee of fifteen" at Northampton in Rev. war, and his five sons served in the army (m. 1739, Martha Phelps, d. Sep. 9, 1803, and had: Martha, Abigail, Hannah, Ezra, Martin, Mary, Phebe, Jonas, Naomi, Job, Zenas and Dorothy); son of **Ebenezer** of Northampton, b. there, Oct. 18, 1682, d. there, Feb. 27, 1781, lieut., "a substantial man" (m. Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Pearsons of Northampton, d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 73, and had: Ebenezer, Ezra, Abigail, William, Sarah, Jedediah, Israel and Elihu); son of **John** of Northampton, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sep. 1, 1651, d. in Northampton, Sep. 3, 1704, deacon, deputy to General Court 14 times, captain, took oath of allegiance 1678 (m. 1st, July 12, 1677, Rebecca Cooper, d. May 8, 1678, m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1679, Mary [dau. of Elder John] Strong, d. Dec. 8, 1738, his children were: Sarah, John, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Increase, Mary, Rebecca, Experience, Abigail, Noah, Thankful and Josiah); son of Lieut. **William** Clarke of Northampton, Mass., b. in England, 1609, d. in Northampton, July 18, 1690, came in ship "Mary and John," 1633, settled in Dorchester, selectman there, 1646-50, moved to Northampton, 1659, organized train band, 1661, lieut. and commander, 1662, deputy to Gen. Court 15 years, selectman 20 years, associate judge 10 years (m. 1st, Sarah, d. Sep. 6, 1675, m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1676, Sarah Cooper of Springfield, Mass., widow of Thomas Cooper, she d. May 8, 1688).

FLETCHER, THOMAS ASA of New York city, b. in Moscow, Maine, June 1, 1848, grad. N. Y. coll. of dentistry, 1879, member N. Y. gen. and biog. soc., N. Y. New England soc. and many dental societies (m. Nov. 14, 1889, Lizzie McLane); son of **Asa** of Solon, Me., b. in Bingham, Me., Jan. 13, 1813, d. in Solon, one of the early seekers after fortune to California, 1852, member of Maine Legislature, 1882 (m. 1841, E. H. Whitney); son of **Asa** of Bingham, Me., b. there, 1782, d. in Moscow, Me., June 6, 1862, captain in War of 1812, farmer, hunter (m. 1804, Lydia McIntyre); son of **William**, b. in Westford, Me., 1742, d. in Bingham, one of the first settlers of Norridgewalk, Me., 1773 (m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1764, Sarah Frost, m. 2d, Sarah Kemp); son of **William** of Concord, Mass., b. there, Dec. 15, 1710 (m. Jan. 28, 1734-5, Dorcas Heald); son of **Hezekiah** of Concord, Mass., b. there, Apr. 6, 1672 (m. May 11, 1703, Mary Wood); son of **Francis**, b. in Concord, Mass., 1636, d. about 1710-5 (m. Aug. 1, 1656, Elizabeth Wheelen); son of **Robert**, b. in England, 1592, d. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 3, 1677, came over in 1630.

DODGE, NATHAN of Hebron, Neb., b. in West Woodstock, Ct., Apr. 14, 1817, moved to N. Y., 1838, to Indiana, 1842, to Wisconsin, 1846, to Hebron, 1879, farmer, mechanic (m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mary M. Ellis, dau. of Selah and Hepsy of Steuben co., N. Y., she, Hepsy, dau. of John Saxon, a Revolutionary soldier who lived to be over 100 years. Nathan Dodge had 6 children, viz.: Selah, d. of consumption, 1860, aged 19, Appollos, d. in infancy, Deloss, b. Aug. 4, 1845, Olive, b. Sep. 30, 1850, Lucy, b. Oct. 6, 1853, and Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1855 [Lucy m. Apr. 14, 1870, Winslow H. Barger, b. in Loami, Ill., emigrated to Wisconsin, soldier in the Rebellion, prisoner in Andersonville for one summer, had 4 children: Selah D., Gertrude, Lorin W., and Fred H.); Nathan was son of **Appollos** Dodge of West Woodstock, Ct., b. there, d. there, abt. 1850, aged abt. 76, soldier in War of 1812, in 11th reg., Ct. inf. (m. 1st, Anna Shaddon, m. 2d, Olive

Snow [dau. of Eliab of Bridgewater, Mass., who was 7 years a soldier in Rev. war, at age of 14, and m. Dorcas Churchill], Appollos had 11 children, viz.: Mahala, John, Ann, Hiram, Grosvenier, Nathan, Susan, Fidela, Grosvenier, Hepsey, and Emily); son of **Ebenezer** Dodge of West Woodstock, b. on Long Island, N. Y., d. in West Woodstock, taken prisoner by Indians during the French and Indian war and held in bondage four years, tried to escape by running away but was prevented by the love of an old squaw, who told him it would be certain death, finally exchanged, lived past middle age (m. Eunice Marsey, and had 7 children, viz.: James, Nathan, Appollo, Ebenezer, Eunice, Hepsey, and Theresa).

ROWELL, JOSEPH CUMMINGS of Berkeley, Cal., b. in Panama, South America, June 29, 1853 (m. June 11, 1876, Emma S. Fellows of New Hampshire parentage, and had: Joseph Arthur and Clarence Fellows); son of **Joseph** of San Francisco, Cal., b. in New Hampshire, clergyman, missionary (m. Hannah, dau. of Rev. Asa Cummings of Portland, Me.); son of **Joseph** Rowell of New Hampshire, b. there, clergyman.

HUTTON, MANCIUS HOLMES of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in New York city, Oct. 13, 1837, clergyman, chaplain N. Y. State Soc. of the Cincinnati (m. Oct. 8, 1879, Mary Eleanor Clark, dau. of John W. and Caroleen [Beckley] Clark, desc. of John W., son of John, son of Abel, son of John, son of Matthew, son of John, who d. Nov. 22, 1712); son of **Mancius Smedes** Hutton of New York city, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1803, d. in New York city, Apr. 11, 1880, pastor German Valley, N. J., Presb. ch., 8 years, then pastor Washington Square, N. Y. city, Reformed ch., 41 years, trustee of Columbia coll., chaplain-general of the General Soc. of the Cincinnati (m. June 23, 1836, Gertrude Holmes, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah [Van Wyck] Holmes); son of **Timothy** Hutton of New York city and Albany, N. Y., b. Mar. 10, 1764, d. in German Valley, N. J.,

Oct. 19, 1833, officer in Rev. war, captain, serving as adjutant, one of the founders of Troy, N. Y., whose name he proposed as well as Ida and Olympus, near that city (m. Feb. 22, 1801, Arietta, dau. of Aldert Smedes and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Georg Wilhelm Mancius, pastor Dutch ch. at Kingston, N. Y.); son of **George** Hutton of Albany, N. Y., b. in England, Feb. 9, 1729, d. Apr. 27, 1806, prob. in Albany, came to America alone when a boy, in an adventurous spirit and without consent of his father (m. May 6, 1752, Anna Marie File or Viele).

BARROWS, WALTER ALMER of Mount Holly, N. J., b. in Willington, Ct., Dec. 27, 1839, counselor-at-law (m. Dec. 8, 1762, Mary H. Wales [dau. of Eli B. and Sarah H.] of Cape May, N. J., and has: Walter Almer, Jr., Helen Work and Mary M.); son of **Almer** Barrows, b. in Mansfield, Ct., July 5, 1794, d. in Mt. Holly, Apr. 21, 1876 (m. 1822, Sarepta Brigham, b. 1804, dau. of Don Ferdinand Brigham of Coventry, Ct.); son of **John** Barrows, b. in Mansfield, Ct.; son of **Isaac** of Mansfield, b. there, d. there, lieut. in Conn. line in Rev. war (m. Rebecca Turner).

REYNOLDS, JOHN RICHARDSON of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there, Mar. 17, 1847, d. there, Apr. 30, 1889 (m. Sep. 8, 1874, Jane H. Wilkinson, desc. of Wm. Wilkinson of Westerly, R. I., 1709, and John Cary of Plymouth, Mass., 1634, and her daughter, Helen W. Reynolds, now residing in Poughkeepsie); son of **James** of Poughkeepsie, b. there, Nov. 22, 1815, d. there, Oct. 3, 1865 (m. Sep. 3, 1840, Jane Richardson, desc. of Stephen Richardson of Brooklyn, b. Mar. 27, 1761, and his wife, Hulda Demming, also desc. of Jas. Morgan of East Chester, N. Y., who came from Wales, 1700); son of **James** of Poughkeepsie, b. in North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 7, 1777, d. in Poughkeepsie, Nov. 17, 1856, moved there, abt. 1800 (m. Feb. 22, 1803, Elizabeth Winans, dau. of Jas. and Joanna [De Graeff] Winans, gr.-dau. of Jas. and Sarah Winans of Pine Plains,

Dutchess co., N. Y.); son of **William** of North Kingston, R. I., b. there, July 19, 1753, d. there, Oct. 4, 1841 (m. Easter Reynolds, his second cousin through John, Jas., Francis); son of **John** of North Kingston, b. there, 1721, d. there, Oct., 1804 (m. Anne, dau. of Wm. and Anne [Stone] Utter, and widow of Benj. Greene); son of **Peter** of North Kingston, b. about 1690; son of **Francis**, b. there, Oct. 22, 1662, and d. 1722 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Anthony] Greene, and gr.-dau. of John Greene, M. D., of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, and Jean Tattersall, his wife); son of **James**, who d. in Kingstown, in 1700 (m. Deborah); son of **William** of Providence, 1637, and Kingstown, 1647.

FOWLER, SAMUEL JONES of Springfield, Mass., b. in Westfield, Mass., June 26, 1851; brothers: Harold North, b. Feb. 25, 1859, James, b. May 8, 1849, d. Nov. 26, 1892, Gilbert, b. May 1, 1854, d. Aug. 22, 1874, sister: Frances, b. Oct. 5, 1856; son of **Samuel** of Westfield, Mass., b. there, Nov. 16, 1820, d. there, July 30, 1888 (m. May 24, 1848, Sarah Maria Jones, dau. of Samuel and Abby Maria [Gilbert] Jones, he, son of Samuel and Lydia [Tarbox] Jones, she, dau. of Samuel and Deborah [Champion] Gilbert, see "Champion Genealogy"); his sister Lucy Douglas Fowler (m. Nov. 1, 1848, Edward Bates Gillett, and had Frederick Huntington, Lucy Douglas and Arthur Lincoln [m. Mary B. Swift]); son of **James** Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. there, Jan. 4, 1789, d. there, Oct. 18, 1873 (m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1820, Lucy Douglas, dau. of Thos. James and Temperance [Palmer] Douglas, m. 2d, Charlotte Whitney, dau. of Silas of Stockbridge, Mass.); his sister Frances Fowler, b. Sep. 19, 1797, d. Oct. 10, 1886 (m. Nov. 10, 1824, Henry Williams Dwight, and had James Fowler Dwight, see "Dwight Genealogy"); son of **Samuel** Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. there, Sep. 5, 1747, d. there, Nov. 26, 1823 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Dwight [dau. of Edmund] of Springfield, and had Elizabeth [m. Joseph Lyman, see "Lyman Genealogy"], m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1786, Jemima

Lyman, dau. of Wm. and Jemima [Sheldon] Lyman, see "Strong and Lyman genealogies"); son of **Samuel** Fowler of Westfield, b. there, Jan. 31, 1711, d. there, Jan. 6, 1771 (m. May 8, 1734, Naomi [dau. of Luke and Ruth] Noble); son of **Samuel** Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. there, Jan. 29, 1683-4, d. there, Nov. 10, 1744 (m. Mercy); son of **Samuel**, b. Nov. 18, 1652, probably in Windsor, Ct., moved to Westfield, Mass., 1689, d. there (m. Abigail Brown); son of **Ambrose** of Windsor, Ct., in 1640, d. at Westfield, October 18, 1704 (m. May 6, 1646, Joan Alvord); supposed to be son of **William**, who came from England to Boston, 1637, to New Haven, 1638.

FELCH, ALPHEUS of Ann Arbor, Mich., b. in Limerick, Me., Sep. 28, 1804, prepared for college at Exeter and Limerick academies, grad. Bowdoin, 1827, adm. to bar at Bangor, Me., 1830, practised at Houlton, 1830-3, removed to Michigan, 1833, practised at Monroe, Mich., 1833-43, at Ann Arbor since, member first Mich. Legislature, 1835-7, bank commr., 1837-8, State auditor-general, 1842, justice of Supreme Court, 1842-5, State governor, 1846-7, a regent of Mich. univ., 1842-7, president bd. regents, 1846-7, U.S. senator, 1847-53, pres. board of commrs. to adjudicate Spanish and Mexican land claims in California, 1853-6, practised at Ann Arbor, 1856-73, then retired, prof. law dept. Mich. univ., 1879-83, LL. D. of Bowdoin coll., 1877, pres. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc., and of Mich. Legis. Assoc. (m. Sep. 14, 1837, Lucretia Williams Lawrence, b. at Monroe, Mich., Dec. 31, 1817, d. at Ann Arbor, July 30, 1882, was the first white child born in south-eastern Mich., which was an old French settlement, dau. of Hon. Wolcott Lawrence, b. in Berkshire co., Mass., Nov. 1, 1786, d. in Monroe, Apr. 29, 1843, moved there, 1816, lawyer, judge, legislator, 1824-31 [m. Nov. 26, 1816, Caroline Stebbins of Springfield], the children of Alpheus Felch are: Caroline F. [m. C. B. Grant, judge in Mich. Supreme Court], Elizabeth H. [m. the late Nelson B. Cole, merchant], Theodore Al-

pheus, physician at Ishpinning, Mich., Francis L., banker, at Sandusky, Ohio, Helen L. [m. Charles G. Jennings, M. D., of Detroit]); son of **Daniel Felch** of Limerick, Me., b. in Ipswich, Mass., Sep. 27, 1771, d. in Limerick, Oct. 3, 1806, first merchant in that part of Maine lying between the great and little Ossipee rivers, comprising some five towns in York co. (m. 1796, Sarah Piper, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Mar. 17, 1774, d. in Limerick, Feb. 28, 1808, dau. of Elisha, a prosperous farmer of Parsonsfield, Me.); son of **Abijah Felch** of Limerick, Me., b. in Weston, Mass., Sep. 30, 1744, d. in Limerick, Sep. 9, 1814, an early land proprietor there, soldier in Rev. war, member of State Legislature (m. Apr. 16, 1769, Lydia Clarke, b. 1744, d. at Limerick, Jan. 10, 1837, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia [Cutting] Clarke of Newton, Mass.); son of **Nathaniel Felch** of Weston, Mass., b. there, Apr. 27, 1699 (m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1732, Mary Hanks of Lynn, Mass., d. Nov. 18, 1747, m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1750, Elizabeth Fuller, d. May 31, 1761); son of **John Felch** of Reading and Weston, Mass., b. in Reading, Feb. 26, 1660, d. in Weston, Apr. 9, 1746, headstone still standing there (m. May 25, 1685, Elizabeth Going); son of **Henry** of Reading, Mass., b. abt. 1610, probably in Wales, d. in Reading, Nov. 11, 1699, lived there as early as 1647, selectman there, 1647, '8, '51, '81, land proprietor there (m. Hannah, d. in Reading, Dec. 15, 1717, aged nearly 100); son of **Henry**, who came from Wales to Gloucester, Mass., as early as 1641.

PHEBUS, JOSEPH SCOTT of Beaver City, Neb., b. in Carroll co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1841, served in the 2d Neb. cav., the "Black Horse cavalry," and the 1st Neb. vet. cav. during the war, was deputy warden in Neb. State prison, 1871, was county surveyor of Saline co., Neb., four years, and of Furnas co. ten years, was city engineer of Nebraska City, is an attorney-at-law (m. June 22, 1876, Martha S. Davis, a descendant of the Drury family of Kentucky, and had: Floyd M., Frank D., Joseph Glenn, Jean Scott, Elizabeth

Drury and Flace); son of **John** of Otoe co., Neb., b. in Madison co., Ohio, June 14, 1812, d. in Oton co., Neb., July 14, 1857, lived in Indiana and in Jefferson, Madison, Adair and Cass counties, Iowa, merchant, postmaster, was the first Odd Fellow who died in Nebraska territory (m. June 29, 1837, Elizabeth McVay, granddau. of Jacob Nickolson of Virginia); son of **John**, b. on eastern coast of Maryland, 1773, d. in Winterset, Iowa, 1853, served in an Ohio regiment in War of 1812, settled on the bank of the Tippecanoe in Indiana, afterward lived in Missouri and Iowa, was a hunter and marksman (m. 1798, Barbara Stewart, d. in Polk co., Iowa, 1855); son of **George** of Maryland, b. there, served in Continental army, was at battle of the Cow Pens.

COTHEAL, ALEXANDER ISAAC of New York city, b. there, Nov. 5, 1804, consul-general of Nicaragua, retired shipping merchant, made voyages to East Africa, France, Spain, Cuba and Nicaragua; son of **Henry** of New York city, b. in Bonhamtown, Woodbridge, N. J., June 13, 1773, d. there, Mar. 31, 1849, shipping merchant (m. Oct. 17, 1803, Phœbe R. Warner, dau. of Charles and his wife Ann, dau. of George Walgrave of New York city, son of George, son of George Walgrave of New York city. Henry and Phœbe had seven children, viz.: Alexander, above, Charles W., d. s. p., Henry L. d. Jan. 30, 1885 [m. a Hoppock], Isaac E. [m. a Rapalje], Edward C., d. s. p., Ann M. [m. a Swords] and Phœbe C. [m. S. Lawrence]); son of **Isaac** of Bonhamtown, N. J., b. and d. there, merchant, ship-owner, farmer, soldier in Rev. war, buried in the family inclosure in churchyard at Metuchen, N. J. (m. Elizabeth Evans, and had besides Henry, a son David, b. Feb. 16, 1787, d. May 12, 1864, who had children, viz.: David Evans, Albert, William, Ellen H., Matilda and Emma); son of **William** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. 1703 d. in Woodbridge (m. Charlotte Dove), by the emigration of his son-in-law and executor, Gawin Eddy, to the far West the family records were lost, his

father was the 1st settler of the name of Cotheal or Coteel in America, he resided at Woodbridge, N. J., b. probably in Cornwall, Eng., d. in Woodbridge, was probably son of Daniel Coteel of Cornwall, who was the last of the male issue, of Ridley Hall, in Tarling co., living in 1634, son of Sir Thomas of London, 1634, aged abt. 79, son of Stephen of Antwerp, buried in London, son of Antony of Antwerp, who lost his family papers at the siege of Antwerp, abt. 1567.

MARQUAND, HENRY GURDON of New York city, b. there, Apr. 11, 1819 (m. May 20, 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1826, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice W., and gr.-dau. of Thos. Allen, 1st minister of Pittsfield, called the "fighting parson," captain in the battle of Bennington, Vt.); Henry G. Marquand had six children, viz.: Linda, b. in Rome, Italy, May 1, 1852, Allan, b. in New York city, Dec. 10, 1853, Frederick Alexander, b. in Southport, Ct., Sep. 26, 1855, d. in Lawrence, L. I., Dec. 20, 1885, Henry, b. in New York city, Apr. 5, 1857, Mabel, b. in New York city, Oct. 29, 1860, and Elizabeth Love, b. in New York city, June 16, 1862; son of **Isaac** Marquand of Fairfield, Ct., and New York city, b. Mar. 10, 1766, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1838 (m. Mehitable Perry); son of **Henry** of Fairfield, Ct., b. in Island of Guernsey, Eng., July 8, 1737, d. in Fairfield, Ct., July 12, 1772, came to America, 1761.

BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE of Worcester, Mass., b. in Summersett, Vt., July 4, 1810, architect (m. Jan. 17, 1834, Louisa D. [dau. Ashel] Davis of Royalston, Mass., and had Ellen Louisa, died, George E., died, and Mason A., a grand army veteran); son of **Amos** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. Apr. 15, 1763, d. in Athol, Mass., Apr. 1, 1837, his mother died when he was quite young, and he was sent to live with his uncle in Sturbridge, he enlisted at age of 16 in Rev. army with six other young men in 1779, and served till close of war, was stationed near West Point and in New

Jersey, was in guard over Major Andre and saw him executed, afterward lived in Orange, Mass. (m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1789, Abigail Welch, d. Aug. 17, 1803, without issue, m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1804, Abigail Wood of Orange, Mass., d. May 14, 1846), he afterward lived in Warwick, Mass., and Summersett, Vt., returning to Orange and remained there, served against Shay's rebellion and was in War of 1812); son of **Thomas**, who after the death of his wife, found places for his children among his relatives and then enlisted in Rev. army, became an acting nurse in the army, took sick and died near Canada.

WOOLWORTH, SMITH THAD-DEUS of Watertown, N. Y., b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1849, lived in Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1856-9, Deer River, N. Y., 1859-65, educated at Lowville acad., cashier Jeff. Co. Nat. Bk. since Jan. 1, 1870 (m. July 22, 1873, Anna Wilhelmina Clark, of Virginia parentage, gr.-dau. of Chas. Sengstack of Washington, D. C., of German descent); son of **Gilbert E.** Woolworth of Watertown, N. Y., b. in Pinckney, in Mar., 1821, d. in Watertown, N. Y., 1892, county sheriff, farmer, cattle dealer, miller, grain dealer, held various political offices in Lewis county (m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1844, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of David and Pamela [Waldo] Smith of Champion, N. Y., who came from Oneida county, N. Y., m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1856, Mary E. White, dau. of Israel of Taberg, N. Y.); son of **Thaddeus** of Pinckney, N. Y., b. in Suffield, Ct., 1782, d. in Pinckney in Mar., 1852, farmer, served in army at Sackett's Harbor, 1813 (m. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 6, 1808, Hannah Palmer, d. July, 1864, aged 75); son of **Phineas** of Pinckney, N. Y., b. in Suffield, Ct., Oct. 31, 1754, d. in Pinckney, 1815, emigrated from Granville, Mass., in 1806, in winter, and on horseback with oxen sleds for family and household goods, bought a tract of land a mile south of Copenhagen, which he exchanged for land two miles south at Pinckney, served with four of his eleven brothers in Rev. war, enlisted May 18, 1775, discharged Dec. 17, 1775 (m. 1781, Mercy Sheldon, b. Oct. 10,

1758, d. Aug. 15, 1831, dau. of Capt. Simeon and Grace [Phelps] Sheldon of Suffield, Ct., he, son of Thos., son of Isaac Sheldon, the first of the name in New England); son of **Timothy** of Suffield, Ct., b. there, May 17, 1722, d. there, Feb. 22, 1804, united with the Cong. ch. there, 1741, bought the interests of brothers and sisters in land there, conveyed the homestead to his son Levi, on payment of one peppercorn annually in his old age (m. June 3, 1747, Mercy Olds of Suffield, b. Apr. 30, 1724, d. Oct. 30, 1801); son of **Richard** of Suffield, Ct., b. there, Dec. 6, 1687, d. there, Oct. 29, 1732 (m. Sep. 15, 1714, Elizabeth Hall of Taunton); son of **Richard** Woolworth or Woolery of Newbury, Mass., landed there, 1678, having taken the oath of allegiance in Ipswich and was then aged 30, was a weaver for the "King's Bench," was a weaver in Newbury, 1679, received the first grant of land in Newbury, Aug. 10, 1680, situated on Stoney Brook, in north-east part of town of Southhold, Mass., now Suffield, Ct., received an allotment of 30 acres, 1681, and 6 acres of upland, 1684, and 30 acres May 19, 1688 (m. Dec. 24, 1678, Hannah Huggins).

JAMES, JOSEPH WARREN of Deerfield, N. H., b. there, Nov. 6, 1835, farmer, now living upon his ancestral lands in comfortable circumstances and drawing a pension for services in the late war (m. Aug. 26, 1867, Emily Marvin, and had four children, viz.: Lucy Alice, b. Sep. 5, 1869, Edwin Marvin, b. Feb. 12, 1871, Stewart Leighton, b. Apr. 23, 1877, and Harry Ranstead, b. May 29, 1874, d. young); son of Capt. **Joseph Warren** James of Deerfield, N. H., b. there, May 28, 1807, d. there, Sep. 16, 1888, farmer of moderate means upon a freeholding, held some town offices, State representative, raised and trained a company of volunteers in late war (m. 1831, Harriet Neely Hoyt, and had children: Ezekiel Worthen, b. July 3, 1832, William Edmund, b. Dec. 22, 1833, Joseph Warren, Jr., above, Thomas Hart Benton, b. Aug. 19, 1837, Harriet Amanda, b. Oct. 11, 1839, Mary Lucy, b. Sep. 1, 1846, Aden Neely, b. Nov. 3, 1851,

and Charles Enoch, b. May 27, 1854, the mother, Harriet, was dau. of Nathan Hoyt, b. Sep., 1783, who m. Charlotte Knowlton, b. Aug. 3, 1785); son of **Ezekiel Worthen** James of Deerfield, N. H., b. there, Jan. 19, 1784, d. there, Dec. 5, 1850, farmer, worthy patriot (m. Sep. 4, 1806, Lucy Churchill French, and had children: Joseph W., above, Mary S., b. Feb. 24, 1809, John, b. Jan. 12, 1811, Mary, b. July 3, 1813, George H., b. Sep. 6, 1815, Sarah E., b. Oct. 6, 1818, Lucy A., b. Dec. 29, 1820, Reuben F., b. May 20, 1823, Susan B., b. June 29, 1825, Hannah, b. 1826, Thomas W., b. Aug. 26, 1828, Samuel R., b. Mar. 26, 1831, and Susan R., b. Jan. 7, 1835, the mother, Lucy, was dau. of Reuben French of New Market, N. H., b. Dec., 1765, who m. 1785, Lydia Churchill, b. Jan., 1766); son of **John** James of Deerfield, N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1751, d. in Deerfield, Dec. 9, 1830 (m. 1775, Hannah Worthen, b. July 15, 1752 [dau. of Lieut. Ezekiel], and had children: Moses, b. Mar. 12, 1777, Polly, b. Dec. 29, 1780, Ezekiel W., above, Enoch, b. Sep. 1, 1786, Mercy, b. July 27, 1788, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1792, Sally, b. June 4, 1790, John, b. Oct. 8, 1794, and Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1778).

TOLL, ISAAC DE GRAAF of Petoskey, Mich., b. in Glenville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1818, educated at Ovid acad., removed with his parents to Centreville, Mich., 1834, then to Fawn river, was a member of Mich. Legislature, 1846, Senate, 1847, was successively lieut.-col., brig. and major-gen. of Mich. troops, capt. co. E, 15th U. S. inf., 1847, distinguished at battle of Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico, Aug. 20, 1847, examiner of patents at Washington, D. C., 1854, commandant Interior Guard and member Nat. Rifles of Wash., D. C., 1861, president of Petoskey, 1881-2, postmaster, 1886-90 (m. January 9, 1849, Julia Victoria Moran [daughter of Judge Charles Moran and niece of Major De Quindre, distinguished at battle of Manguagon], and has 2 children, viz.: Charles Philip Toll and Julia Josephine who m. Col. F. H. Croul of Detroit); son of **Philip Ryley Toll** of Monroe, Mich., b.

in Glenville, N. Y., May 10, 1793, d. in Monroe, Aug. 17, 1862, educated for physician, served in War of 1812, capt. Schenectady, N. Y., artillery, president Ovid, N. Y., 1830, trustee Ovid academy, 1832-3, a pioneer in Mich., 1834, member Mich. conv. assent to admission as State, 1836 (m. Jan. 4, 1817, Nancy De Graaf, dau. of Judge Isaac De Graaf, who served on staff of N. Y. troops in Rev. war 4 years, and received a major's pension therefor, judge of Common Pleas, her brother John I. was 1st pres. of Mohawk & Hudson R. R., and was in Congress, 1827-39, furnished money for Com. McDonough to meet British fleet, 1814); son of **Charles Hansen** Toll of Glenville, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 10, 1745, d. there, Aug. 26, 1832, large landed proprietor, inherited much of the estate of his great-grandfather, Charles Hansen, and was a sort of patroon, known for his benevolence (m. Jan. 11, 1767, Elizabeth Ryley, b. Nov. 27, 1749, d. Oct. 25, 1839, desc. of Jacob C. Van Slyck, an early proprietor of Schenectady, and sister of Judge V. S. Ryley, first sheriff of Schenectady, and postmaster); son of **John** Toll of Glenville, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 17, 1719, d. there, Dec. 31, 1746, with his father, was large landholder and leader against Indian aggression (m. Dec. 23, 1742, Eva Van Patten, desc. of Capt. Philip Van Patten, an original trustee of Schenectady); son of Capt. **Daniel** Toll of Glenville, b. there, July 1, 1691, d. there, killed by the French and Indians, July 18, 1748, was the first one killed at the ambushade and fight (m. Sep. 8, 1717, Margaret Bradt, dau. of Samuel, an original proprietor there, also killed July 18, 1748, with De Graff, Van Slyke and Glen, who were also relatives); son of **Karel** Hansen Toll of Glenville, N. Y., b. in Sweden, 1658, d. in Glenville in Mar., 1738, vessel owner, captain, taken prisoner, escaped from Algiers, swam six miles to British ship, came to Schenectady, 1685, became large landed proprietor, member Provincial Assembly, 1714 and 1726, Indians gave him the name of "Kingege" owing to length of distance he swam from his captors (m. 1685, Elizabeth Rinckhout, dau. of Daniel of Albany).

MATHEWS, HENRY EDWARD of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Metamora, Ill., Feb. 26, 1840, lived in Bloomington, Ill., La Porte, Ind., and in Wisconsin until 1855, then moved to California, has been in active business in San Francisco ever since, now secretary of the Lick Trust, the builders of Lick Observatory (m. Sep. 6, 1865, Minnie Scott [dau. of Capt. Caleb C. Scott of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, a ship captain, an early California pioneer, now a farmer], she had 2 children, viz.: Henry Allen Mathews and Victor Edward Mathews); son of **Edwin Goodrich** Mathews of San Francisco, b. in Coopers-town, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1816, d. in Oakland, Cal., Sep. 29, 1893, moved to California, via Cape Horn, with his wife in 1852, grain merchant many years, latterly real estate dealer (m. 1st, May 24, 1838, Marcia Lavina Kellogg, dau. of Price French Kellogg, a soldier of 1812, son of Jason, a soldier of the Revolution, wounded at battle of Long Island, resided at Sheffield, Mass., and Hampton, N. Y.); son of **Asahel**, b. June 3, 1792, d. in Chicago about 1862, moved from Conn. or Mass. to near Syracuse, N. Y., 1826-35, to Indiana, 1836-7, La Porte, Ind., 1840-60 (m. Mar. 20, 1814, Hope Hollister, dau. of David of Glastonbury, Ct., a drummer boy at Lexington alarm).

DUNCAN, MOSES GRANVILLE of Antrim, N. H., b. there, July 20, 1841, farmer, traveling salesman (m. Oct. 3, 1872, Augusta C. Spaulding of Francistown, N. H., and had 5 children, viz.: Edith Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1873, Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1875, Harry Spaulding, b. June 22, 1878, Ethel Caroline, b. Nov. 12, 1882, Grace Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1885); son of **William** of Antrim, N. H., b. there, Oct. 30, 1806, d. there, May 27, 1886, prosperous farmer, held some town offices (m. Feb. 3, 1831, Betsey Rice, and George, b. Nov. 10, 1831, Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1834, Carrie E., b. Nov. 7, 1838, John Edwin, b. Mar. 25, 1836, and Moses G., above); son of **Robert** of Antrim, N. H., b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 28, 1763, d. in Antrim, Sep. 26, 1837, pioneer farmer, a worthy citizen, genial and fond

of his relatives, much given to hospitality and full of anecdotes (m. Feb. 18, 1790, Grissy Wilson of Londonderry, b. Nov. 11, 1762 [dau. of Thos. and Sarah], and had Rev. Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1791, John, b. Sep. 7, 1796, William, above, Griswold, b. June 15, 1799, Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1793, Jane, b. May 19, 1804, Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1794, d. young, and Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1801); son of **John** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, 1729, d. in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 15, 1799, farmer, merchant, fairly well educated, possessed strong characteristics of the Scotchman in speech and shrewdness (m. about 1760, Hanna Henry, b. 1738 [dau. of Robt. and Charity], and had six children, viz.: Robert, above, John, b. 1767, d. Jan. 24, 1852, William, b. 1771, d. Aug. 16, 1849, Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1774, d. Feb. 10, 1860, Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1777, d. July 24, 1852, and Rachel, d. 1854); son of **John**, b. in Ireland, well educated, came with some means to Londonderry, N. H., purchased land there (m. Rachel Todd [dau. of Jas. and Rachel], and had: John, above, George, Abraham, b. 1740, d. Mar. 1, 1805, William, b. Feb. 20, 1726, d. Oct. 23, 1764, James, Naomi, Polly, Rachel, Rosanna, and Robert, b. 1732, d. Feb. 10, 1759); son of **George**, b. in Ireland, d. in Londonderry, N. H., m. Margaret Cross); came with his wife to America bringing his children, viz.: John the eldest, probably by a former marriage, George, William, Robert, Abraham, Esther and James.

WAY, SAMUEL BYRON of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in New York city, Oct. 26, 1840, merchant (m. May 15, 1868, Frank, dau. of Theron and Mary [French] Trobridge); son of **William** of N. Y. city, b. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 9, 1816, hardware merchant (m. Sep. 27, 1837, Emily Minerva, dau. of Dr. Ashbel and Minerva [Pomeroy] Searle of Spafford and Otisco, N. Y.); son of **William** of Colchester, Ct., b. in Lyme, Ct., Sep. 13, 1770, d. in Colchester, Feb. 18, 1835, house builder (m. in Mar., 1800, Demice, dau. of Joseph Packwood, b. in Bermuda, 1739, d. 1807); son of **George** Way of Colchester, b. in Lyme, abt. 1742, d. in Colchester, 1804, farmer,

Rev. soldier (m. Nov., 1769, Mary Moore, b. in Lyme, 1752, d. in Colchester, 1828); son of **Thomas** of Lyme, Ct., b. there, Mar. 18, 1700 (m. 1st, abt. 1722, Jane Lee, d. abt. 1738, m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1739, Sarah Wells); son of **George** of Lyme, Ct., b. abt. 1655, d. in Lyme, abt. Feb. 23, 1717 (m. abt. 1690, Susannah Nest, dau. of Joseph and Sarah of New London); son of **George**, one of the followers of Roger Williams (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Johanna Smith); son of **Henry** the Puritan, b. in England, 1583, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 1667 (m. in England, Elizabeth).

McKINLEY, LORENZO DOW of Topeka, Kan., b. in Putnam co., Ind., July 23, 1833, removed to Lucas co., Iowa, Oct., 1848, to Topeka, 1888, elected chief, for life, of the clan MacKinlay at its gathering in Chicago, 1893, physician (m. Apr. 2, 1877, Martha Jones, and has daughters Arabella and Sarah E.); son of **Samuel** of Russell, Iowa, b. in Sullivan co., Tenn., July 30, 1809, d. in Russell, Nov. 19, 1864, went to Putnam co., Ind., at age of 14, thence to Iowa, 1848, held several positions of trust there, farmer (m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Dicks); son of **William** of Russell, Iowa, b. in Maryland, 1767, d. in Lucas co., Iowa, Oct. 5, 1850, aged 83, went to Tenn., then to Ind., then to Iowa, soldier in War of 1812 (m. Sarah Davidson); son of **William** of White's Store, Sullivan co., Tenn., b. Scotland, d. in Sullivan co., Tenn., aged 63, settled in Maryland, about 1760, soldier in Rev. war.

BARBOUR, ERWIN LOYAL of Benson, Vt., b. there, June 4, 1821 (m. Oct. 31, 1843, Jean Eliza Adams [dau. of Robert] of Whitehall, N. Y., and had two sons, viz.: Marcus Victor of Toledo, Ohio, and Munson Jarvis of Benson, Vt.); son of **Roswell** of Benson, Vt., b. there, Aug. 18, 1785, d. there, June 19, 1849, was the first child b. there, was educated at Middlebury coll., was a man of large business, merchant, farmer, miller, etc., capt. of Vt. militia in War of 1812, one of the builders of all the Congregational churches in the town (m. June 6, 1809, Aurelia Munson,

dau. of Ephraim, desc. of Capt. Thomas Munson, a founder of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Daniel** of Pittsfield, Mass., and Benson, Vt., b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 8, 1759, d. in Benson, Apr. 17, 1805, soldier in Rev. war, was at battle of Bennington with the Mass. militia, removed to Vermont after the war, built the first lumber and flour-mills in Benson, one of the organizers of the first church (m. 1782, Ruth Emily Hinman, b. in Southbury, Ct., Oct. 27, 1761); son of **Mathew** of Pittsfield, Mass., and Benson, Vt., b. 1734, d. in Benson, June 1, 1809, deacon in Congregational church of Pittsfield, capt. of militia in Rev. war, removed with his son Daniel to Benson (m. Hannah).

PERKINS, SIDNEY KEITH BOND of Raynham, Mass., b. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 14, 1830, grad. Monson acad., 1847, Amherst coll., 1851, Bangor theol. sem., 1857, known as a scholarly preacher and faithful pastor (m. May 14, 1862, Laura Leonor Brocklebank [desc. of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, who fell at Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1676, in the Indian war] and had four children, viz.: Henry Martin Adams Perkins, b. Apr. 6, 1863, Mary E., b. Apr. 25, 1865, Sidney Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1870, and Laura M., b. May 29, 1875); son of **Jonas** Perkins of Braintree, Mass., b. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1790, d. in Braintree, June 26, 1874, grad. Brown univ., preached in Braintree 45 years, a learned and successful minister (m. June 12, 1815, Rhoda Keith, dau. of Simeon, a delegate to the noted Codman council, Oct. 30, 1811, desc. of Rev. James Keith, 1st minister of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1643, and also of Dea. Richard Williams, who was noted among the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., 1637); son of **Josiah** Perkins of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, Oct. 9, 1762, d. there, September 7, 1848, Rev. soldier, a worthy, upright, Christian man (m. January 11, 1790, Annie Reynolds, one of whose grandfathers owned the house in Boston in which Benjamin Franklin lived when there); son of **Josiah** Perkins of North Bridgewater, b. there, Jan. 4, 1727, d.

there, 1798 (m. Aug. 17, 1755, Abigail Edson, b. 1736, d. Sep. 11, 1825, desc. of Dea. Samuel Edson early of Bridgewater, Mass., and of Francis Cook of the Mayflower, 1620); son of **Mark** Perkins of No. Bridgewater, bp. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 30, 1699, d. in North Bridgewater, Dec. 20, 1756, lived also in Ipswich, Plympton and Wenham (m. after June 4, 1721, Dorothy Whipple, d. May, 1782); son of **Luke** of Plympton, Mass., b. Mar. 18, 1667, d. Dec. 27, 1748 (m. May 31, 1688, Martha Conant, gr.-dau. of Roger Conant, 1st gov. of Mass. colony); son of **Luke** of Charleston, Mass., b. abt. 1641, d. Mar. 20, 1710 (m. Hannah Cookery); son of **Abraham** of Hampton, N. H., b. abt. 1611, d. Aug. 31, 1683 (m. Mary).

CHAMBERLIN, JOSEPH EDGAR of Boston, Mass., b. in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851, journalist and writer, editor of several papers and contributor of articles and stories in various magazines and periodicals (m. June 23, 1873, Ida Elizabeth Atwood b. May 13, 1856 [dau. of Charles, b. Barnard, Vt., Feb. 20, 1833, desc. of Ebenezer Atwood, who went from Carver, Mass., to Vermont, in 1790], and has had five children, viz.: Helen, Charles Atwood, deceased, Elisabeth, Corda, deceased, and Raymond); son of **Abner** Chamberlin of Newbury, Vt., b. there, Aug. 11, 1804, d. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 4, 1884, selectman, overseer of poor, and capt. of militia cavalry in Newbury, removed to Wisconsin, 1857, justice of peace there, 1860-7, returned to Vermont, 1878-9 (m. Dec. 1, 1825, Mary Haseltine [dau. of David and Anna [Carter] Haseltine of Newbury, Vt., and gr.-dau. of John Haseltine, one of the first settlers there, who came from Hampstead, N. H., 1762], and had beside Joseph Edgar, above, Martha Ann [Avery], Mary Jane [Kimball], Preston S., Adeline [Benton], George Campbell, Everett, Helen [Drake] and Julia [Drake]); son of **Joseph** Chamberlin of Newbury, Vt., b. there, Sep. 8, 1777, d. there, Nov. 9, 1845, farmer (m. Sep. 17, 1801, Nancy [dau. of Robt.] McAllister, she was b. Sep. 16, 1776, d. Dec. 7, 1838, and had

Preston, Abner, Clark, Joseph, Eliza Jane, Nancy, Mary Ann, Sophronia and Amplias); son of **Joseph** of Newbury, Vt., b. in Northfield, Mar. 18, 1737-8, d. Newbury, Sep. 5, 1815, lived first in Northfield, Mass., and Hinsdale, N. H., until 1762, soldier under Capt. John Catlin, 1757-8, removed to Newbury, Vt., 1762, one of the original grantees there, 2d ensign under Capt. Thos. Johnson at Ticonderoga, 1775, he, with Thos. Chamberlin, was first white hunter to visit as far north as St. Johnsbury, Vt., with purpose to settle before 1762 (m. Ruth Preston, b. 1745, d. Oct. 10, 1831, and had Raymond, Abigail, Ruth, Erastus, John, Mary, Silas and Hannah); son of **Richard** of Northfield, Mass., Hinsdale, N. H., and Newbury, Vt., b. in Oxford, Mass., July 9, 1714, d. in Newbury, soldier in Capt. Phinehas Stevens' co. in French and Indian war, 1747, in Capt. Selah Barnard's co., in Col. Williams' reg., 1758, one of the original proprietors of Newbury, 1762 (m. 1735, Abigail, and had Abigail, Joseph, Abial, Uriah, Er, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Rebecca, Louisa, Silas, Richard, Martha and Eri); son of **Nathaniel** of Sudbury, Oxford, Hatfield and Northfield, Mass., b. in Sudbury, 1689, d. in Northfield, Nov. 7, 1780, was one of the thirty English settlers at Oxford, Mass., after the abandonment of the Huguenot colony, went there from Sudbury with his father Joseph, 1715, was of age and took up land there, sold out in 1722, went to Hatfield, soldier at Fort Dummer, 1725, was captured there by Indians, Sep. 25, 1735, was of Northfield, 1728, Winchester, N. H., 1743, Deerfield, 1744, Fall Town, 1748, and was of Northfield, 1755 (m. Mar. 31, 1713-4, Elizabeth [sister of Thos.] Hunkins, and had Richard, b. July 9, 1714, Moses, b. Mar. 30, 1716, Nathaniel, b. Jan. 3, 1718, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1719, Sarah, b. May 31, 1721, Mary, b. July 13, 1727); son of **Joseph** of Sudbury, who went with the other English settlers to Oxford, 1713, b. at Roxbury; son of **Richard** Chamberlaine, the first comer, who was of Braintree, 1642, afterward of Roxbury and Sudbury.

McMURPHY, HENRY W. of Waldo, Wis., b. in Perry, Ohio, May 2, 1833, farmer (m. in Lyndon, Wis., Oct. 1, 1857, Mary Stone, b. Nov. 22, 1838, and had 5 children, viz.: Mabel, b. June 19, 1860, John, b. Oct. 7, 1862, Harley Roy, b. Nov. 28, 1866, Mira, b. Apr. 6, 1869, and Carrie, b. Jan. 9, 1871); son of **John** of Perry, Ohio, b. in Alexandria, N. H., June 1, 1798, d. in Perry, Feb. 25, 1879, farmer, pioneer, a man of intelligence with marked energy and integrity, and in early life always found with the foremost in every enterprise for the general benefit (m. Oct. 7, 1821, Harriet Weaver, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1805, d. Oct. 15, 1888, and had 8 children, viz.: Martha, b. Dec. 24, 1823 (m. 1848, Caleb Ford), Caroline L., b. Mar. 2, 1825, unm., Catharine L., b. Mar. 2, 1827 [m. Sylvester Caldwell], Harriet, b. Dec. 3, 1830 [m. David Vesey], Henry W., above, Edwin F., b. Sep. 12, 1835 [m. Mary F. Wheaton], Lucy Ann, b. Sep. 12, 1837 [m. Healmer H. Stone] and Emma A., b. June 18, 1846 [m. Henry M. Abel]); son of **Robert** of Alexandria, N. H., b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 26, 1772, d. in New York State late in life, drowned in the Tonawanda river, farmer, an active sterling man (m. 1st, about 1789, Katy Smith, m. 2d, about 1814, Martha Comstock, and had 13 children, nine by 1st m., viz.: Persis, b. Aug. 22, 1790 [m. Edward M. Cook], John, b. June 1, 1798, as above, Margaret, b. Mar. 24, 1800 [m. Ezra Bishop], Catharine, b. Dec. 11, 1808 [m. Christie Wilkie], Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1802 [m. Alva Sawyer], Susan [m. Hale], Martha, d. young, Webster, d. young, Silas, b. Mar. 28, 1806 [m. Eliza A. McMurphy], Webster, b. Aug. 16, 1815 [m. Ruth Cole], Roxana, b. June 9, 1817 [m. Jeremiah Lown], Mary J., b. July 12, 1820 [m. Anson S. Whitney] and Frank C., b. Feb. 1, 1822 [m. Amelia H. Garvin]); son of **John** of Alexandria, N. H., b. in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 12, 1748, farmer, miller (m. abt. 1771, Elizabeth Cristey, and had 10 children, viz.: Robert, b. Oct. 26, 1772, as above, Agnes, b. Apr. 15, 1774 [m. Phillip Ferrin], James, b. Feb. 5, 1776 [m. Polly Jack], Jean, b.

Apr. 19, 1780, d. aged 4, Molly, b. Sep. 5, 1782 [m. Forrest Martin], John, b. Mar. 23, 1785, d. aged 6, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1787 [m. Wm. McNeil], Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1790, Alexander, twin to Samuel, Jean, b. July 6, 1792); son of **Robert** of Londonderry, N. H., b. there, Jan. 8, 1723, d. there, June 26, 1814, farmer, mill operator, town clerk, selectman, an active citizen (m. Mar. 10, 1747, Jane Shirley, and had 7 children, viz.: John, above, James, b. Sep. 19, 1750, Lieut. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1752 [m. Jane Rankin and Sarah Cristey], Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1754 [m. Samuel Jack], Lieut. William, b. May 8, 1758, and Alexander, b. Oct. 30, 1759 [m. Lydia Dodge]); son of Squire **John** McMurphy of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, 1682, d. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sep. 21, 1755, town clerk 14 years, selectman, representative, moderator, justice, member of Supreme Court (m. Mary, and had 8 children, viz.: Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1709 [m. Sir James Leslie], Jean, b. Aug. 7, 1711 [m. Major John Tolford], Isabel, b. July 15, 1713 [m. Dea. Wm. Tolford], Christine, b. July 12, 1715 [m. Alex. Coldwell], Alexander, b. July 15, 1717 [m. Isabel Craig], John, b. Jan. 5, 1720, d. young, Robert, as above, and Elizabeth, b. Sep. 3, 1728 [m. Matthew Potten of Bedford, N. H.]).

HINKLEY, EDWARD OTIS of Baltimore, Md., b. there, Jan. 6, 1824 (m. June 11, 1861, Anne M. Keemlé [dau. of Samuel and Anne [Mather] Keemlé of Phila.], and had Harriet, John and Mary K.); son of **Edward** of Baltimore, b. in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 26, 1790, d. in Baltimore, June 24, 1854, grad. A. M. at Harvard coll., 1813, studied law with Judge Willard Hall at Wilmington, Del., adm. to bar, 1815, practised law until his death (m. 1820, Hannah England Hargrove, dau. of John and Hannah [England] Hargrove); son of **Adino** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there, May 21, 1768, d. there, Dec. 30, 1848 (m. in Jan., 1794, Mary Hawes); son of **Adino** of Barnstable, b. there, Dec. 12, 1735 (m. Dec. 16, 1762, Mercy, dau. of Solomon Otis of Barnstable); son of **John** of Barnstable, b. there, Feb. 19, 1701, d.

there, Apr. 11, 1765 (m. Sep. 17, 1726, Berthia, dau. of Joseph Robinson of Falmouth, Mass.); son of **John** of Barnstable, b. there, June 9, 1667, d. there, 1706 (m. May 1, 1691, Thankful, dau. of Thomas Trott of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng., 1618, d. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 25, 1705, governor of Mass. colony (m. Mar. 16, 1660, widow Mary Glover); son of **Samuel**, b. in Eng., d. in Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 31, 1662, came to America, 1633, lived in Scituate, Mass., until 1640 (m. Sarah).

HAYES, JOHN S. of Somerville, Mass., b. in Durham, N. H., July 5, 1841 (m. Apr. 28, 1870, Emma S. Crouch of Medford, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Durham, N. H., b. in Barrington, N. H., Apr. 19, 1792, d. in Durham, June 21, 1852, served in War of 1812 (m. Dec. 17, 1818, Lydia Young); son of **Samuel** of Barrington, N. H., b. there, d. there (m. Hannah Demeritt); son of **Samuel** of Barrington, b. Mar. 12, 1729, d. there, Apr. 22, 1776; son of **John** of Dover, N. H., b. there, 1686, d. there, July 3, 1759; son of **John** who came to Dover, N. H., from Scotland, 1680 (m. Mary Horne).

TUCKER, EPHRAIM of Worcester, Mass., b. in Oxford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1821 (m. Nov. 25, 1846, Laurette Culver, b. in Lyme, N. H., May 21, 1824, dau. of George W. and Sarah [Wiggin] Culver, gr.-dau. of John of Lyme, a Rev. pensioner, niece of Hon. David Culver, founder of Culver Hall at Dartmouth coll., she had five children: Ella Laurette, b. 1849, Ephraim, b. 1852, Elmer Gordon, b. 1854, Albert Lincoln, b. 1861, and Nellie Maria, b. 1866); son of **Calvin** Tucker of North Brookfield, Mass., b. in Pomfret, Ct., Mar. 15, 1780, d. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1858 (m. June 9, 1804, Erepta Gilbert of Brooklyn, Ct., desc. of Sir John Gilbert, who came from Devonshire, Eng., 1630); son of **Ephraim** of Pomfret, Ct., b. there, May 12, 1745, d. there, Apr. 25, 1823, was in Rev. war in 11th Conn. regt. on march to Westchester, N. Y., 1776 (m. May 4, 1767, Mehitabel Chandler, desc. of

William of Roxbury, 1637); son of **Joseph** of Pomfret, Ct., b. there, Feb. 1, 1714, d. on Island of Cape Breton, June 13, 1745, served in siege of Louisburg (m. Aug. 6, 1744, Elizabeth Garret); son of **Joseph** of Pomfret, Ct., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1686, d. in Pomfret, Sep. 11, 1753 (m. 1st, Margarette, d. June 25, 1725, m. 2d, Mary, d. Sep. 11, 1753); son of **Benjamin** of Roxbury, Mass., b. (probably) in Weymouth, Mass., 1646, d. in Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1713-4, a proprietor of Spencer, Mass., 1689, of Hardwick, Mass., 1686, and of Woodstock, Ct. (m. Ann Payson, dau. of Edward of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Robert** of Milton, Mass., b. in Milton, Eng., bp. June 7, 1604, d. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1682, came to Weymouth, Mass., 1635, to Milton, 1662 (m. Elizabeth Allen); son of **George** of Weymouth, Mass., b. in Milton, next Gravesend, Eng., 1595 (m. Elizabeth [dau. of Francis] Stoughton of Cragford and had John, Robert, Henry, Hester, Elizabeth, Maria, Anna, Sara and Martha); son of **George** of Milton, Eng. (m. Maria [dau. of John] Hunter of Gaunte and had George, Nicholas, Tobias, Daniel, Mansfield, Martha, Elizabeth and Hester); son of **Willielmus** of Thornley (m. Josie, dau. of Wm. Ashe of Devon, 1570, and had George, Thomas, John and Josie).

SCREVEN, REGINALD HEBER of Charleston, S. C., b. Mar. 29, 1838, at Sand Hills, a small missionary station near the Wateree river in Richland co., near Columbia, S. C. (m. Mar. 22, 1866, Mary Amaranthia De Veaux, dau. of Stephen, a planter of St. Stephen's parish, S. C., on whose plantation "Bellisle" is the tomb of Gen. Francis Marion); son of **Napoleon B.** Screven of Grahamville, S. C., b. in Grahamville, S. C., Feb. 2, 1801, d. in Sand Hills or Wateree, Sep. 11, 1840, ordained priest of P. E. church, Apr. 26, 1835, missionary to the negroes at Sand Hills (m. Nov. 15, 1821, Septima McPherson Edwards, dau. of Alex. who was commissioned lieut. in 2d battalion of S. C. infantry, Aug. 11, 1785); son of **Richard B.** Screven of Grahamville, S. C., b. Sep.

6, 1778, d. in Charleston, S. C., 1856, physician in Grahamville many years, a man of ability (m. 1st, Alice Pendarvis Bedon, and had 5 children, m. 2d, Mrs. Hamilton Rhodes, and had 2 children, m. 3d, Mrs. Moser, no issue); son of **John**, b. Nov. 23, 1750, d. 1816 (m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1772, Patience Holmes, no issue, m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1776, Mrs. Elizabeth [Pendarvis] Bryan, and had 13 children, she d. Apr. 5, 1804, aged 49); son of **James**, b. 1704, d. 1758 (m. 1736, Mary Hyrne Smith, dau. of 2d Landgrave Thomas Smith who m. Mary Hyrne, known by tradition as the beautiful Mary Hyrne); son of **William**, d. after 1750 (m. Catherine [dau. of Justinias] Stoll, and she m. 1772 after William's death, Rev. Francis Pelot); son of Rev. **William** Screven, b. in Somerton, Eng., 1629, d. in Georgetown, S. C., Oct. 10 1713 (m. July 23, 1674, Bridget Cutt, dau. of Robert the original emigrant).

COOPER, JOHN HAMPDEN of Washington, D. C., b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1860, grad. Emerson inst. 1877, delivering the valedictory, grad. Princeton coll., June 23, 1880, d. at Princeton, N. J., June 27, and buried June 30, 1880, in Oak Hill cemetery, Washington, D. C.; son of **William Wager** Cooper of Washington, D. C., b. in Sullivan, Pa., Feb. 21, 1820, d. in Washington, Mar. 7, 1889, educated in Mitchell's mathematical school in Phila., entered U. S. Coast Survey service 1854, member Pa. Hist. Soc., largely interested in science, made assistant, 1867, resigned from ill health, 1885 (m. Jan. 5, 1860, Eleanor Reynolds, dau. of Nathan, who m. Matilda Dinwiddie De Armand, whose father, Richard De Armand of Huguenot descent, and whose mother, Eleanor Stewart, of Scotch descent, traceable to 1503); son of **Alpheus** Cooper of Phila., b. in West Caln, Pa., June 25, 1789, d. in Phila., Feb. 21, 1845, designer, of studious habits (m. Apr. 15, 1819, Margaret Grier, dau. of James of Chester co., Pa., many years, who moved to Lycoming, Pa., and d. there), Alpheus Cooper's brother, Judge William Cooper, was founder of Cooperstown, N. Y. (and father of the

eminent author, James Fenimore Cooper); son of **James Cooper** of Byberry, Pa., b. in Phila., d. in Byberry, 1795 (m. 2d, 1778, Gertrude Wager, dau. of Jacob and Gertrude [Supplee] Wager of Swedes Ford on the Schuylkill river and who were of Swedish descent); son of **William Cooper** of Byberry, Pa., b. in Phila., 1700, d. in Byberry, 1736, had interest in ground rent on Arch street, Phila., and a tract of land in Byberry (m. 1725, Mary Groom, d. 1772, dau. of Thomas); son of **James Cooper** of Phila., Pa., b. in Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., 1660, d. in Phila., Dec. 4, 1732, came to Phila. 1682, a man of great energy, identified with city affairs for 50 years, merchant, Quaker (m. 1st, Hester, m. 2d, 1722, Mary Burroughs of Falls Meeting, Bucks co., Pa., who died same day as her husband).

MESICK, JOHN FRYER of Blawenburgh, N. J., b. in Guilderland, N. Y., June 28, 1813, grad. Rutgers coll. and New Brunswick theol. sem., pastor in Rochester, Ulster co., N. Y., Harrisburg, Pa., and Somerville, N. J., resigned, 1882 (m. Sep. 5, 1839, Jane Le Roux Perrine, dau. of Wm. W. Perrine, M. D., of Huguenot descent, whose ancestor settled on Staten Island, 1685); son of **Peter T.** of Catskill, N. Y., b. in Claverack, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1786, d. in Catskill, May 17, 1880, elder in Reformed ch. of Catskill, drygoods merchant there, 65 years (m. Oct. 10, 1812, Annie Fryer, b. Oct. 24, 1794, d. Jan. 26, 1874); son of **Thomas** of Guilderland, N. Y., b. in Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1754, d. in Guilderland, Dec. 20, 1841, farmer (m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1775, Rachel Clow, d. Sep. 17, 1784, m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1786, Mary Wesimer, d. July 9, 1805, m. 3d, Oct. 22, 1806, widow Jennie [Van Lieuwen] Burhans, d. Nov. 19, 1839); son of **Thomas** of Claverack, N. Y., b. in Germany, in Jan., 1734, d. in Claverack, July 26, 1782, farmer (m. 1st, 1753, Margaret Clough, m. 2d, Mary Michel); son of **Frederick** or **Fiete** of Claverack, N. Y., b. in Germany, 1694, d. in Claverack, after 1776, came to America, 1719, palatine refugee from Rhine near Heidelberg (m. Maria Catherine).

MILLER, FRANK of Sacramento, Cal., b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 19, 1842, while a student at Yale coll. in 1861, enlisted in co. H, 2d Wisc. vol. infantry, was wounded at Groveton, Va., Aug. 28, 1862, present at Antietam and Fredricksburgh, 1863-4, sergeant in general service corps, U. S. A., acting as secretary to Gen. Ketchum in war office, has been in Sacramento since 1865, president of Nat. bank of D. O. Mills & Co. (m. 1st, July 10, 1867, Edna Pierce, d. 1886, and had Dwight, Reid, Cyrus, Gertrude and Edith, m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1888, Elinor Cook, and had son David Cook Miller); son of **Henry** of Milwaukee and Sacramento, b. in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1806, d. in Sacramento, Jan. 27, 1878, a pioneer citizen of Milwaukee, moved to Sacramento, 1852, member of banking firm of D. O. Mills & Co. (m. Nancy Robinson, b. at Roaring Brook, Ct., May 6, 1810, dau. of David Robinson of Glastonbury, Ct., b. in Chatham, Ct., 1749, d. in Glastonbury, Nov. 15, 1826, private in Capt. Jabez Barney's co. of Mass. troops at West Point, captured by the British, imprisoned in the "Jersey," lying in Wallabout Bay).

SEELYE, GEORGE CANNING of Geneva, N. Y., b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1809, d. in Geneva, July 17, 1885, merchant there 50 years (m. June 30, 1836, Anne Eliza Jackson, dau. of Luther and Lucy [Trowbridge] Jackson, gr.-dau. of Jeremiah Jackson, son of Gen. Joseph, her five children were: *Clarissa Caroline* Seelye, b. Oct. 8, 1838 [m. Sep. 10, 1857, Frederick W. Prince of Geneva and had: George Seelye Prince, b. July 28, 1858, asst. treas. N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. at N. Y., residing at Yonkers, N. Y., Henry Axtell Prince, b. Oct. 18, 1861, lawyer in N. Y. city, Elizabeth Webb Prince, b. Aug. 20, 1868, and Frederick Welles Prince, b. Jan. 10, 1879], *George Edward* Seelye, b. in Sep., 1840, d. 1878 [m. Evelyn Coleman of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and had William Frederick Seelye of Geneva, b. in July, 1873], *Anna Frisbee* Seelye, b. 1845, d. 1887, *Hiram Hickok*, b. 1847, d. 1853, *Lillie Trowbridge* Seelye, b. in Dec., 1854 [m.

John P. Vail]); son of **Seth** Seelye, Jr. of Lansingburgh, N. Y., b. in Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 9, 1770, d. in Lansingburgh, July 13, 1857 (m. Jan. 4, 1802, Clarissa Hickok, d. Nov. 14, 1838, aged 62, dau. of Maj. Benjamin (see his lineage); son of **Seth** Seelye of Bridgeport, Ct., b. in Fairfield, Ct., 1737, d. in Bridgeport, May 23, 1817 (m. 1757, Johannah Odell, d. Feb. 25, 1797, aged 61, dau. of Samuel of Bridgeport, b. 1706, d. 1775, son of Samuel, b. abt. 1680, d. 1734, son of John, will dated 1707, son of Wm. Odell of Fairfield, Ct., d. 1676); son of **Nathan** Seelye of Fairfield, Ct., b. in Stratford, 1714, d. in Fairfield, Apr. 30, 1766 (m. Eunice, b. 1717, d. June 6, 1745); son of **James** of Stratford, b. there, Apr. 19, 1681, d. there, 1729 (m. Sarah Trowbridge); son of **Nathaniel** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Fairfield, d. in Stratford, 1688 (m. Hannah Odell); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** Seelye, capt. of Fairfield co. in King Philip's war, slain in the "Great Swamp fight," while gallantly leading his men at the entrance to the Indian fort, Dec. 19, 1675 (m. 1st, 1649, Mary, dau. of Benj. Turney of Fairfield, m. 2d, Elizabeth Burr); son of Capt. **Robert** Seelye or Ceeley of New Haven, Ct., d. in New York, 1668, made a freeman at Watertown, Mass., May 18, 1631, was lieut. of Capt. John Mason's expedition against the Pequots, was a valiant soldier, severely wounded in the eye-brow by an Indian arrow, joined the New Haven colony in 1639, adm. to General Court of New Haven, marshal of the colony, land-owner in Stratford.

RICHARDS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS LEWIS of Providence, R. I., b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 30, 1830, grad. A. B. of Yale coll., 1849, grad. M. D. of Jefferson med. coll., 1852, presbyter of P. E. church since 1859, rector of St. John's ch. of Prov. since 1869, rector in Great Barrington, Mass., Phila., Pa., and Columbus, Ohio, previously (m. 1st, in Sep., 1853, Emma Weston of Sandy Hill, N. Y., who d. without issue in Sep., 1854, m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1863, Mary White Wiltbank [desc. of Bishop Wm. White, desc. of

John White of England, 1501], she had six children, viz.: Ethelind, Guy, John, Margaret, Dorothy and Elizabeth); son of **Wolcott** Richards of Cincinnati and New York city, b. in New London, Ct., 1803, d. in New York city, in Oct., 1871, grad. M. D. of Yale coll., 1825, a leading physician in Cincinnati many years, a man of rare purity of character and a devoted life (m. May 22, 1827, Indiana Cordelia Twiggs, gr.-dau. of Gen. John Twiggs, b. 1730, d. 1816, an officer from Richmond co., Ga., in the Am. revolution); son of **Peter** Richards of New London, Ct., and elsewhere, b. in New London, 1778, d. in Washington, Ct., 1862, merchant in New London (m. Nov. 25, 1800, Ann Channing Huntington, dau. of Gen. Jedediah Huntington of New London, one of the court of inquiry in the case of Major André, and one of the committee of four to draft the constitution of the Cincinnati, desc. of Simon Huntington, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Ct., whose father was the first of the name in America, 1633); son of **Guy** Richards of New London, Ct., b. there, 1747, d. there, 1825, merchant there (m. June 17, 1773, Hannah Dolbeare, dau. of Geo. Dolbeare of Montville, Ct., desc. of Edward Dolbeare, who came from Ashburton, Eng., to Boston, Mass., abt. 1678); son of **Guy** Richards of New London, b. there, 1732, d. there, 1782, merchant there (m. Jan. 18, 1746, Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Peter of New London, desc. of Walter Harris, who came to Weymouth, Mass., abt. 1632, and to New London in 1652); son of **George** Richards of New London, b. there, d. there, 1750, high sheriff of New London (m. 1695, Esther Hough, desc. of Edward Hough of Gloucester, Mass., 1640, who moved to New London, 1651, and d. 1683); son of **John** Richards of New London, b. 1666, d. there, Nov. 2, 1720, lieut. against French privateers in 1711, was a merchant (m. Love, dau. of Oliver Manwarring of New London); son of **John** Richards, who is thought to have been of Plymouth, Mass., in 1637, and is known to have been a land-owner in New London, in 1660, d. 1687 (m. Lydia Beman). The Richards stock is believed to have been Welsh.

RUGGLES, JOHN of Rutland, Vermont, b. Feb. 3, 1776, d. Feb. 19, 1831, major of militia, an extensive landowner, his farm embraced the greater portion of the ground now covered by the most important section of the city of Rutland, including both sides of Broadway and Merchants Row, his mansion on West street, formerly "Ruggles Hill," is still standing (m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1800, Polly Gould, by whom he had four children, m. 2d, Dec., 1807, Eunice Kingsley, by whom he had four children, m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1821, Sally Beaman, by whom he had three children); second son of **Samuel** of Pomfret, Ct., b. Feb. 25, 1751, d. Oct. 23, 1778 (m. Sep. 17, 1772, Lucy, dau. of John Robinson of Lebanon, Ct., and Thankful Hinckley, his wife, and gr.-dau. of Rev. John Robinson of Dorchester and Duxbury, Mass., and Lebanon, Ct., and Hannah Wiswall, his wife, she, the dau. of Rev. Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury and Priscilla Pabodie, his 2d wife, dau. of William Pabodie of Duxbury and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden of the "Mayflower"); second son of **Edward** of Pomfret, b. June 22, 1724, d. Dec. 25, 1797 (m. Ann Sumner); son of **Edward** of Roxbury, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1691, d. 1765 (m. June 24, 1716, Hannah Crafts); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. Jan. 22, 1654, d. Dec. 16, 1694 (m. Sep. 2, 1674, Martha Devotion—his m. to her sister Hannah in Vol. 5 is an error, Hannah m. his 2d cousin John also of Roxbury); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. in England, 1625, d. Sep. 15, 1658 (m. Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Griffin Crafts of Roxbury); eldest son of **Thomas** of Nazing, Essex, Eng., and Roxbury, Mass., 1637, b. in Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng., 1584, d. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1644 (m. in Nazing, Nov. 1, 1620, Mary, sister of the 1st William Curtis of Roxbury); son of **Thomas** of Sudbury, Suff.; son of **Nicholas** of Sudbury; son of **Thomas** of Sudbury, Esquire, will dated June 21, 1547, who bore arms ar. a chev. between three roses gu.—Crest. a tower or flaming at the top ppr. and transfix with four arrows in saltire, ar. [see "Burke's General Armory"]; his present English representative is Col.

Samuel B. Ruggles-Brise of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish Hall, Suffolk, late M. P. from East Essex, in the following line: Thomas, Nicholas, George, George, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, John (who took additional surname of his gd.-mother's family, Brise, in 1827), father of Col. Ruggles-Brise. The family of Ruggles is desc. from William de Ruggle of Staffordshire, *temp.* Edward I [see "Life of George Ruggles," fellow of Clare coll., *temp.* James I, by John Sydney Hawkins, pub. by T. Payne & Son, London, 1787," "The Ruggles Family of England and America," also the Adams lineage in this volume].

ADAMS, RUTH, b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 10, 1702 (m. Jan. 12, 1723, Amos Kingsley of Windham, Ct., and their son Isaiah Kingsley of Becket, Mass., by his wife, Abigail Palmer, whom he m. Jan. 20, 1747, had a son, Phineas Kingsley of Rutland, Vt., who m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1779, Abigail Wood, and had a dau. Eunice Kingsley, b. Aug. 24, 1785, who m. Major John Ruggles of Rutland, see Ruggles lineage); dau. of **Henry** of Medfield, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Canterbury, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1663, d. June 28, 1749 (m. 2d, Ruth); son of **Edward** of Medfield, Mass., b. in England, 1630, will dated May 19, 1715, d. Nov. 12, 1716 (m. Lydia Rockwood); son of **Henry** of Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., b. in Eng., will pro. June 8, 1647, buried in Braintree, Oct. 8, 1646, was the ancestor of presidents John and John Quincy Adams, and the Revolutionary patriot Samuel Adams.

DENNISON, IRA WARREN of Washington, D. C., b. at Mystic, Ct., July 16, 1865, M. D. of N. Y. Homœopathic med. coll. and hospital, 1890; son of **Hiram C.** of Mystic, Ct., b. there, Nov. 27, 1829 (m. Feb. 13, 1862, Eliza A. Miner, desc. of Thos. Miner who came to Salem, Mass., 1630); son of **Elisha W.** of Mystic, Ct., b. there, Apr. 3, 1798, d. there, Oct. 7, 1849 (m. June 5, 1820, Mrs. Fannie [Chesebrough] Hicks, desc. of Wm. Chesebrough who came to Boston, Mass., 1630,

also of John Howland of the Mayflower); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there, Dec. 20, 1751, d. there, Feb. 14, 1817, member Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1776-83 (m. Nov. 10, 1773, Eunice Williams); son of **Daniel** of Stonington, b. there, May 22, 1721, d. there, May 9, 1776 (m. May 27, 1742, Esther Wheeler, desc. of Thos. Wheeler of Stonington soon after the Pequot war, 1634, also desc. of John Gallup of Dorchester, 1630); son of **Daniel** of Stonington, b. there, Mar. 28, 1680, d. there, Oct. 13, 1747 (m. Jan. 1, 1703, Mary Stanton, desc. of Thos. Stanton of Hartford, 1637, of Thos. Lord, 1635, and of Thos. Gardner, 1641); son of **John** of Stonington, b. (prob. in Eng.) July 14, 1646, d. in Stonington, 1698 (m. Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe Lay, dau. of Robt. of Lyme, Ct., 1638); son of Capt. **George** of Roxbury, Mass., and Stonington, Ct., b. in Bishops or Stratford, Eng., 1618-21, d. in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 23, 1694 (m. 1st, 1640, Bridget Thompson, dau. of John Thompson, gent. of Preston, Eng., m. 2d, Ann Borodell, dau. of John Borodell of Cork, Ireland).

PENHALLOW, DAVID PEARCE of Montreal, Can., b. at Kittery Point, Me., May 25, 1854, grad. Boston univ., prof. in Imperial coll. of Agric., Japan, 1876-80, prof. of botany in McGill univ. since 1883 (m. May 4, 1876, Sarah Almira Dunlap [desc. of Rev. John Woodbridge, 1613, and of Gov. Thos. Dudley, through his dau. Mercy], and she had son: Dunlap Pearce Penhallow, b. Aug. 9, 1880); son of **Andrew Jackson** Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there, Mar. 1, 1815, d. there, Jan. 15, 1890 (m. Jan. 8, 1846, Mary A. J. Pickering, desc. of John Pickering, 1620, Robert Traill, who m. Mary Whipple Spence, and related to Whipple, the signer of Declaration of Independence, and James Russell Lowell); son of **Hunking** Penhallow of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there, Nov. 3, 1766, d. there, Sep. 24, 1826, state senator and councilman (m. Harriet, dau. of David Pearce of Gloucester, Mass., an extensive ship owner, armed 15 of his vessels with 224 guns in Rev. war); son of

John of Portsmouth, b. there, 1724, d. there, Mar. 13, 1809 (m. 1749, Sarah, dau. of Hunking Wentworth, cousin of the then, 1749, royal governor); son of **John** of Portsmouth, b. there, Jan. 13, 1693, d. there, July 28, 1735, clerk of N. H. Superior Court many years, held many offices of trust, merchant, with an extensive trade to Europe and the West Indies (m. 1719, Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth [Brown] Butler, and widow of John Watts); son of **Samuel** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. in St. Maby, Eng., July 2, 1665, d. in Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1726, magistrate, senior member of Royal Council, chief justice of Superior Court, treasurer of province of N. H., intimately connected with the Indian question of the day (m. July 1, 1687, Mary Cutt, dau. of Pres. John Cutt of N. H.); son of **Chamond** of St. Maybn, Eng. (m. May 30, 1661, Ann Tamynl of St. Maybn, Eng.; son of **Richard** of Penhallow, Eng., whose ancestry dates back to time of Edward III, when they had possessions in Cornwall, Eng.

HAGEMAN, ANDREW JAMES of Somerville, N. J., b. in Hunterdon co., N. J., Oct. 4, 1837, preached at Hageman's Mills, 1863-87, at St. Thomas, West Indies, 1887-90, resided at Somerville since, member of Holland Society of N. Y. (m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1874, Maggie V. Hageman, m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1887, Harriette Candee Smeallie, both desc. of Hagemans of Hageman's Mills, and had Flora Agnes Smeallie Hageman); son of **James** of Roycefield, N. J., b. in Bridgewater tp., N. J., Feb. 24, 1808, d. in Roycefield, Dec. 24, 1886, farmer, country merchant, postmaster, station agent (m. Oct. 27, 1836, Phebe Brokaw of Huguenot desc.); son of **Andrew**, b. in Blawenburgh, N. J., May 5, 1779, d. in Branchburgh, N. J., Feb. 28, 1860, weaver by trade, farmer by occupation, officer in Reformed church of Readington (m. Feb. 12, 1806, Anna Hoagland, dau. of Harmon, of Holland descent); son of **Jacobus** of Blawenburgh, N. J., b. there, Oct. 25, 1754, d. there, Nov. 2, 1779 (m. Aug. 16, 1778, Ann Skillman); son of

Andrew of Blawenburgh, N. J., b. (probably in Flatbush, L. I.), Nov. 30, 1719, d. in Blawenburgh, Dec. 28, 1784, farmer, judge of Court of Quarter Sessions, officer in church of Harlingen (m. Oct. 17, 1741, Maria Terhune); son of **Joseph** of Flatbush, L. I. and of N. J., b. in Canada, d. prob. in Blawenburgh, N. J., was received with wife in Reformed church of Raritan, Aug. 29, 1739 (m. June 4, 1714, Alida Andrieza); son of **Dennyse**, d. before 1713, sent by government to Pemaquid, Nova Scotia, to treat with the Indians, was taken prisoner by the French and imprisoned three years in France, resided at one period in Canada (m. Lucretia); son of **Adrian**, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, about 1650-51, settled at Flatbush, L. I., 1661, bought land there, magistrate there many years, schout fiscal of five Dutch towns, 1661 (m. Catharine).

READING, HENRY S. of Morris, Ill., merchant (m. Cornelia, dau. of Levi Hill); son of **James Newell** Reading of Morris, Ill., grad. Princeton coll., went to Missouri, as president of a lead mining company, then removed to Morris, Ill., where he practised law and became a State judge (m. 1836, Sarah C., dau. of Isaac Southard, State Treasurer of N. J.); son of **Joseph**, b. 1778, d. 1853 (m. Eleanor, dau. of Dr. John Grandin of Hamburg, N. J.); son of **John**, b. 1751, d. in Nov., 1820 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hankinson); son of **John**, b. 1722, d. 1766 (m. Isabella, dau. of Wm. Montgomery of Ayr, Scotland); son of **John**, b. June 6, 1686, d. Nov. 7, 1767, member of king's council in N. J., 1713-67, governor *pro tem.*, 1746, and 1757, trustee of coll. of N. J. (m. 1720, Mary Ryerson, d. Apr. 17, 1774, aged 78, dau. of George and Ann [Schoute] Ryerson of Pequenac, N. J.); son of **John** of Gloucester, N. J., d. 1717, came from England, before 1685, settled in Gloucester, Quaker, representative in 1687, recorder of deeds, 1688, county clerk, 1695-1701, removed to Howell's Ferry or Mt. Amwell, N. J., 1708, agent to treat with the Indians, surveyor, had a large property and high standing (m. Elizabeth).

TINKER, EZRA of New York city, b. in Plymouth, N. Y., May 18, 1842, clergyman, grad. A. B. from Cazenovia sem., grad. M. A. from Colgate univ., M. A. of Yale coll., B. D. of Gen. Theol. Sem., D. D. (m. Aug. 2, 1865, Sarah Janet Wright, [dau. of Samuel H. Wright, M. D., Ph. D., a distinguished botanist of Penn Yan, N. Y.] and had Berlin W., Viola Tinker, Theodore, Elizabeth and Samuel); son of **John B.** of Plymouth, N. Y., b. in Kortright, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1801, d. in Clockville, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1875, farmer, miller, real estate dealer, a man of energy and business shrewdness, accumulated a large property (m. 1823, Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Nehemiah, relative of Gov. Daniel Tompkins and Gen. James Lane of Kansas, and Senator Henry Lane of Indiana); son of **Elisha** of Kortright, N. Y., b. in Lyme, Ct., 1775, d. in Kortright, 1819, deacon, soldier in War of 1812, farmer, killed by lightning while sitting in the door of his house during a storm (m. 1800, Elizabeth Champion, dau. of Capt. Reuben Champion of Lyme, desc. of Henry Champion of Saybrook, 1647); son of **Samuel** of Lyme, Ct., b. there, abt. 1753, d. there); son of **Samuel**; son of **Samuel**; son of **John**; son of **Thomas** of the Mayflower.

SINCLAIR, JESSE of Holland, N. J., b. there, Aug. 15, 1819, teacher, sawyer, farmer, member Town Committee, town clerk, freeholder, justice of peace, conveyancer, commissioner of deeds, elder in Presb. church (m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1848, Catherine Welsh, dau. of Abner and Catherine [Tinsman] Welsh, he, son of William, son of Wilhelm Welsch, who arrived from Holland, 1738, and m. Mary Elizabeth Nachbor or Neighbor, Jesse Sinclair m. 2d, Amy Snyder); son of **Samuel** of Holland, N. J., b. in Alexandria, now Holland, N. J., Dec. 28, 1791, d. there, Jan. 26, 1873, successful farmer, member of Presb. church (m. in Aug., 1818, Permelia Vancamp, dau. of David and Elizabeth [Price] Vancamp, whose Vancamp ancestor came from Holland and settled in Hunterdon co., N. J.); son of **John** of Hol-

land, N. J., b. in Germany, Nov. 12, 1743, d. in Holland, N. J., Sep. 1, 1821, purchased of James Parker in 1793, the land on which his father had previously settled, bought other land in 1797, 1803 and 1812, and was called rich, was a teamster in the Revolution (m. 1779, Anna Ahlbach or Alpoock, dau. of Wm., son of John William, son of Johan Wilhelm Ahlbach, who came from Rotterdam, Holland, in ship "Hope," Sep. 23, 1734, and settled in Hunterdon co., N. J.); son of **Peter** Cincleare or Sinclair of Alexandria, now Holland, N. J., b. in Germany, 1719, d. in Holland, N. J., 1784, arrived at Phila., and not at New York as some suppose, in ship "St. Michael" from Hamburg, Sep. 8, 1753, settled on a tract of 8,000 acres owned by Robert Barker, of Bushbridge, Eng., under whom he farmed as a rentor for 31 years (m. abt. 1742, Elizabeth, who d. 1798, and had besides John, a son Peter and a dau. Mary).

WEEKS, BERNARD INGRAHAM of Bangor, Me., b. Rockland, Me., Apr. 4, 1845 (m. June 24, 1879, Alice Hawthorn, dau. of Andrew and Olive [Kalloch] Hawthorn, he, son of Aaron Hawthorn of Cushing, Me., she, dau. of Silas Kalloch); son of **Abner Berry Weeks** of Rockland, Me., b. in Bath, Me., 1812, d. in Rockland, in Jan., 1891 (m. abt. 1841, Elizabeth Ingraham, dau. of Bernard and Hannah [Crane] Ingraham of Rockland); son of **William Weeks** of Bath, Me.

HULBERT, GEORGE HUNTING-
TON of Middletown, Ct., b. there, Feb. 6, 1837, president Middletown Plate Co. (m. June 1, 1871, Henrietta Lee Russell [dau. of Gen. Wm. H. and Mary E. [Hubbard] Russell of New Haven], and has 2 children, viz.: Russell Hulbert and George Huntington Hulbert, jr.); son of **William E. Hulbert** of Middletown, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1802, d. in Middletown, Sep. 10, 1845, grad. Yale coll., 1824, teller Middletown Bank (m. 1833, Mary Huntington, dau. of Enoch and Sarah [Ward] Huntington, gr.-dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington of Middletown,

and gr.-niece of Gov. Samuel Huntington, signer of Declaration of Independence); son of **Edward Hulbert** of Hudson, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., d. there (m. Martha, dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington); son of **Hezekiah Hulbert** of Middletown, b. there, May 23, 1749, d. there, Jan. 19, 1800 (m. 1st, Hannah Johnson, m. 2d, Hannah Clark, m. 3d, Catherine Clark); son of **Hezekiah** of Middletown, b. there, June 2, 1727, d. Mar. 10, 1780 (m. Feb. 21, 1749, Anna Hall, dau. of Daniel and Phebe); son of **John** of Middletown, b. there, Oct. 14, 1701, d. Mar. 24, 1775, lieut., and supposed to have been at capture of Louisburg, 1745 (m. June 11, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sage); son of **John**, b. in Middletown, Dec. 8, 1671 (m. July 8, 1698, Rebecca Warner, dau. of Lieut. Warner of Middletown, Ct.); son of **John Hulbert** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1642 (m. Mary Deming, Dec. 15, 1670); son of **Thomas**, who crossed the Atlantic in 1635 with Lion Gardiner and came to Saybrook, Ct., and defended the fort there.

GIBSON, JAMES EDWARD of Lowell, Mass., b. there, Feb. 17, 1860, educated in Amherst coll., became teller in Merchants' Bank of Lowell, treasurer of several companies (m. June 5, 1889, Myra, dau. of Frederick A. Burnap); son of **James Gibson** of Lowell, b. in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 12, 1829, wholesale grocery merchant (m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1854, Louisa Gage, m. 2d, June 10, 1893, Mrs. Mary [Gage] Currier, both daughters of Nathan Gage of Pelham); son of **Jesse Gibson** of Pelham, b. there, Mar. 15, 1787, d. there, Feb. 27, 1876, kept a public house on the Mammoth road at North Pelham in early life, merchant, justice of peace many years, deputy sheriff, State representative, held many town offices (m. May 18, 1815, Sarah Atwood, dau. of Paul and Judith [Stickney] Atwood of Pelham, he, Paul, b. Mar. 30, 1764, son of Joshua and Mehitable [Seavey] Atwood, who had 17 children, he, Joshua, b. Dec. 3, 1723, son of John and Hannah [Bond] Atwood, he, John, b. Feb. 16, 1692), had 6 children,

viz.: Jesse, b. June 10, 1816, Sarah A., b. Apr. 2, 1818, Hannah W., b. May 8, 1821, Paul A., b. Sep. 29, 1823, James, b. Jan. 12, 1829, as above, and Moses, b. Feb. 13, 1831; son of **James** Gibson of Pelham, b. there, July 12, 1741, d. there, June 30, 1828, member of General Court, town collector, justice of peace, administrator, etc. (m. Nov. 13, 1766, Hannah Watts, b. Feb. 28, 1746 [dau. of Samuel Watts of Haverhill, Mass., cousin of the author Watts], had 8 children, viz.: Sarah, b. Sep. 26, 1767, Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1769, Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1771, James, b. Apr. 5, 1774, Samuel, b. July 3, 1776, Judith, b. Nov. 22, 1778, Richard, b. May 30, 1780, Abram K., b. May 4, 1783, and Jesse, b. Mar. 15, 1787, as above); son of **James** of Pelham, b. in Astrea, Ireland, d. in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1769 (m. in Ireland after May 10, 1726, Elizabeth Lammon, dau. of John), was a weaver in 1731, was of Mullaughwobragh, sailed with wife, 2 sons (John and Wm.) and maid from Portrush, Aug. 26, 1738, and on the passage to America a son, Barnabas, was born, afterward had James, Elizabeth and Margaret.

LAMBORN, SAMUEL of Phila., Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1861, reared in the tenets of the Society of Friends, educated at West Town boarding school, lithographer and printer, compiler of the "Genealogy of the Lamborn Family," now in preparation (m. June 18, 1885 Katharine, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte, [Morrison] Rothermel, son of William Rothermel of Holland desc., while the Morrisons are of Norwegian origin); son of **Hobson** Lamborn, b. in Chester co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1813, d. Nov. 25, 1876, tailor, member of the Society of Friends [Orthodox] and a fervent believer in their principles, was of a sober and quiet disposition, which won for him the friendship and confidence of all who knew him (m. Mar. 10, 1850, Rebecca Lord, dau. of Israel and Lydia [Lord] Hayes), purchased a farm in New Garden township, Chester co., Pa., residing there until the death of his wife, June 14, 1863;

son of **Thomas** Lamborn, b. in Chester co., Pa., July 22, 1774, d. Sep. 28, 1843, member of the New Garden Monthly and Particular Meeting of Friends, Chester co., Pa., quaker preacher, a high moral character, farmer and land-owner, left a long and lengthy legacy of counsel and advice to his surviving children, written at different periods of time as he felt his mind drawn thereto, his name was attached to some of the paragraphs, expecting it might be the last he should write, these he gave to an intimate friend with instructions to read to his family should he survive him (m. Dec. 17, 1807, Phebe, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Foster] Hobson); son of **Thomas** Lamborn, b. in Chester co., Pa., Mar. 19, 1738, d. Dec. 25, 1812, farmer, member of the Society of Friends, a good honorable citizen and an advocate of the principles of peace, during the Rev. war his property was seized by the sheriff on account of being stripped by the American soldiers, his plainspoken advocacy of the principles of peace as held by the Society of Friends not suiting their turn at that time, they took every thing available that could be driven or carried away, beating the wheat battens against the posts in the barn and throwing back the balance in the mow, saying, "There, Lamborn may have that," in time he regained his property, and it is at the present time in the hands of his descendants (m. Apr. 10, 1763, Dinah, daughter of Richard and Martha Carson, a quaker minister of New Garden Monthly Meeting); son of **Robert** Lamborn, b. in East Hempstead, Berkshire, Eng., 1697, d. Nov. 22, 1775, came to America, 1713, settled near London Grove, Pa. (m. Aug. 5, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Francis Swayne of Phila., 1711); son of **Josiah** Lamborn of East Hempstead, Eng., b. abt. 1659, d. Dec. 12, 1749, buried at Reading, Eng., Dec. 16, 1749, had the following children: Thomas, b. 1689, Maria, b. 1693, Robert, b. 1697, John, b. 1702, William, b. 1705, and Sarah. Lamborn as a surname has been traced back as far as the 12th century when many of the name were knighted and received coats of arms.

WAGNER, HENRY CLAY of Baltimore, Md., b. there, Mar. 4, 1834, educated at Rock Hill coll. in Md., and St. Mary's coll. in Balt., accountant, merchant, sec. Md. Hist. Soc. (m. July 8, 1865, Sallie, dau. of Josiah Small, gr.-dau. of Michael Small of Balt., and of Nathaniel Childs of Balt. co., gt.-gr.-dau. of Kilian Small of York, Pa., and Wm. Jessop of Balt. co., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Lorenz Schmall, who arrived at Phila., from the palatinate in Germany, Sep. 2, 1743); son of **Basil** Wagner of Baltimore, b. in Frederick co., Md., 1806, d. in Balt., 1859, moved there in early youth, became an honored and upright citizen and merchant (m. 1833, Anna Maria Peters, dau. of Christian G. Peters, gr.-dau. of Gotlieb Peters, her mother, Ann Riter of Trenton, N. J., was one of the young girls who strewed flowers in the path of George Washington at Trenton, in Apr., 1789); son of **Christian** of Libertytown, Md., b. in Frederick co., Md., 1768, d. at Libertytown, 1832, farmer (m. about 1793, Catherine Wagner of English-Irish desc.); son of **Michael** of Frederick co., Md., b. in Michelfeld, Wurtemberg, June 24, 1723, d. in Frederick co., Sep. 10, 1795 (m. Apr. 22, 1744, Marie Elizabeth Schue, b. at Michelfeld, 1725, d. in Frederick co., 1789), came with his wife to Germantown, Pa., Sep. 9, 1749, moved to Frederick co., 1751, acquired land there, through Horatio Sharpe from Frederick, Lord Baltimore, in 1753 and 1756, fought in the Indian wars and in Rev. war; son of **Heinrich** of Schwaber, Wurtemberg.

LINCOLN, CHARLES LEVI of Hartford, Ct., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1825 (m. Aug. 31, 1847, Olivia Maria Brewster, dau. of Silas and Welthea [Richardson] Brewster of Coventry, Ct., desc. of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth); son of **Levi** Lincoln of Hartford, b. in Oakham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1790, d. in Hartford, Jan. 31, 1868 (m. July 9, 1816, Malinda Miles, dau. of Barzillai and Sarah [Reed] Miles of Rutland, Mass., desc. of John Miles, an early settler of Concord, Mass.); son of **Stephen** Lincoln of Oakham, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Dec.

3, 1751, d. in Oakham, Mar. 16, 1840 (m. Apr. 29, 1779, Lydia Foster, dau. of Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah [Parlin] Foster of Oakham); son of **Nathaniel** Lincoln of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in Taunton, Mass., 1725, d. in Attleboro, Mass. (m. Oct. 11, 1743, Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of Increase, jr., and Mehitabel [Williams] Robinson of Taunton, and gt.-gr.-dau. of William Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., 1636); son of **Nathaniel** of Taunton, Mass., b. there, about 1684, d. there, about 1761, will proved May 9, 1761 (m. Alice Andrews, dau. of Capt. John and Alice [Shaw] Andrews of Taunton, Mass., and gr.-dau. of John Andrews of Boston, 1656); son of **Thomas** Lincoln of Taunton, b. there, Apr. 21, 1656 (m. Mary [dau. of Richard] Stacey of Taunton); son of **Thomas** of Taunton, Mass., bp. in Hingham, Mass., in Feb., 1637-8, d. in Taunton, about 1694 (m. Mary [dau. of Josiah, sr., and Constant] Austin of Taunton); son of **Thomas** of Taunton, b. in England, 1603, d. in Taunton, about 1683, will proved Mar. 5, 1683-4, came from England to Hingham, Mass., about 1635, moved to Taunton about 1652, known as the miller, to distinguish him from other Thomas of Hingham, large land-owner, had a flourishing mill business in Taunton (m. in England).

BARDWELL, EUGENE ORVILLE of Emporium, Pa., b. in Lottsville, Pa., Mar. 12, 1854, grad. Buffalo med. coll., 1879, physician at Penn Yan, N. Y., Moline, Ill., and now at Emporium, B. A. and Ph. B. (m. May 8, 1888, Elizabeth Evans of Emporium); brothers: **ERNEST RICHARD** Bardwell of Penn Yan, N. Y., b. in Lottsville, Pa., Mar. 2, 1856, druggist, politician (m. Sep. 5, 1882, his cousin, Jessie Bardwell of Corry, Pa.); **CHARLES STODDARD** Bardwell of Litchfield, Kan., b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1863, merchant, moved to Kansas, 1883 (m. Sep. 5, 1892, Ida Irene Clark of Cherokee, Kan.); sister: **GRACE** Bardwell of Jamestown, N. Y., b. in Penn Yan, Jan. 10, 1866, proof-reader and journalist on the *Jamestown Journal*; children of **Richard R. C.**

Bardwell of Penn Yan, N. Y., b. at Bear Lake, Pa., Jan. 16, 1832, d. at Penn Yan, Apr. 29, 1886, grad. Syracuse med. coll., 1853, and Buffalo med. coll., practised at Lottsville, Pa., moved to Penn Yan, 1857, became an able humane physician (m. 1st, May 22, 1853, Mary Brown, b. Sep. 1, 1834, dau. of Zur and Margaret [Woodin] Brown, m. 2d, Augusta, dau. of Green and Sarah [Austin] Kenyon of Yates co., N. Y.); son of **Stoddard** of Bear Lake, Pa., b. in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1800, d. at Bear Lake, Oct. 8, 1881 (m. Jan. 13, 1822, Lydia Hopkins Carr, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., abt. 1803, d. in Feb., 1890); son of **Enoch** of Potter, N. Y., b. in Shelburne, Mass., moved to Potter, 1805-12 (m. July 28, 1799, Roxana [dau. of Elisha] Nims of Deerfield, b. Feb. 8, 1777); son of **Enoch** of Shelburne, Mass., b. Dec. 1, 1748, d. Dec. 18, 1789 (m. Nov. 21, 1771, Abigail [dau. of Jonathan] Wells); son of **Enoch**, b. Feb. 20, 1721-2, d. Sep. 22, 1817 (m. Dec. 5, 1743, Experience [dau. of John] Stebbins); son of **Samuel**, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Sep. 26, 1685, d. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1771 (m. Martha [dau. of Edward] Allen of Deerfield, d. Feb. 11, 1778, aged 81); son of **Robert**, b. in Eng., 1647, d. in Hatfield, Jan. 9, 1726, was in London during the great fire which destroyed 13,000 houses, and the great plague which destroyed over 100,000 lives, came from London to America, in 1670, was in the Narragansett expedition, commanded two forts, was in Turner's Falls fight, 1675 (m. Nov. 29, 1676, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Eliz. [Smith] Gull of Hatfield).

GOODALE, SAMUEL BUSHNELL of New York city, b. in South Egremont, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830, grad. Williams coll., 1851, real estate broker (m. Sep. 2, 1858, Josephine E. Curtis [dau. of Hon Wilber of Egremont and gr.-dau. of Col. Joseph Curtis, who came from Newington, Ct., 1782], has 5 children, viz.: Maude, Mary, Chester Curtis, Sophia Bushnell, Wilber Curtis and Walter Deming); son of **Chester** Goodale of South Egremont, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1791, d. in South Egremont, Jan.

31, 1884, settled at Egremont, 1812, became a wealthy, influential and respected citizen (m. April 21, 1821, Sophia [dau. of Samuel] Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass., gr.-dau. of Rev. Jonathan Hubbard of Sheffield, and had besides Samuel B. Goodale, above, 2 other sons, viz.: Charles Chester of Rochester, N. Y., b. Mar. 13, 1825, and Henry Sterling of N. Y., b. May 19, 1836); son of **Chester** of West Stockbridge, b. in Pomfret, Ct., Sep. 5, 1762, d. in South Egremont, 1835, Rev. soldier, enlisted when young in Conn. (m. Aug. 2, 1789, Ascenath Cook, dau. of Isaac, one of the early settlers of Richmond, Mass.); son of **Ebenezer** Goodale of Pomfret, Ct., b. there, Sep. 12, 1729 (m. Feb. 13, 1735, Phœbe Holt); son of **Ebenezer** of Pomfret, b. there, Sep. 8, 1703 (m. Oct. 21, 1728, Experience Lyon); son of **Thomas** of Pomfret, b. in Salem, Mass., Oct. 30, 1676, d. in Pomfret, Oct. 22, 1766 (m. Dec. 2, 1698, Sarah Horill); son of **Zachariah** of Salem, Mass., b. there, May 31, 1640 (m. Elizabeth Beauchamp); son of **Robert** of Salem, Mass., b. in Suffolk co., Eng., 1604, d. in Salem, 1692, first of the name in America, came with his wife, Catherine, and children, Mary, Abraham and Isaac from Ipswich, Eng., 1634, purchased 543 acres in Salem, Mass. From him descend all the Goodales, Goodells and Goodalls in America.

ROBERTSON, NORMAN of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in New York city, Mar. 12, 1860; son of **Richard Spotswood** Robertson, b. in Petersburg, Va., Nov. 22, 1821, d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in Feb., 1886, member of firm of Devlin, Hudson & Co., clothiers, of New York, 1859-61 (m. Mary Jane Matthews of Heartsville, Ala., and had beside Norman: Edna, Kenneth, Richard S., Dandridge, Eugene and Bryan); son of **William Bruce** Robertson of Petersburg, Va., d. there, about 1835, Scotchman, merchant, made a considerable fortune which he afterward lost by indorsing notes for friends (m. Ann Spotswood, d. 1867, aged abt. 79, dau. of Capt. John and Sally [Rawzie] Spotswood, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Alex. Spotswood of Va.).

CLARK, GEORGE FABER of West Acton, Mass., b. in Shipton, Canada, Feb. 24, 1817, grad. Harvard coll. div. sch., 1846, ordained 1847, pastor at Norton, Stow, Mendon and Hubbardston, Mass., author of "History of Norton, Mass.," 1859 (m. Apr. 1, 1847, Harriet Emery, dau. of Daniel and Polly [Fell] Emery of Jaffrey, N. H.); son of **Jonas Clark** of Dublin and Peterboro, N. H., b. in Townsend, Mass., June 3, 1775, d. in Peterboro, Feb. 10, 1871, clothier by trade, built the first fulling-mill at Harrisville, N. H., somewhat versed in medicine (m. Apr. 27, 1800, Mary Twitchel, dau. of Abel of Dublin, N. H., a Rev. soldier, desc. of Joseph Twitchel of Dorchester, Mass., 1634); son of **William Clark** of Townsend, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., June 9, 1717, d. in Townsend, Mar. 29, 1776, constable, selectman (m. Jan. 17, 1756, Sarah Locke); son of **William** of Townsend, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1679, d. at Townsend, May 1, 1756, an early settler there, large land-holder (m. abt. 1705, Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice [Woolly] Taylor of Concord); son of **Samuel** of Concord, Mass., b. prob. in Boston, 1646, d. in Concord, Jan. 30, 1729-30, settled there, as early as 1686, shoemaker (m. abt. 1675, Rachel Nichols); son of **Arthur** (?) of Boston, d. there, 1665, freeman at Salem, May 13, 1640, was previously at Hampton, N. H., moved to Boston, 1643, carpenter (m. about 1642, Sarah).

HUDSON, THOMAS JAMES of Pittsburg, Pa., b. in New Castle, Pa., November 25, 1838, enlisted in U. S. vols. in rebellion, Apr., 1861, re-enlisted, Aug., 1862, hon. discharged, June 25, 1894, was in artillery service (m. Apr. 21, 1871, Elizabeth Reilly, and had: Harold, Albert, Barrett and Elizabeth); son of **William Gray Hudson**, b. in Lewisburgh, Pa., Oct. 25, 1800, d. in North Lima, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1874 (m. Apr. 16, 1824, Sarah Metlin); son of **William** of Lewisburgh, Pa., b. and d. there (m. Susanna, dau. of Capt. Wm. Gray of Lewisburgh, b. 1738, d. 1815, son of Capt. John Gray of Lewisburgh, b. in Antrim, Ireland, 1698, who settled in Paxtang, 1730.)

DIDIER, EUGENE LEMOINE of Baltimore, Md., author, editor and journalist there (m. Nov. 26, 1873, Mary Louise Northrop, and had: Angela, Isabel, Edith, D'Arcy, Nina and Claudia); son of **Franklin James Didier** of Baltimore, b. there, Feb. 28, 1794, d. there, Sep. 22, 1840, asst.-surgeon at Fort McHenry near Balt. when bombarded by the British, Sep. 13, 1814, grad. M. D., from univ. of Maryland, was abroad five years, studied in England, Scotland and France (m. Aug. 29, 1826, Julia, dau. of Pierre Lemoine of Calais, France, who came to America about 1800); son of **Henry Didier** of Baltimore, b. in Montpelier, France, June 20, 1747, d. in Baltimore, Sep. 11, 1822, came to America, 1772, settled in Baltimore, became a prosperous merchant (m. Dec. 31, 1775, Margaret Fraser, b. at Bedford, Pa., May 20, 1757, dau. of Hon. John Fraser, a colonial judge, appointed by Gov. John Penn of Pennsylvania).

BIDWELL, MARSHALL SPRING of Monterey, Mass., b. there, Aug. 24, 1824, merchant, farmer (m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, Anne Amelia, dau. of Samuel and Amelia [Bigelow] Tibballs, m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1858, Sophia P., dau. of John D. and Luna [Welch] Bidwell, and has 2 sons: William S. and Orlando C.); son of **Barnabas** of South Tyringham, Mass., b. there, Mar. 13, 1796, d. in Monterey, Apr. 8, 1882 (m. Feb. 6, 1820, Betsy, dau. of Amasa and Electa [Bird] Curtiss, and had Edwin C., physician in Vineland, N. J., Orlando B., banker in Freeport, Ill., and Marshall S., above); son of **Adonijah**, b. Aug. 6, 1761, see page 10.

ROBERSON, HORACE of Bayonnes, N. J., b. in Baptistown, N. J., lawyer (m. Miss Van Buskirk); son of **Samuel** of Baptistown, N. J., farmer (m. Sarah Ann King); son of **William**, b. Oct. 6, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1865 (m. Sarah West, b. May 1, 1792, d. Mar. 16, 1880, dau. of Thos. and Rachel West); son of **Francis**, b. 1761, d. Dec. 12, 1837 (m. Mary Horner, b. 1758, d. Mar. 26, 1845); son of **Thomas** (m. Catharine Pierce).

TRUE, MELVILLE BEVERIDGE COX of Tecumseh, Neb., b. in Temple, Me., Jan. 22, 1838, quartermaster-sergeant in company H, 2d Iowa cavalry, 1861-4, member Neb. Legislature, 1879, member School Board of Neb., 1880-3 (m. May 31, 1864, Mary C. McFarland, b. in Iowa, Jan. 7, 1845, of Scotch parentage); son of **James Kennedy True** of Iowa, b. in Maine, Sep. 27, 1801, d. in Grundy co., Iowa, Sep. 27, 1888 (m. 1st, Aug. 22, 1824, Dorothy Webster, m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1832, Martha French Baker, related to the Motts of Maine and Pa.); son of **Zebulon**, b. May 21, 1765, d. Feb. 4, 1830, was in Rev. army (m. 1788, Martha Kennedy of Irish ancestry); son of **William**, b. Jan. 20, 1731, d. Mar. 3, 1826 or 1815 (m. Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah Tuttle); son of **William**, b. Nov. 16, 1700, d. June 10, 1768 (m. Nov. 9, 1721, Anna Bradbury); son of **William**, b. in June, 1670, d. Mar. 18, 1733 (m. Eleanor Stevens); son of **Henry** of Salisbury, Mass., b. Mar. 8, 1645, d. Sep. 8, 1735 (m. Mar. 15, 1669, Jane Bradbury); son of **Henry** of Salem, Mass.

MORRELL, HIRAM KELLEY of Gardiner, Me., b. there, Sep. 25, 1827, editor, etc. (m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1851, Lucinda Philbrook Hinkly, and had: Ernest William, Dora May, Chas. Albert, m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1861, Asenath Washburne Haskell, and had: Grace Darling and Lute Blanche); son of **Arch** of Gardiner, b. in North Berwick, Me., Apr. 10, 1800, d. in Gardiner, Feb. 5, 1885, brought up a blacksmith, became a brickmaker in Salem, Mass., was in Salem light infantry which went to Boston to receive Lafayette in 1824, was for many years the leading brick manuf. of Gardiner (m. 1822, Statira Andrews, b. in Essex, Mass., Dec. 3, 1797, d. Feb. 28, 1883); son of **Josiah** of Litchfield, Me., b. in North Berwick, Sep. 22, 1775, d. in Litchfield, Dec. 29, 1852, blacksmith, farmer, Quaker, moved to Litchfield, 1825, made with his father a specialty of nails, when made by hand and when machines came into use had the first east of Boston (m. Apr. 9, 1798, Sarah Quint); son of **Josiah** of North Berwick, Me., b.

there, abt. 1739, d. in Litchfield, Sep. 18, 1832 (m. Oct. 25, 1764, Hannah Webber); son of **Jedidiah** of North Berwick, Me., b. in Kittery, Me., Aug. 29, 1711, d. in North Berwick, Jan. 26, 1776, doctor, accumulated a large property in land there, about 2,000 acres, was a leading man of affairs in the town (m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1734; Elizabeth Jenkins, m. 2d, 1737, Anna Dow, m. 3d, Jan. 28, 1762, Sarah Gould); son of **John**, b. in Kittery, Me., 1675, d. in North Berwick, abt. 1763, planter, owned large areas of land (m. Dec. 16, 1701, Hannah Dixon); son of **John**, b. about 1640, first of the name in America, mason, active citizen, was living in 1736 (m. Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Hodgdon of Kittery). The Morrell families are numerous throughout New England but many of them are of no known relationship to John of Kittery. Abraham Morrell, an early settler in Salisbury, Mass., has numerous descendants in Maine and elsewhere, but his relationship to John of Kittery, if indeed he was related at all, is not known. John Morrell (written also Morrall and, more recently, Morrill) was granted land in Kittery in 1668, and, again, in 1669. In 1674 his father-in-law deeded him Birch Point, being part of his homestead, reserving the right to the water from a spring which, at this day, furnishes an abundant supply of excellent water. Birch Point is in the town of South Berwick and near the bridge that spans the river at that place. Two years later he sold the land to Abram Conley and bought a farm at "Coole Harbor," in the present town of Eliot, which has since been in the family. He had at least six children, viz.: Nicholas (m. Sarah Frye, 1695), Sarah (m. George Huntress), John (m. Dec. 16, 1701, Hannah Dixon), Edah (m. Jonathan Nason), Hannah (m. John Tidy) and Abraham who probably died unmarried. Nicholas Morrell lived on part of the old homestead. He was a blacksmith and also established the ferry between Kittery and Dover Neck. He had two sons, John and Robert, and three daughters. John m. Hannah Hanscom and moved to Scarboro. Robert m. Sarah Roberts, of Dover, and was a prominent man in Kittery. His posterity, bearing his

name, still reside in Kittery. John Morrell, jr., lived on part of the old homestead and was also a large land-owner at what was called Doughtie's Falls in the present town of North Berwick. He was a slave-owner and a man of wealth and prominence in the town. He had five sons and two daughters, as follows: 1. John, jr., who m. Ruth Dow of Hampton, N. H. He had sons Pelatiah and William Pepperell and six daughters. Of the sons we know nothing, 2. Thomas, not named in his father's will and probably died young. 3. Peter m. Sarah Peasley of Hampton, N. H. He had a son, David, ancestor of the late ex-Congressman Morrell of Johnstown, Pa.; John, who m. Sarah Winslow and moved to Falmouth, and was the ancestor of Jedediah, of Vassalboro; Stephen, who m. Elizabeth Winslow and settled in Falmouth; Peaslee, the grandfather of the late Hon. Anson P. and Lot M. Morrell; Peter, jr., who m. Hannah Winslow and settled in Falmouth, also Thomas and Jonathan. He had three daughters, of whom Sarah was killed and scalped by the Indians near her father's house at North Berwick. 4. Jedediah, physician, farmer and lumberman, settled at North Berwick and also built mills at Bonnybeag Pond; he m. Elizabeth Jenkins, Anna Dow and Sarah Gould, made his will in 1761 and died in 1776. He had Abraham, who died; Abraham again, who lived on part of the old homestead and left a family; Josiah, who m. Hannah Webber and died in Litchfield, Me. His son Ebenezer settled in Windham, and was the ancestor of Hon. John White of Windham, and father of Elijah Morrell, who went to California in 1849 or '50. If any of his descendants are living they will please report. His son Aaron settled in Falmouth and left numerous descendants in Falmouth, Windham, and in Lynn, Mass. Hon. Carroll Willis Morrell of Portland is his grandson. Aaron's youngest son, Ebenezer Morrell, is now living in East Hiram, Me. He is a hale old man, 82 years of age, a blacksmith, and still works at his trade. He is the only living grandson of Josiah Morrell and Hannah Webber. Josiah's son Josiah settled in Litchfield. He was the ancestor of

H. K. Morrell of Gardiner, and the Litchfield families; Winthrop, who lived in Berwick and had sons who settled in Waterville, and John who m. Sarah Varney and d. soon after. He had a dau., Peace, mentioned in his will. 5. Richard, not mentioned in his father's will, and daughters Keziah and Mary. Robert Morrell (Nicholas, John) had twelve children. The eighth was Joel, who lived and died at the old place at "Coole Harbor" and has grandchildren still occupying it. Morrell's Corner, Deering, was named for Rufus and Levi Morrell, sons of Stephen of Falmouth and grandsons of Peter of Berwick. These two sons of Stephen established tanneries at Deering and became wealthy and prominent men. Daniel J. Morrell, son of Thaddeus, grandson of David, and great-grandson of Peter, was one of the chief owners and managers of the iron works at Johnstown, Pa. He was elected member of Congress and moved in Congress the measure for the World's Fair in Philadelphia, in 1876; he was chairman of the executive committee at the Exposition. James Morrill, brother of Thaddeus, settled in Buckfield, Me., and has posterity there.

DAVIES, HENRY EUGENE of New York city, b. July 2, 1836, B. A. of Columbia coll., 1857, late major-gen. U. S. vols. (m. Aug. 10, 1858, Julia Rich of Fishkill, N. Y.); had brothers: **CHARLES FREDERICK**, b. June 27, 1838, d. Dec. 3, 1865; **WILLIAM GILBERT** of New York city, b. Mar. 21, 1842, B. A. and B. S. of Trinity coll., 1860, M. A., 1864 (m. Dec. 15, 1870, Lucie Carter Rice of Boston, dau. of Alex. H. Rice, mayor of Boston, gov. of Mass., etc.); **JULIEN TAPPAN**, b. Sep. 25, 1845, B. A. of Columbia coll., 1866, LL. B. of same, 1868, M. A., 1869 (m. Apr. 22, 1869, Alice, dau. of Henry H. Martin of Albany); **THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN**, b. Oct. 22, 1847, d. Mar. 15, 1875, unm., author of "Losing to Win," and magazine articles; **FRANCIS HERBERT**, b. Sep. 16, 1849 (m. Apr. 27, 1876, Cornelia S., dau. of Henry Rockenbaugh of New York); sons of **Henry Ebenezer,**

b. Feb. 8, 1805, d. at New York city, Dec. 17, 1881 (m. July 1, 1835, Rebecca Waldo Tappan of Boston, dau. of John, son of Benj. of the Rev., desc. from Abraham Toppan, who settled at Newburyport, Mass., 1630), alderman, 1840, corporation counsel, 1850, judge of Supreme Court, 1855, judge of Court of Appeals, 1859; son of **Thomas John** of Black Lake, N. Y., b. in Washington, Ct., 1766, d. at Black Lake, Apr. 18, 1845, sheriff, county judge of St. Lawrence co., N. Y. (m. Dec. 27, 1792, Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Foote of Watertown, Ct.); son of **John** of Washington, Ct., b. at Kington, Eng., June, 1735, d. at Washington, Apr. 18, 1799 (m. abt. 1760, Eunice Hotchkiss of New Haven); son of **John** of Litchfield, Ct., b. at Kington, Eng., 1711, d. at Litchfield, May 19, 1797, grad. Oxford univ., a man of wealth for the times (m. 1733, Elizabeth Brown); son of **John** of Litchfield, Conn., b. at Kington, Eng., 1680, d. at Litchfield, Nov. 22, 1758 (m. 1710, Catharine Spencer), one of the founders and benefactors of St. Michael's church, Litchfield, Conn., which contains a tablet to his memory.

MURDOCK, JOSEPH BALLARD of U. S. navy, b. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 13, 1851, grad. U. S. naval acad., 1870, lieut., 1880 (m. June 26, 1879, Anne, dau. of Dr. Simeon and Mary E. [Raymond] Dillingham of Phila.); has brother: **HAROLD** Murdock, who is cashier of Nat. Exch. bank of Boston, and author of "Reconstruction of Europe;" sons of **John Nelson** Murdock of Boston, Mass., b. in Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1820, ordained pastor of Baptist church in Waterville, N. Y., 1846, pastor in Hartford, Ct., 1849-58, assoc. editor Christian Review, 1853-6, pastor in Boston, 1858-63, asst. sec. Am. Baptist Missionary Union, 1863-6, cor. sec. same, 1866-92, hon. sec. since, D. D. of univ. of Rochester, 1854, LL. D. of Madison univ., 1888 (m. 1st, in Dec., 1841, Mary L. Dunn, d. 1848, m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1849, Martha A. Ballard, dau. of Joseph, b. 1799, d. 1886, and Asenath Gault, b. 1801, d. 1893, and desc. of Wm. Ballard of Lynn, 1634, Samuel Gault of Suncook,

of New York city, b. at Black Lake, N. Y., N. H., 1730, and Samuel Guile of Haverhill, Mass., 1636); son of **Irvine** Murdock of Oswego, N. Y., b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1797, d. in Granby, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1838, served in N. Y. militia, 1815, afterward rose to major, was a farmer and contractor at Oswego, latterly a lay preacher in Methodist church (m. Sarah Hines); son of **Arial** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. in Conn., d. in Rensselaerville in Oct., 1803, served in 1st Conn. reg., 1777-80, wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-8, was in battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point, moved from Ct. to Rensselaerville abt. 1792 (m. Jan. 8, 1782, Eunice, dau. of Wm. Murdock, b. 1738, d. 1811 [and Mary Pierce, b. 1740, d. 1774], son of Samuel of Windham, Ct., b. 1698, d. 1769, representative, grandson of Robert of Newton, Mass.); son of **Amos**, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1730, moved to Conn. (m. in Windham, Ct., Oct. 24, 1751, Sybil, dau. of John [and Lydia Jennings] Flint, desc. of Thos. Flint of Salem, Mass., 1650); son of **John** of Newton, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 25, 1696, d. in Mar., 1744 (m. 1722, Sarah); son of **Robert** of Newton, Mass., b. in Scotland, 1665, d. in Newton in Apr., 1754, was probably brother of John Murdock of Plymouth, Mass., and came with him to this country abt. 1688, moved from Plymouth to Roxbury, 1692, removed to Newton, 1703 (m. Apr. 28, 1692, Hannah Stedman, b. 1667, prob. dau. of Thos. and Mary of Cambridge, Mass.).

WEISER, CLEMENT Z. of East Greenville, Pa., b. in Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 29, 1830, grad. Marshall coll., in Mercersburg, Pa., D. D., 1875, minister in Reformed ch., 40 years, retired 1892, author of "Life of Conrad Weiser" (m. in July, 1859, Louisa C. Gutelius of Mifflinsburg, Pa., and had 4 children, viz.: Saneta Regina, Clement Daniel, Clement Gerald and Paul); son of **Daniel** of East Greenville, Pa., b. in Selinsgrove, Pa., in Jan., 1800, d. in East Greenville, in Nov., 1875, clergyman 50 years, pastor 30 years (m. 1825, Caroline Boyer, dau. of Gen. Boyer,

sheriff of Montgomery co., and Sallie Markley, b. in Falconer Swamp, in Montgomery co., both died aged); son of **Philip Weiser** of Selinsgrove, Pa., b. there, d. there, young (m. a Boyer); son of **Conrad** of Selinsgrove, Pa., b. there, d. there, merchant at Beaver Dam, Pa.; son of **John Conrad Weiser** of Selinsgrove, Wolmesburg and Reading, Pa., b. in Gross Arch-back, Germany, Nov. 2, 1693, d. in Wolmesburg, July 13, 1760, lived with the Mohawk Indians in childhood, became colonel, justice of peace and interpreter of the united colonies, a man of mark and influence (m. 1720, Anna Eve, one of her daughters became wife of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, founder of the Lutheran ch. in America); son of **Conrad Weiser** of Schoharie, N. Y., and Reading, Pa., b. in Gross Arch-back, Germany, d. in Wolmesburg, Pa., 1846, aged 86, active for the colony which emigrated in 1709.

SCOTT, EDWARD WOOD of Columbus, Ohio, b. in Phila., Pa., July 25, 1849, member of firm of Scott & Woodrow, wholesale grain and hay shippers (m. Sep. 9, 1875, Cynthia Renick [desc. of Thos. Renick, who came from Ireland to Dauphin co., Pa., 1733], and had dau. Minnie Renick Scott); son of **Charles Love Scott** of Virginia, Ohio, and Penn., b. in Bush Hill, Va., Sep. 20, 1812, d. in Germantown, Pa., Jan. 24, 1861, lived near Chillicothe, Ohio, 1838-48, in Phila., after 1848, dry goods merchant (m. May 8, 1834, Elizabeth Ellen Slesman [dau. of George and Eliz. [Scull] Slesman], and had 9 children, viz.: Catherine [m. John H. Tingley], Louisa [m. Clement Tingley], John C. [m. Lizzie Stevenson], Arthur W. [m. Mary G. Taws], Charles Love [m. Helen D. Reiguel], Elizabeth [m. Jos. T. Bradshaw], Edward W. [m. Cynthia Renick, as above], Annie Stone [m. 1st, Wm. H. Moore. m. 2d, Chas. R. Rowley], and George Slesman, unm.); son of **John Caile Scott** of Md., D. C., Va., and Ohio, b. 1782, prob. in Dorchester co., Md., d. in Pickaway co., Ohio, Mar. 14, 1840, inherited a large estate from his father, lived at Western View, Culpepper co., Va.,

until 1828, became financially embarrassed by security debts, moved to Ross co., Ohio, then to Pickaway co. (m. Nov. 21, 1802, Ann Love, b. 1780, d. in Ross co., Ohio, Oct. 15, 1832, had 14 children, dau. of Hon. Samuel Love of Charles co., Md., and Ann, dau. of Judge Chas. Jones of Montgomery co., Md., 1776); son of **Gustavus Scott** of Va., Md. and D. C., b. in Prince William co., Va., abt. 1750, d. in Kalorama, D. C., 1801, educated at Aberdeen coll., Scotland, 1765, and Essex Court, Temple, London, Eng., 1767-70, lawyer in Somerset co., Md., was very successful, was deputy to Md. Convention, 1774-5, delegate to Conv. of 1776, member Md. Congress, Continental Congress, 1784 (m. Feb. 16, 1777, Margaret Hall Caile, dau. of Hall Caile of Annapolis, Md.); son of Rev. **James Scott** of Scotland and Virginia, b. in Dippe, Elgin, Scotland, about 1699, d. in Dippe, Stafford co., Va., about 1782, educated in Aberdeen coll., Scotland, ordained and licensed by the Lord Bishop of London, abt. 1730, came to America, was heir of his elder half-brother, Rev. Alex. Scott, A. M., inherited his large property, became rector of Dettingen parish, Prince William co., Va., 1745 (m. 1st, 1735-6, Sarah Brown, b. 1715, d. 1784, dau. of Dr. Gustavus and Frances [Fowke] Brown, and had as sisters, the "seven beautiful Misses Brown"); son of Rev. **John Scott**, M. A., of Scotland, b. there, abt. 1650, d. abt. 1726, rector of Dippe parish, 1699 (m. abt. 1698, Helen Grant).

CORSON, THOMAS JAMES of New Jersey, b. Aug. 14, 1810; son of **James** of New Jersey, b. Mar. 13, 1784, d. Nov. 28, 1827 (m. Ann Somers Addis, b. Sep. 2, 1782, d. Aug. 20, 1867, dau. of Enoch and Eliz. [Neswinger] Addis, he, Enoch, crossed the Delaware with Washington); son of **John** of New Jersey, b. Nov. 28, 1760, d. Feb. 8, 1823 (m. Mar. 13, 1783, Charity Van Sant, b. Oct. 13, 1758, dau. of Jas. and Jane Van Sant); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1719, d. 1774 (m. Mary Seidam or Suydam, b. 1721, d. 1792); son of **Benjamin**, who came to Staten Island abt. 1675, thence to Northampton, N. J., 1726.

ORTON, JOHN JACKSON of Lakeville, Ct., b. in Monterey, Mass., Dec. 5, 1842, physician, grad. Bellevue Hospital med. coll. in N. Y. city, 1866, practised in Norfolk, Ct., 1866-8, in Lakeville since; son of **John** of Monterey, Mass., b. there, May 1, 1811, d. there, Oct. 3, 1882, farmer (m. Apr. 19, 1838, Louisa M. Bidwell [desc. of Gov. John Haynes, first colonial governor of Conn., 1639-53], and had 6 children, viz.: Josephine L., b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. Nov. 30, 1866, John J., above, Thomas B., b. Sep. 17, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1867, Beulah C., b. Sep. 25, 1846 [m. Mar. 25, 1868, Jas. R. Hicks], Alice S., b. Jan. 8, 1853, and Charles A., b. May 8, 1849, d. Oct. 30, 1849); son of **Azariah** Orton of Monterey, Mass., b. there, Mar. 5, 1761, d. there, Nov. 5, 1854, private in Rev. war, 1779 (m. May 19, 1788, Abigail Jackson [dau. of Col. Giles Jackson, chief of staff under Gen. Gates, and who drafted the articles of surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, 1777], she had 10 children, viz.: Azariah G., b. Aug. 6, 1789, d. Dec. 28, 1864, Charles, b. Sep. 6, 1791, d. Apr. 11, 1851, Thomas Porter, b. Jan. 21, 1794, d. Nov. 3, 1847, Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1796, d. July 11, 1879, Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1798, d. Nov. 21, 1864, Beulah, b. Sep. 8, 1800, d. Dec. 17, 1851, Sophronia, b. Feb. 25, 1803, d. Dec. 30, 1833, Caleb Jackson, b. Jan. 18, 1805, d. Dec. 16, 1850, Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1807, d. Mar. 20, 1882, and John, above); son of **Azariah** of Monterey, Mass., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 17, 1729, d. in Monterey, Mar. 24, 1774, died from the kick of a horse (m. Mary Davis, b. 1737, d. June 15, 1801, had 6 children, viz.: Azariah, above, Darius, Reuben, Mary, Jemima [m. Judge John Jackson, and settled in Milton, Vt., and Rhoda]; son of **Samuel** of Litchfield, Ct., b. in Farmington, Ct., 1694, d. in Litchfield, Mar. 28, 1779, moved there, 1720 (m. Oct. 26, 1723, Abigail Smedley, and had 7 children, viz.: Samuel, b. 1724, d. 1810, Hezekiah, b. 1727, Azariah, above, Lemuel, b. 1731, d. 1787, John, b. 1744, removed to Sharon, Ct., Gideon, b. 1732, and Jemima, b. Nov. 11, 1740 [m. Capt. Archibald McNeil]); son of **John** of Farm-

ington, Ct., b. there, 1647 (m. 1st, Hannah, m. 2d, Mary Tudor, and had Thomas of Avon, Ct. [m. Ann Buckingham], John, b. 1692, d. 1763, settled in Woodbury, Ct. [m. Mary, d. 1784], and Samuel, above); son of **Thomas** of Farmington, Ct., b. in England, 1613, emigrated about 1640, settled in Windsor, Ct., 1641, removed to Farmington soon after (m. 1st, Margaret Pell, who d. without issue, m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Owen Tudor, who had lately come from Wales). The families of the children of Azariah and Abigail [Jackson] Orton were: *Azariah G.* [m. Dec. 18, 1822, Minerva Squire, and had: John G., physician in Binghamton, N. Y., William, physician, and James, professor], *Charles* [m. in Apr., 1816, Melinda Richards, and had: Sophia, Abigail, Geo., and Julia], *Thomas P.* [m. Dec. 26, 1821, Mary Heath, and had: Frances, Alice, Thomas P. W. of California, and Mary Louisa], *Abigail* [m. in Dec., 1825, Henry P. Clark, and had: Henry, professor, Thomas, physician in New Hampshire, and William], *Beulah* [m. Aug. 28, 1830, Capt. Wm. Churchill], *Sophronia* [m. Sep. 14, 1831, Stephen Fairchild], *Caleb J.* [m. Sep. 12, 1833, Sarah A. Fairchild, and had: Harriet, Josephine, and Azariah of Brooklyn, N. Y.], *Mary A.* [m. May 25, 1840, Darwin Dean], and *John*, above.

CASSEL, DANIEL K. of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Schwenksville, Pa., Apr. 22, 1820, teacher in public schools 20 years, author of "History of the Mennonites," and "Rittenhouse History" (m. Feb. 16, 1845, Elizabeth A., dau. of Rev. Jacob Kolb of Harleysville, Pa., desc. of Dielman Kolb, whose son Jacob came to Germantown from the Palatinate, Germany, 1707); son of **Jacob** Cassel of Schwenksville, Pa., b. there, July 5, 1792, d. there, Nov. 19, 1878, farmer, owner of a large farm, member of school board and held other public positions (m. Mar. 7, 1819, Wilhelmina Kolb, gt.-gr.-dau. of Martin Kolb, who came from Manheim, Baden, 1707); son of **Jacob** of Schwenksville, b. there, Oct. 12, 1760, d. there, Aug. 1, 1838 (m. 1781, Susanna, dau. of

Abraham Clemens, gr.-son of Gerhard Clemens, who settled in Salford, Pa., about 1718, and owned 1000 acres); son of **Abraham** of Schwenksville, b. in Skip-pack, Pa., 1734, d. 1776, farmer, had 100 acres (m. Fiega Grimley); son of **Hupert** of Skip-pack, Pa., b. in the Palatinate, Germany, about 1700, will probated Oct. 7, 1745 (m. 1725, a Miss Psyche of Holland); son of **Julius** of Kriesheim, Germany, poet, suffered much during the thirty years war, a number of his manuscripts are yet preserved; son of **Yilles** or **Julius** of Kriesheim in the Palatinate, 1618-81, minister in Mennonite church, wrote a number of manuscripts, still preserved.

BRAINERD, EZRA LEANDER of Chicago, Ill., b. in Haddam, Ct., July 14, 1836, grad. law dept., Yale coll., 1859, entered army in fall of 1861, in 51st regt. Ill. vols., promoted to lieut., to capt., Nov. 10, 1861, served at battle of Shiloh and Hamburg Landing (m. May 29, 1862, Harriet Brown Morehouse, and had Henry Hamilton, William Lord, Frederic Hubbard and Wallace Heber); son of **Heber** of Haddam, Ct., b. there, Aug. 28, 1803, d. there, Oct. 22, 1888 (m. Oct. 16, 1828, Esther Mariah Hubbard).

PHILLIPS, JOHN HOWELL of Beverly, N. J., b. in Titusville, N. J., Mar. 31, 1814, d. in Beverly, Mar. 1, 1878, physician, surgeon in charge of hospital No. 1, at Chattanooga, Tenn., during rebellion, brev. lieut.-col., member Arizona Legislature, speaker N. J. Legislature, city treasurer of Beverly 6 years (m. Apr. 7, 1839, Elizabeth Ann Byron Corson, dau. of James Corson, see Corson lineage); son of **Joseph** Phillips of Titusville, N. J., b. there, capt. of Hunterdon co. militia (m. in Mar., 1807, Sarah Reading, dau. of Thos. and Rebecca [Ellis] Reading, he, Thos., was capt. of 6th co. 3d N. J. battalion, and was before Quebec, 1776, was county judge, son of John, b. 1686, a colonial governor, see Reading lineage); son of **Job** Phillips of Titusville, N. J., b. in Maidenhead, N. Y. (m. Phebe Howell, dau. of

Daniel and Abigail [Clark] Howell); son of **Theophilus** of Maidenhead, N. Y., b. in Newtown, N. Y., May 15, 1673 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Theophilus** of Newtown, N. Y., 1676-86 (m. Ann, dau. of Ralph Hunt, who came to Long Island in 1652, first magistrate of Newtown); son of Rev. **Samuel** of Rowley, Mass.; son of Rev. **George** of Boxford, Eng., who with his wife Elizabeth came to America in 1630, and settled in Watertown, Mass.

REMICK, OLIVER PHILBRICK of Kittery, Me., b. there, Sep. 22, 1853, officer in engineer corps of U. S. revenue marine, appointed apprentice in engineer dept. at Kittery navy yard, 1872, 2d asst. engineer with rank of 3d lieut., 1876, 1st asst. with rank of lieut., 1885, has served on all the coasts of the U. S., member [and one of the founders in 1880] of Am. Soc. of Mech. Engineers; son of **Rufus Harrison** Remick of Kittery, b. there, Sep. 6, 1818, master shipbuilder, farmer, master builder of many naval vessels, among them the Kearsarge, recently lost off Roncador reef after over 30 years' service (m. Sep. 10, 1843, Anne Cornelia Philbrick, dau. of Oliver and Eliza [Staples] Philbrick, desc. of Thos. Philbrick, 1630); son of **Rufus** Remick of Kittery, b. there, May 12, 1792, d. there, June 9, 1858, master shipbuilder, constructor and farmer, lieut. of Mass. troops in War of 1812, officer of State militia, held principal town offices, etc., master builder of many naval war vessels, several of which are in commission in U. S. navy at present time (m. Nov. 6, 1817, Sallie, dau. of James and Polly [Sanborn] Cram of Newmarket, N. H.); son of **Benjamin** of Kittery, b. there, Sep. 26, 1753, d. there, Jan. 31, 1837, master shipbuilder, constructor and sailor, seaman and officer in Continental navy, and of privateers in Rev. war, officer of State militia, master builder of the Continental corvette "Ranger," commanded by Capt. John, Paul Jones and of over 60 vessels (m. Jan. 15, 1777, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Tobias Fernald of Kittery, who commanded a company at Bunker Hill); son of **Benjamin** Remick of Kittery, b. there, Apr. 30,

1719, d. there, in Nov., 1782, shipbuilder and sailor, soldier in Colonial wars, corporal, 1757, lieut., served in expedition against Canada (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Sarah [Dearing] Deed of Kittery); son of **Jacob** of Kittery, b. there, Mar. 6, 1687, cooper, held principal town offices, gave the site and established the first Episcopal church in Kittery, 1728, deacon, m. 3 times (m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1710, Rebecca, dau. of John and Sarah Sloper of Kittery); son of **Jacob** of Kittery, b. there, Nov. 23, 1660, d. there, in June, 1745, had a great deal of land there, shipbuilder and farmer, was master builder of first man-of-war built in America, 1790, town treasurer, held all town offices (m. twice, and had 14 children); son of **Christian** of Kittery, Me., b. (prob. in England), 1631, d. in Kittery, abt. 1710, came to America, 1651, settled in Kittery, a proprietor there, was granted many acres there, surveyor and planter, held all town offices, representative, etc. (m. Hannah and had 9 children).

McMURPHY, CRAWFORD EARN-
EST of Quincy, Ill., b. in Whiting, Vt., Aug. 13, 1846, public school teacher seventeen years, including several years as a high school principal, interested in grain business, owning a share in an elevator (m. in Aug., 1875, Corvilla J. Rogers of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and has 3 children, Josephine, b. 1876, Bertha, b. 1878, and Ada, b. 1883); son of **Archibald** of Pontoosuc, Ill., b. in Vermont, June 27, 1818 (m. 1st, 1844, Mary Ann Reed, m. 2d, 1856, her sister, Marian Reed, and had children: Crawford E., above, Charles Clarence, b. Mar. 27, 1848, Dellmer Willard, b. 1850, Reed, b. 1858, Fenner, b. 1860, and Burritt, b. 1862); son of **Archibald** of Yates county, N. Y., b. in Windham, Vt., May 18, 1786 (m. Apr. 22, 1810, Lucy Curtis, b. April 19, 1785, and had: Dr. Hiram C. McMurphy, b. May 6, 1811, Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1813, Dr. William, b. Mar. 23, 1816, Archibald, above, Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1821, Sophia, b. Aug. 6, 1823, Levi, b. Mar. 16, 1826); son of **George** of Windham, Vt., b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1746, d. Mar. 23, 1834, Revolutionary soldier

and officer, enlisted under Gen. George Reed of Londonderry (m. before 1774, Nancy Ayers, and had: James, George, b. May 13, 1774, Archibald, above, Margaret [m. Seth Cook], Mary [m. William Kinney], Eliz. [m. Elijah Billings]); son of **Archibald** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, d. in Londonderry, 1749, weaver, surveyor, 1743-7, deerkeeper, 1748 (m. Elizabeth Brown and had: James, b. Feb. 7, 1727, Alex., b. 1729 [m. Isabel Craig of Chester, N. H.], John, b. July 1, 1732 [m. Sarah Graham], Jean [m. John Roside], Daniel, b. 1737, Elizabeth [m. Alexander McCollom], Jane [m. a Craig], and Archibald, b. 1744 [m. Isabel Aills]).

BLACK, THOMAS of near Jobstown, N. J., b. Aug. 5, 1784, d. Mar. 1, 1864 (m. Dec. 29, 1814, Mary Grey Wood, dau. of Thomas Newbold Wood of Sykesville, N. J., son of William, son of William, son of William Wood who came to America in the "Martha," 1677, and m. Mary Parnell); son of **John** of near Jobstown, N. J., b. there, 1752, d. there, in July, 1813, paymaster in N. J. militia in Rev. war, brig.-gen. of Burlington co. militia, 1803 (m. Lydia Newbold, dau. of Caleb [m. 1756, Sarah Haines], son of Thomas Newbold, b. Feb. 26, 1702 [m. Edith Coate], son of Michael who came to America before 1700, and m. Rachel Cleayton); son of **John** Black of near Crosswicks, N. J., b. there, Apr. 6, 1685, d. there, 1744 (m. Sarah Rockhill, dau. of Edward and Mary); son of **William** Black who came to New Jersey in fall of 1677, in the "Martha" (m. Alice Taylor).

STONE, TRUMAN LEWIS of Varysburg, N. Y., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., July 1, 1853, supt. of Wyoming county poor-house and insane asylum 8 years, justice of peace 12 years (m. Dec. 2, 1874, Helen A. [dau. of Oliver] Lewis and had son Theo. E. Lewis Stone); son of **Harvey** of Orangeville, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 14, 1818, d. there, Jan. 7, 1887, justice of peace 16 years, justice of Sessions, held numerous offices of trust (m. Feb. 20, 1840, Eliza [dau. of Truman] Lewis and

had Maurice L. of Wamego, Kan., and Almira of Buffalo, N. Y.); son of **Reuben** of Orangeville, N. Y., b. in Berkshire, Mass., Jan. 26, 1790, d. in Orangeville, Apr. 11, 1869, one of its first settlers, farmer, an early dairyman (m. 1st in Sep., 1815, Almira Merrill, b. June 13, 1792, d. Dec. 22, 1831, m. 2d in Apr., 1832, widow Julia Dunham, who d. in Jan., 1859); son of **Russell** of Greenville, N. Y., b. in Guilford, Ct., Jan. 26, 1759, d. in Greenville, Dec. 11, 1802, "The law of kindness was written upon his heart," is the epitaph on his tombstone; he raised a family of boys who emigrated to Livingston county, N. Y., and became wealthy, soldier at surrender of Burgoyne (m. Lois Stone, b. in Guilford, Apr. 26, 1760, d. in Livonia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1831); son of **Reuben** of Guilford, Ct., b. there, Mar. 31, 1726, d. there, Oct. 5, 1804 (m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1748, Ann Evarts, d. Aug. 1, 1763, aged 35, m. 2d, May 1, 1766, Mrs. Elizabeth Chittenden, b. July 31, 1731, d. Nov. 10, 1787); son of **Caleb** of Guilford, Ct., b. there, Nov. 10, 1685, d. there, May 25, 1765 (m. May 28, 1713, Sarah Meigs, b. 1691, d. May 4, 1775); son of **Nathaniel** of Guilford, b. there, Sep. 15, 1648, d. there, Aug. 11, 1709, lieut. 1702, deputy to Gen. Court (m. July 10, 1673, Mary Bartlett); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., b. in Hereford, Eng., about 1610, d. in Guilford in Feb., 1687, came to America, 1639 (m. 1642, Mary); son of Rev. **Samuel** Stone, a Non-Conformist divine of Hereford, Eng.

LE CONTE, JOSEPH of Berkeley, Cal., b. in Liberty co., Ga., Feb. 26, 1823, educated in Franklin coll. in univ. of Georgia, A. B. 1841, A. M. 1845., grad. M. D. at coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, N. Y., 1845, B. S. of Harvard, 1851, prof. of nat. science at Oglethorpe univ., Ga., 1852, in Franklin coll., 1853-7, in S. C. coll., 1857-69, prof. of geol. and nat. hist. in univ. of Cal. since 1869 (m. Jan. 14, 1847, Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet of a large and prominent family in Georgia, of Scotch descent, and also desc. from Jasper Griffing who came from Wales to America in 1670, her

children: Emma Florence, Sarah Elizabeth, Josephine Eloise, Caroline Eatton and Joseph Nisbet]; son of **Louis** of New York and Georgia, b. in Shrewsbury, N. J., Aug. 4, 1782, d. in Liberty co., Ga., Jan. 9, 1838, took possession of inherited property in land and negroes in Liberty co., Ga., about 1810, devoted the rest of his life to personal management of the property and to the ardent pursuit of science, in several departments of which his knowledge was both accurate and profound (m. Jan. 30, 1812, Ann Quarterman, desc. of the English Puritan colony that settled at Medway, Ga., afterward called Liberty county because they were the first colony in Ga. to raise the flag in Rev. war, her children: William [m. Sarah A. Nisbet and had James, Anna, William Louis and Ophelia], Jane [m. J. M. B. Harden and had Lewis, Matilda, Jane, John, Annie and Ada Louisa], Elizabeth, d. in infancy, John [m. Josephine Graham and had Mary Tallulah, Lewis Julian and John Cecil], Lewis [m. Harriet Nisbet and had Eva, William, John Nisbet and Louis], Joseph, above, and Ann [m. J. P. Stevens and had Ella Florine, Walter Le Conte, Percy, Louis Oliver, Anna Louisa and Mabell]); son of **John Eatton** Le Conte of New Jersey and New York city, b. (probably in N. J.) Sep. 2, 1739, d. in New York, Jan. 4, 1822, had property both in N. Y. and in Liberty co., Ga., spent his summers in N. Y. and his winters in Ga.; the place in Ga. was near the Indian Territory at that time and subject to raids by the Indians, it was well armed, garrisoned by negroes and stockaded, and a severe battle occurred on the place while he occupied it (m. about 1776, Jane Sloane, and had William, unm., Louis, above, and John Eatton, who m. Mary Lawrence and had John Lawrence Le Conte of Phila.); son of **Pierre** or Dr. P ter Le Conte of Shrewsbury, N. J., b. July 11, 1704, d. Jan. 29, 1768, physician (m. 1st, 1734, Margaret Pintard, no issue, m. 2d, 1737, Valeria Eatton, and had William, a lawyer of Savannah, Ga., member of Committee of Safety, 1775, and of Ga. Provincial Congress, no issue, John Eatton, above, Mar-

garet [m. Jedediah Chapman, Thomas, unm., and Peter, unm); son of **Guillaume** of New Rochelle and New York city, b. in Rouen, Normandy, France, Mar. 6, 1659, d. in New York, Sep. 15, 1720, a Huguenot who left Rouen soon after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and after a brief stay in Holland and England, came to New York about 1686 (m. 1st, Margaret de Valleau of Martinique, m. 2d, Margaret Mahoe, or Mahout, and he had William [m. Anne Beslie or Bailly], Peter, above, and Esther [m. Ezekiel Bonyot]).

PARTRIDGE, HARVEY WILLIAMS of Pittsfield, Mass., b. there, Mar. 31, 1848 (m. Sep. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Maria Osborn [dau. of Olcott Osborn, a paper manufacturer, formerly of Pittsfield], and had: Mary Grace, b. 1872, d. 1872, Olcott Osborn, b. 1873, and William C., b. 1875; had brother: **LEVI WHEELER** Partridge of Detroit, Mich., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1851 (m. May 27, 1885, Caroline Langdon Hinman [dau. of Henry T. Hinman of Battle Creek, Mich.], and had: Mary Edna, d., Henry Hinman, William Francis, d., and Jas. Gamble); son of **John** Partridge of Pittsfield, b. there, Dec. 24, 1803, d. there, Apr. 30, 1870, a man of strong character and sterling integrity (m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1841, Nancy Field of Pittsfield, and had son John Chandler, m. 2d, June 9, 1847, Harriet Janette Wheeler [dau. of Levi of New Marlborough, Mass.], and had two sons: Harvey W., above, and Levi Wheeler of Detroit, Mich.); son of **William** of Pittsfield, b. Apr. 30, 1753, prob. in Hatfield, Mass., d. in Pittsfield, Oct. 28, 1836, one of the early settlers there, a man of character and influence (m. June 3, 1787, Jemima, dau. of Adonijah Bidwell of Tyringham, Mass., and of Jemima Devotion, gr.-dau. of Rev. Edward Taylor); son of Col. **Oliver** Partridge of Hatfield, b. June 13, 1712, d. there, July 21, 1792, grad. Harvard coll., 1730, member 1st Colonial Congress at Albany, 1765, took, with others, a large tract of land in eastern Berkshire county, Mass., which was named Partridgefield after him, which included the present sites

of Peru and part of Hinsdale (m. Oct. 10, 1734, Anna Williams, dau. of Rev. William Williams of Weston, Mass., who grad. Harvard coll., 1705, son of Rev. Wm. Williams of Hatfield, who grad. Harvard coll., 1683, desc. of Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., 1637); son of **Edward** Partridge of Hatfield, Mass., b. in Hadley, Apr. 26, 1683, d. in Hatfield, Dec. 26, 1757, Pres. Timothy Dwight of Yale was his gt.-gt.-gr.-son (m. 1707, Martha Williams, b. 1690, d. 1766, dau. of Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, who grad. at Harvard coll., 1683); son of Col. **Samuel** Partridge of Hadley, Mass., b. in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1645, d. in Hatfield, Dec. 25, 1740, representative in 1685-6, colonel, judge of Probate, member King's Council (m. 1st, Sep. 24, 1668, Mehitable Crow, dau. of John, an original proprietor of Hartford, who moved to Hadley and became freeman, 1666, then to Hatfield, d. Jan. 16, 1686, m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards); son of **William** Partridge of Hartford, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., b. prob. in Berwick, Scotland, d. in Hadley, June 27, 1668, came from Berwick about 1644, was an early settler of Hartford, constable there, 1655, moved to Hadley, 1660 (m. Dec. 12, 1644, Mary Smith of Hartford, sister of Christopher, Joseph and Simon of Hartford).

CILLEY, CLINTON ALBERT of Hickory, N. C., b. in Newmarket, N. H., Feb. 16, 1837, educated in Boston Latin sch., grad. Harvard coll., 1859, taught in Minnesota, 1860, entered army, June 29, 1861, mustered out, Sep. 1, 1866, as major and A. A. G. of U. S. vols., brev. lieutenant and col., judge in North Carolina, 1868, now practising law (m. Sep. 9, 1868, Emma S. Harper [gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. Wm. Lenoir and Col. Joseph McDowell, both soldiers at King's Mountain and in Rev. war], and has three sons, John Plumer Cilley, Gordon H. Cilley and James Lenoir Cilley); son of **Daniel Plumer** Cilley of Farmington, N. H., b. in Epsom, N. H., May 31, 1806, d. in Farmington in Nov., 1888, clergyman, chaplain in 8th N. H. vet. vols. (m. Jan. 13, 1836, Adelaide

Ayers Haines, gr.-dau. of Samuel, a lieut. in N. H., in Rev. war, gr.-son of Andrew Pepperell, brother of Sir Wm. Pepperell of Portsmouth, N. H.); son of **Daniel** Cilley of Epsom, N. H., b. in Nottingham, N. H., Mar. 12, 1769, d. in Epsom, Dec. 4, 1842, col. on staff of his brother-in-law, Gov. Wm. Plumer of N. H., and served in War of 1812 (m. Nov. 7, 1790, Hannah Plumer, sister of Gov. Wm. Plumer, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Francis Plumer of Boston, 1634); son of **Joseph** Cilley of Nottingham, N. H., b. 1734, d. there, Aug. 25, 1799, captain in French and Indian war, colonel of N. H. riflemen in Rev. war, brig.-gen. under Washington and on his staff (m. Nov. 4, 1756, Sarah Longfellow, b. May 19, 1739, d. May 23, 1811); son of **Joseph**, b. Oct. 6, 1701 (m. 1724, Alice, dau. of Benj. Rawlings, b. in July, 1678, son of Thos. Rawlings); son of **Thomas** Cilley (m. Ann, dau. of John Stanyan and Mary Bradbury); son of **Richard** Seeley or Cilley; son of Capt. **Robert** Seeley, who came from Watertown, Mass. (m. Mary).

DANA, WILLIAM FISHER of Belpre, Ohio, b. there, Feb. 8, 1862; brothers: John, b. Feb. 10, 1856, Edward Byington, b. Oct. 28, 1857, Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 15, 1864, George Bancroft, b. Oct. 27, 1869, and Lawrence Nye, b. Sep. 15, 1874; sons of **George** Dana of Belpre, b. there, Dec. 4, 1821, d. there, June 23, 1892, farmer, business man, well known throughout southern Ohio, connected with many institutions of the State relating to farming (m. Feb. 8, 1852, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Byington of Stockbridge, Mass., the ethnologist who established a written language for the Choctaw Indians); son of **George** Dana of Belpre, b. there, Mar. 18, 1790, d. there, Apr. 6, 1865, farmer, fruit grower, extensively known for his sterling qualities (m. Sep. 22, 1816, Deborah Ames Fisher, dau. of Col. Daniel Fisher, a Rev. soldier who afterward moved from Dedham, Mass., to Belpre, Ohio); son of **William** Dana of Belpre, b. in Brighton, Mass., Sep. 29, 1745, d. in Belpre, Oct. 30, 1809, one of the first at Concord, 1775, lieut., captain of

artillery, served with distinction at Bunker Hill, bankrupt at close of the war, went to Ohio, 1789, secured a fine farm at Belpre (m. Nov. 28, 1770, Mary Bancroft); son of **William** of Brighton, Mass., b. there, Oct. 11, 1703, d. May 17, 1770 (m. May 20, 1736, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel [and Martha] Greene of Malden, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Brighton and Cambridge, Mass., b. in Brighton, Feb. 20, 1668, d. in Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1738 (m. Mary Buckminster); son of **Richard**, who came to America abt. 1640, and was the progenitor of all of the name in America.

CUTTING, JOHN TYLER of San Francisco, Cal., merchant, b. at Westport, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1844, resided in Wisconsin and Illinois, 1855-60, educated in latter State, enlisted in Taylor's Chicago battery at the breaking out of the Civil war and served until July 20, 1862, discharged for disability resulting from service in the field, re-enlisted, Jan. 4, 1864, in the Chicago Mercantile battery in which he served until the expiration of the war, moved to California in 1877 and established the wholesale business of "The John T. Cutting Co.", was for nine years connected with the Nat. Guard of Cal., as lieut., major, colonel and brig.-gen., commanding 2d brigade, retired Feb., 1891, with the rank of brig.-gen., was a member of 52d Congress, rep. 4th dist. of Cal. (m. Dec. 26, 1867, Ella Martin, dau. of Ezra and Emily); son of **Sewall** of Westport, N. Y., b. at Berlin, Mass., Aug. 16, 1785, d. at Westport, Apr. 21, 1855 (m. Sep. 23, 1841, Mary, dau. of Aaron [and Eady Curtis] Wood, son of Aaron [and Rebecca Wheeler] Wood, son of Joseph [and Grace Whittemore] Wood, son of Jeremiah Wood and Doretha Benett, dau. of Henry Benett and Sarah Champion, dau. of Henry Champion, who was b. in Eng., in 1611, came to New England and was one of the first settlers of Saybrook and Lynne, Ct.); son of **Jonas**, b. at Bolton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1765, d. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 5, 1834, lieut.-col. 25th inf. U. S. A. and brig.-gen. in War of 1812, also served in Rev. war, although very young (m. Apr. 25, 1785, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Mary

[Sawyer] Baker); son of **Jonas**, b. June 1, 1746, private in Capt. John Moore's co., Col. John Stark's regt., 1775, private in Capt. Ebenezer Frye's co., and corporal in 6th co., Col. Jos. Cilley's 1st N. H. regt., Rev. war, Feb., 1777, to Nov., 1779 (m. 1764, Lydia Cutting); son of **Zechariah**, b. May 28, 1722 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Jonas** (m. Mar. 6, 1720, Dinah Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1695, dau. of Jonathan Smith, b. 1659 [m. Mar. 16, 1683, Jane Peabody]), son of Thomas, who came to America, 1635, d. at Watertown, Mar. 10, 1693 [m. Mary Knapp]; son of **Zechariah** (m. 2d, May 5, 1701, Elizabeth Wellington, b. Apr. 27, 1685, dau. of Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1643, d. Oct. 30, 1714 [m. 2d, June 6, 1684, Eliz. Straight]), son of Roger, b. abt. 1609, d. Mar. 11, 1698 [m. Mary Palgrave]; son of **Zechariah**; son of **Richard**, d. Mar. 21, 1696, sailed from Ipswich, Eng., on the "Elizabeth," Apr. 30, 1634, aged 11 years (m. Sarah, b. 1625, d. Nov. 4, 1685).

SHEPARD, JAMES of New Britain, Ct., b. in Southington, Ct., May 16, 1838, solicitor of patents, expert in patent causes, occasional contributor to various magazines on scientific subjects (m. Sep. 25, 1859, Celia Adelaide Curtis, dau. of Wm. Gaylord Curtis of Bristol, Ct., d. in Aug., 1891, who m. Lucy Preston, who d. in 1864, desc. of Wm. Preston, who came to America, 1635); the brothers of James Shepard are: **SAMUEL R.** of New York, b. in Southington, Ct., July 10, 1820 (m. in May, 1845, Lucy [dau. of Hopkins] Carter of Southington); **HENRY** of Minnesota, b. in Southington, Ct., May 11, 1832, unm.; **AMOS** of Plantsville, Ct., b. in Southington, Ct., Nov. 2, 1835 (m. Nov. 19, 1864, Harriet Harrison); sons of **Amos** of Southington, b. there, May 28, 1793, d. there, Mar. 9, 1849, spent most of his life traveling in the southern States, had considerable literary talent, published many poems (m. Oct. 4, 1849, Statira Alcott, b. in Mar., 1800, d. in May, 1890, dau. of Samuel [and Lydia Warner] Alcott, who served in 15th Ct. regt. in Rev. war, desc. of Thos. Alcott, who came from England, to Charlestown, Mass., 1630); son of **Samuel** of

Southington, b. there, bp. in July, 1763, d. there, Feb. 15, 1803 (m. 1st, Rhoda Hitchcock, d. Dec. 8, 1785, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1787, Thankful Mallory of Wolcott, Ct.); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, Ct., bp. May 26, 1728, d. Dec. 20, 1793 (m. Hannah Bronson); son of **Samuel** of Hartford, b. Feb. 2, 1684, d. June 5, 1750 (m. 1st, May 17, 1709, Bethiah Steel, m. 2d, Eunice); son of **John** of Hartford, b. Jan. 22, 1653, d. before Apr. 6, 1736, deacon (m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1680, Hannah Peck, m. 2d, Mary Benton); son of **John** of Hartford, d. June 12, 1707, freeman at Cambridge, Mass., 1650, moved to Hartford, after 1666 (m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1649, Rebecca Greenhill, m. 2d, Mrs. Susannah Goodwin, m. 3d, Mrs. Martha Henbury); son of **Edward** of Cambridge, Mass., d. 1680, came there as early as 1639, mariner (m. 1st, Violet, m. 2d, Mary Pond).

COTTON, JOHN THOMAS of Charlestown, W. Va., b. in Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1819, one of the first graduates of the college there, 1838, practised medicine at Ravenswood, W. Va., 1842-5, removed to Charleston, 1845, president of Charleston med. soc., member State med. soc., etc. (m. May 8, 1845, Sarah Ashton Fitzhugh, desc. of Wm. Fitzhugh of Bedford, Va., and gr.-niece of George Washington); son of **John** Cotton of Marietta, Ohio, b. in Plymouth, Mass., in Sep., 1792, d. in Marietta, Apr. 2, 1847, grad. Harvard coll., 1810, M. D. same, 1814, settled in Marietta, 1815, rep. in Ohio Legislature, 1824, associate judge, 1825 (m. in Aug., 1815, Susan Buckminster, dau. of Thos., an influential citizen of Framingham, Mass., and niece of Wm., who was a col. at Bunker Hill); son of **Josiah** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in Halifax, Aug. 14, 1747, d. in Plymouth, in Apr., 1819, minister, afterward register of deeds, and county treas. (m. Rachel, dau. of Rev. David Barnes of Scituate); son of **John** of Plymouth, b. in Halifax, Apr. 5, 1712, d. in Plymouth, Nov. 4, 1789, grad. Harvard coll., 1730, minister in Halifax 20 years, removed to Plymouth, 1756, register of deeds and county treasurer, delegate to Conv. to form const. of Mass., 1780 (m. Dec. 9, 1747,

Hannah Sturtevant); son of **Josiah** of Plymouth, b. there, Jan. 8, 1680, d. there, Aug. 19, 1756, grad. Harvard coll., 1698, minister of Plymouth many years, register of deeds and county treasurer (m. Jan. 8, 1707, Hannah Sturtevant, d. May 27, 1756, aged 69, dau. of John); son of **John** of Plymouth, b. in Boston, Mar. 15, 1639, d. in Charleston, S. C., Sep. 18, 1699, grad. Harvard coll., 1657, minister, settled in Plymouth, 1699 (m. Nov. 7, 1660, Joanna, dau. of Dr. Brian Rosseter); son of **John** of Boston, b. in Derby, Eng., Dec. 4, 1585, d. in Boston, Dec. 23, 1652, the famous Boston preacher called "the glory and father of Boston," was vicar of St. Botolph's parish in Boston, Eng., 21 years, fled from persecution to Boston, Mass., 1633.

POTTS, MARY of London Britain, Pa., b. in Mansfield, N. J., d. Aug. 19, 1843 (m. Oct. 21, 1784, Dr. David Eaton, see Eaton lineage); son of **William** Potts of Mansfield, N. J. (m. Amy Borden, dau. of Joseph, see Borden lineage); son of **Thomas** of Mansfield, N. J., b. in Burlington, N. J., 1678, d. in Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1754); son of **Thomas** who came from Yorkshire, Eng., 1678, and settled at Burlington, N. J., d. at Phila., 1726, tanner, moved to Phila., 1699 (m. 1st, Ann, who d. 1714, m. 2d, 1715, Grace Farmer, m. 3d, 1716, Alice Pusser).

TRUESDELL, EDWARD JUSTIN of St. Paul, Minn., b. at Hiram Rapids, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1838, merchant, educated at Marengo, Ill., acad., and at Hudson River inst. at Claverack, N. Y. (m. July 10, 1884, Ella D. Wilson); son of **Bishop Watson** Truesdell of Marengo, Ill., b. in Columbia, Herkimer co., N. Y., June 17, 1808, d. June 1, 1891, farmer, carpenter, one of 12 children, member of Congregational church from boyhood (m. Dec. 12, 1832, Harriet Holbrook, b. in Tolland, Ct., Apr. 16, 1811, d. at Marengo, June 22, 1878); son of **Hiel** of Ripley, N. Y., b. in Redding, Ct., June 15, 1752, d. in Evans Mills, N. Y., in 1874, minuteman in Rev. war, from N. Y., enlisted at Kinderhook, N. Y., brother of Lieut. Wm. of same war,

farmer (m. 1st, May 29, 1783, in Columbia co., Jane Walker, m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1797, Martha De Wolf of Lyme, Ct.); son of **Richard** of Columbia co., N. Y., b. in Connecticut, moved from Redding, Ct., to Columbia co., N. Y., about 1767, prob. settled at Kinderhook, his oldest son, William, was b. in Fairfield, Ct., and d. in Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836, the family tradition is that a Richard, Samuel, and John Truesdell came from Lincolnshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., abt. 1630, Samuel was accidentally smothered to death in a hay mow, his son Samuel moved to Cambridge village, now Newton, Mass., and m. Mary Jackson.

TRUESDELL, GALEN K. of Austin, Minn., b. there, July 18, 1865, merchant; son of **William** of Austin, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1829, d. in Austin, Oct. 8, 1871 (m. there, 1864, Mary E. McDonald, b. in New Brunswick); son of **James** of Sabula, Iowa, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., August 20, 1790, d. in Sabula, 1857, soldier in War of 1812, farmer; son of **Hiel** of Ripley, N. Y., b. in Redding, Ct., June 15, 1762, see lineage of Edward Justin Truesdell.

TRUESDELL, WILLIAM of Bronson, Mich., b. in Herkimer co., N. Y., June 10, 1818; son of **William** of Wisconsin, b. in Chatham, N. Y., July 5, 1784, d. Montello, Wis., May 26, 1870 (m. June 24, 1809, Betsey Blatchley); son of **Hiel** of Ripley, N. Y., b. in Redding, Ct., June 15, 1762, see lineage of Edward Justin Truesdell.

TRUESDELL, EDGAR M. of Rockford, Ill., b. in Marengo, Ill., Aug. 22, 1854 (m. Apr. 28, 1881, Emma J. [dau. of O. S.] Tanner, b. in Marengo, May 26, 1858, and had George H. and Stuart D.); son of **Justin** of Marengo, Ill., b. in Columbia N. Y., Dec. 31, 1798, d. in Marengo, Sep. 6, 1866 (m. Caroline Wisner of Chautauqua co., N. Y.); son of **Hiel** of Ripley, N. Y., b. in Redding, Ct., June 15, 1762, see lineage of Edward Justin Truesdell.

TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR of Worcester, Mass., b. there, Dec. 16, 1871, studied law at Harvard coll., member Am. Numismatic Assoc., and Worcester Society of Antiquity, author of "Coin Collecting" and "The Virginia Coinage," also writer of fiction, has sister Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1866; son of **Reuben James** Tatman of Worcester, b. there, Feb. 29, 1836, vice-pres. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co., overseer of poor, member of Hancock club, formerly alderman (m. Dec. 31, 1863, Susan Maria Taylor, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., whose parents came from Winchester, N. H.); son of **Reuben** of Worcester, b. there, Oct. 12, 1795, d. there, June 18, 1865, farmer, member of school committee (m. Apr. 7, 1825, Mary Ann Wisser of Ward, Mass.); son of **John** of Worcester, b. there, Mar. 5, 1745, d. there, Oct. 2, 1833, farmer (m. Nov. 22, 1784, Lucy Dudley of Sutton, Mass.); son of **Jabez** of Worcester, b. May 16, 1715, d. Mar. 13, 1807, farmer (m. Sarah, dau. of Sheriff Daniel Gookin, son of Gen. Daniel Gookin, maj.-gen. of province of Mass. Bay); son of **John** of Roxbury and Worcester, b. Oct. 13, 1685, d. abt. Mar. 1, 1766, moved to Worcester, 1737, bought a farm of 200 acres there, 1732 (m. July 5, 1708-10, Mary Richards of Dedham); son of **Jabez** of Roxbury, b. there, Nov. 19, 1641, d. there, Apr. 16, 1705, farmer (m. Nov. 18, 1668, Deborah Turner); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., d. Oct. 28, 1670, came from England in ship "Lion," Sep. 16, 1632. The name was Totman before, about 1737.

ROBIE, REUBEN EDWARD of Bath, N. Y., b. there, Sep. 24, 1843, attorney, B. A. of Hobart coll., 1864, M. A. same, 1879 (m. Feb. 2, 1881, Annah Watkins Babcock, dau. of Wm. of Canton, Ill., son of Wm. of Penn Yan, N. Y., son of Amos and Peggy [Peabody] Babcock); son of **Reuben** Robie of Bath, b. in East Corinth, Vt., July 15, 1799, d. in Bath, Jan. 21, 1872, moved there, 1820, merchant, congressman, 1850-1 (m. Apr. 29, 1824, Nancy Whiting, desc. of Rev. Samuel Whiting, of Lynn, Mass., 1636);

son of **Jonathan** Robie of Corinth, Vt., b. in Candia, N. H., May 5, 1772, d. in Corinth, Oct. 3, 1847 (m. Olive, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Dearborn] Towle); son of **Walter** Robie of Candia, N. H., b. in Chester, N. H., May 13, 1741, d. in Candia, June 28, 1818, justice of peace, selectman (m. Dec. 23, 1763, Susa Hall); son of **John** of Chester, N. H., b. there, 1712, d. in Mar., 1788 (m. 1st, Ann Williams, m. 2d, Abigail Dearborn, m. 3d, Mrs. Naomi Long); son of **Iehabod** of Hampton, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1680, d. in Hampton, 1753, representative, 1735-42 (m. Jan. 13, 1706-7, Mary Cass); son of **John** of Haverhill, b. 1646, killed by the Indians, June 16, 1691, went to Haverhill, 1675-6, soldier in King Philip's war; son of **Henry** of Hampton, N. H., b. at Castle Dunnington, Eng., Feb. 12, 1618-9, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1639, thence to Exeter, N. H., same year, to Hampton, 1653-4, held many local offices there, member Provincial Council, 1683 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Philbrick, m. 2d, Sarah).

WEBSTER, JOSEPH RAWSON of Lincoln, Neb., b. at Mahabaleshwar Hills, British East Indies, May 5, 1839, lawyer and soldier in the Union army (m. June 13, 1873, Sara Cooper Thompson [dau. of Col. Aaron and Mary Cooper [Dayton] Thompson of New Jersey], and has dau. Joy Louise Webster, b. Mar. 14, 1874); has brother **CHARLES ASHLEY** Webster of Galesburg, Ill., b. at Victor, N. Y., June 8, 1845 (m. June, 15, 1881, Martha Farnham); son of **Elijah Ashley** Webster of Bloomfield, N. Y., b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1813, d. in Ontario, Ind., Feb. 19, 1855, had charge of printing office of Am. Bd. of Foreign Missions at Bombay, British East Indies, 1835-42 (m. Apr. 12, 1835, Mariette Rawson of Victor, N. Y., d. at Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 8, 1879 [dau. of Joseph and Eunice [Arnold] Rawson, desc. of Edward Rawson, sec. of Mass. colony, 1650-86], and had besides 2 sons above, a dau. Eunice Mariette Webster, b. in Bombay, India, Mar. 4, 1837, who m. George Fisher of Palmer, Mass.); son of **Uri** Webster of

Bloomfield, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 3, 1783, d. in Bloomfield, Sep. 28, 1851 (m. Jan. 6, 1812, Mercy Ashley, b. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1789, d. in Petersburg, Ky., Feb. 14, 1858, and had beside Elijah A., 7 children, viz.: Seraph [m. Othaniel J. Gilbert of Muncie, Ind.], Edward, lawyer in Rochester, N. Y., Horace, Sophia, Lucius A., Marcia, and Uri); son of **Elijah** of Litchfield, Ct., b. there, Mar. 19, 1761, d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1791, while making a settlement in the "new country" near Utica, before the removal of his family (m. abt. Jan., 1783, Lois Coe, d. Sep. 24, 1841, a woman of great energy, completed the settlement which her husband had begun and reared her five children); son of **Benjamin** of Litchfield, b. there, Dec. 8, 1736, d. there, Oct. 27, 1782 (m. Lucretia Buell, b. Apr. 26, 1742); son of **Benjamin**, b. Aug. 9, 1698, d. July 10, 1755 (m. Elizabeth Peck); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Middletown, Ct., 1657; son of **Robert**, b. in Hartford, Ct., 1627; son of **John**, b. in Warwickshire, Eng., came to America, 1630-5, was governor of the colony of Connecticut, 1639.

MARYE, GEORGE THOMAS of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Baltimore, Md., has brother William A., lieut.-col. in U. S. army, and had sister Ada, who d. young; son of **George T. Marye** of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Luray, Va., Nov. 27, 1817, d. in San Francisco, Jan. 23, 1883, a pioneer of 1849, a prominent business man of Cal. and Nevada (m. July 13, 1839, Helen, dau. of Wm. Augustus Tucker, president of the Balt. Marine Bank and of Balt. Fire Ins. Co.); son of **William Staige Marye** of Luray, Va., b. in Culpeper, Va., Feb. 15, 1775, d. in Luray, Sep. 28, 1837, an early resident who formed Page co., Va., and laid out and founded the town of Luray, which became the county seat there (m. May 6, 1802, Mary Ruffner, gr.-dau. of Ernest von Ruffner, the original grantee of all lands on both sides of the Hawksbill); son of **Peter Marye** of Culpeper, Va., b. at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1737, was the builder and one of the first owners of the first turn-

pike over the Blue Ridge [from Culpeper into the Shenandoah valley (m. Dec. 6, 1773, Eleanor, dau. of Duff Green of Culpeper)]; son of **James** of Fredericksburg, Va., b. in Goochland, Va., 1731, d. at Fredericksburg, 1780, succeeded his father as rector of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania, Va.; son of **James** of Fredericksburg, Va., b. in Normandy, France, d. in Fredericksburg, 1767, rector of St. George's parish 32 years, it was from his house that George Washington attended school while in Fredericksburg, 1745, published a dissertation on the education of children (m. Letitia Staige, b. in London, whose father was an Episcopal clergyman); son of **Jacques**, b. in Normandy, near Rouen, France, a Huguenot refugee to London, received a grant of land at Monacan on the James river, Va., with other refugees.

DUNN, DAVID WHITNEY of Franklin Park, Mass., b. in Hampton, Nova Scotia, Nov. 6, 1857 (m. Feb. 29, 1888, Adelaide Breese [see Breese lineage], and has son Frederick Lewis); son of **Isaac Foster Dunn** of Franklin Park, Mass., b. in Digby, Nova Scotia, Oct. 9, 1824, came to Mass. with his family in 1869 (m. Aug. 16, 1856, Eliza Jane Spinney, dau. of David and Eliza [Foster] Spinney, he from N. Y. State, she from New Brunswick); son of **Charles Dunn** of Annapolis co., N. S., b. in N. S., abt. 1804, d. in East Boston, Mass., abt. 1880 (m. Mary Foster, b. 1797, desc. of Reginald, who came to Ipswich, Mass., 1638); son of **John Dunn** of Nova Scotia (m. Patience Cronk).

ELMER, RICHARD ALLISON of New York, b. in Wawayanda, N. Y., June 16, 1842, d. Oct. 1, 1888 (m. June 16, 1870, Sara F. France, and had Robert France, Richard Allison and Charles Howard); son of **Richard Allison Elmer** of Waverly, N. Y., b. in Orange co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1808, d. in Waverly, Aug. 8, 1867, moved there, 1850 (m. Sep. 11, 1832, Charlotte Bailey of English and Scotch desc.); son of **Micah Allison Elmer** of Wawayanda, N. Y., b. in Goshen, N. Y., May 13,

1781, d. in Unionville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849 (m. Feb. 4, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Allison of Scotch desc.); son of **William Elmer** of Goshen, N. Y., b. in Florida, N. Y., June 19, 1758, d. in Goshen, May 4, 1816, physician (m. June 27, 1779, Mary, dau. of Gen. Wm. Allison of Goshen, of Scotch desc.); son of **Nathaniel Elmer** of Florida, N. Y., b. in Norwalk, Ct., 1732, d. in New York city, in Dec., 1797, physician in Rev. war, capt. in Col. Hathorn's regt. from Warwick, N. Y. (m. 1751, Anna Thompson); son of **Jonathan** of Sharon, Ct., b. in Wilton, Ct., 1686, d. in Sharon, Ct., Jan. 5, 1758, moved there, 1746 (m. Mary); son of **Samuel** of South Windsor, Ct., b. 1622, d. in Apr., 1691; son of **Edward Elmer** or **Aylmer** of South Windsor, Ct., b. abt. 1600, d. 1676, came to America, 1632, was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Ct., moved to South Windsor, killed by a straggling band of Indians during King Philip's war.

HASELL, LEWIS CRUGER of New York city, b. in Buchanan, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858, engaged in the dry goods commission business, cotton piece goods (m. Apr. 22, 1884, Mary Mason Jones [and had 3 children, viz.: Mason Cruger, Alice, and Mary Mason], dau. of Mason Renshaw [bp. Wm. Henry] Jones, and his first wife, Lydia Haight, and gr.-dau. of Isaac Jones, president of the Chemical bank, and his wife, Mary Mason, who was dau. of John Mason, who founded the Chemical bank of N. Y. Isaac Jones' sister Frances A. m. John Church Cruger); son of **Bentley Douglas Hasell** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 27, 1829, grad. Trinity coll., 1848, civil engineer, engaged on the U. S. drydock, Mich. So. and No. Ind. R. R., Quincy and Toledo R. R., chief engineer and general manager of N. O., Jackson & Great Northern R. R. (now a part of the Louisville and Nashville system), president of Charleston and Savannah R. R., and now railway commission merchant at head of the house of B. D. Hasell & Co. of N. Y., and pres. of Hasell Perfected R.R. Signal Co. (m. July

8, 1852, Hannah Morgan, b. July 24, 1834, d. May 1, 1875, buried in Epis. cemetery at Saugerties, N. Y., dau. of Judge Jesse Morgan of Indiana, formerly of Virginia, and Jane Cissna); son of **Bentley Hasell** of South Carolina, b. at Sullivan's Island, S. C., June 18, 1807, d. in N. Y. city, May 4, 1836, grad. Yale coll., and Litchfield, Ct., law school, 1827, planter in S. C. and Ala., came north on account of ill health and died soon after in the house of Geo. and Wm. Douglas, his (and his wife's) remains rest in the family vault of their uncle, William Bard, in St. Mark's churchyard in N. Y. (m. Apr. 2, 1828, Catharine de Nully Cruger, b. Sep. 12, 1806, d. Jan. 28, 1870, dau. of Nicholas Cruger 2d [and Ann Trezevant, widow of Daniel Heyward of S. C.], and gr.-dau. of Nicholas Cruger 1st, and Ann de Nully, whose parents were Bertram Pierre de Nully and Catharine Heyliger, Nicholas Cruger 1st, was a friend of Washington and for whom Washington had his portrait taken in Phila., was also the patron of Alex. Hamilton and it was in his counting-house that Hamilton began his mercantile clerkship, Bentley Hasell had besides Bentley D., a son Lewis Cruger Hasell, M. D., b. December 28, 1830, died at his country seat on Magnolia Beach near his plantation, on the Waccamaw, July 24, 1889 [m. his cousin Catherine, dau. of Col. Joshua J. Ward of S. C.]); son of **George Paddon Bond Hasell** of S. C., b. in St. Thomas' parish, S. C., Oct. 13, 1781, d. in Charleston, Nov. 25, 1818, grad. univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, an eminent physician and scholar, buried in St. Paul's churchyard, at Charleston, alongside of his brother, Major Andrew, to whose memory a slab is placed in the church walls (m. Sep. 20, 1802, Penelope Bentley, b. July 12, 1782, dau. of Bentley Gordon Bentley of Chipping, Norton, Eng. [dau. of Penelope Bentley], son of Alex. Gordon [and Penelope Bentley], whose name was changed by act of Parliament to Alex. Gordon Bentley at the request of his aunts in order that he might inherit a large portion of the Bentley estates, desc. of Edward Bentley of Little Kingston, Eng.,

1595. George Paddon Bond Hasell had 3 children, viz.: Andrew, b. Aug. 22, 1803 [m. Joanna, dau. of Dr. Paul Weston, and had a dau. Georgie, who m. Rev. Lucien Lance], Joanna Douglas Hasell, b. in Edinburgh, June 4, 1805 [m. Col. Joshua John Ward of S. C., and had 11 children], and Bentley, as above); son of **Andrew Hasell** of S. C., b. in St. Thomas' parish, S. C., Oct. 1, 1755, d. in Charleston, Oct. 11, 1789, will dated Dec. 31, 1786, proved Dec. 28, 1789 (m. Oct. 15, 1778, Mary Milner, d. 1805 [dau. of Gen. Job Milner of the British army and Susan Maybanks] who m. 2d, in 1794, Hobson Pickney. Andrew and Mary had three children, viz.: Andrew Lempriere, d. young, George P. R., above, and Andrew, a major in the U. S. army); son of **Andrew Hasell** of St. Thomas' parish, S. C., b. there, Mar. 22, 1729, d. there, Sep. 11, 1763, will dated Nov. 29, 1758, proved Dec. 12, 1763 (m. Mar. 28, 1751, Sarah Wigfall, will dated 1804, proved in Mar., 1805, had 3 children, viz.: Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1752 [m. Robert Quash and had 4 children], Constantia, b. Feb. 26, 1754 [m. J. Harlston and had Sarah, who m. Dr. Benj. Huger] and Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1755, above); son of Rev. **Thomas Hasell** of St. Thomas' parish, S. C., b. in England, abt. 1683, d. in St. Thomas' parish, Oct. 9, 1744, grad. Cambridge univ., England, ordained deacon by Bishop Compton of London, Apr. 10, 1705, came immediately to Charleston, S. C., was the first of the name in America, visited England in 1709, and was ordained priest by Bishop Compton, July 10, 1709, again returned to S. C., was first Epis. minister of parish of St. Thomas and St. Dennis, S. C. (m. Jan. 21, 1714, Elizabeth Ashby and had 8 children, viz.: Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1718 [m. Apr. 26, 1744, Alice Merritt], Constantia, b. Apr. 1, 1721 [m. 1st, John Pagett, m. 2d, Robert Quash], John, b. Feb. 25, 1723 [m. Hannah Simons and had John C.], Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1725, [m. Wm. Gibbes], Andrew, b. Mar. 22, 1729, above, Hannah, b. July 19, 1732 [m. Rene Peyre], Mary, b. July 29, 1734 and Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1736 [m. Samuel Thomas]). The name is spelled with one

s, and is pronounced Hazel. The Hasells were first settled in Cambridgeshire, Eng., where several burials occur in the register of the Bottisham church, as John Hasell, Sep. 13, 1572, and his widow Agnes, Oct. 23, 1575. Sir Edward Hasell, knighted by King William III, was the first of the family who settled in Cumberland, Dalemain being purchased by him from the co-heiresses of the ancient family of De Laytons in 1605. Arms: or on a fesse, az.; between three hazelnuts, ppr., as many crescents, arg. crest: a squirrel, arg. feeding on a hazelnut, ppr., encircled with hazel branches.

STARING, MATTHEW of Horseheads, N. Y., b. in Frankfort, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1811, d. at Horseheads, Feb. 27, 1892, farmer, justice of peace, held other offices of trust (m. 1838, Adeline Lincoln [dau. of Col. Joseph Lincoln], and had dau. Matilda, b. in Frankfort, Nov. 22, 1841, who m. Theron A. Breese, see Breese lineage); son of **Adam Staring** of Glen, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 4, 1781, d. there, Jan. 27, 1835 (m. 1802, Mary Margaret Myers); son of **Nicholas** of Glen, b. 1749, 2d lieut. in battle of Oriskany (m. 1st, 1780, Catherine Reichtmyer, m. 2d, Mary Cunningham, niece of Lord Cunningham, of Dublin, Ireland); son of **Philip F. A. Staring** of German Flats, N. Y., b. 1715, d. 1795 (m. 1743, Elizabeth Evertson); son of **Nicholas** of German Flats, N. Y., b. in Guilderland, Holland, 1663, d. at German Flats, 1759, came to America, 1696.

BARDWELL, CHARLES EDWIN of Whately, Mass., b. there, July 9, 1854, farmer, has held various town offices such as selectman, etc., gentlemanly, genial and pleasant (m. Sep. 11, 1876, Ida Clara Field, dau. of Wm. W. and Sarah [Sander-son] Field of Whately, desc. of Zechariah Field); son of **Edwin Bardwell** of Whately, b. there, Aug. 18, 1819, d. there, Sep. 2, 1884, selectman, filled many town offices, settled many estates (m. Aug. 13, 1846, Artemesia A. Monson, dau. of John and Euphamie [Smith] Monson, desc. of John Monson of Boston, 1634); son of **Justin**

Bardwell of Whately, b. there, Nov. 2 1786, d. there, Sep. 24, 1826, farmer of ability (m. Apr. 4, 1811, Esther Scott, b. May 30, 1789, dau. of Capt. David Scott of Williamsburg, Mass., b. at Whately, Sep. 19, 1748, desc. of Wm.); son of Lieut. **Noah** Bardwell of Whately, b. in Hatfield, Apr. 28, 1748, d. Mar. 13, 1828, farmer, mill-owner, hotel-keeper, held many town offices, lieut. in Rev. war, selectman, assessor, his log-house was built in 1767 (m. 1768, Lucy Waite of Hatfield, b. Nov. 12, 1749, d. Sep. 11, 1833, dau. of Elisha and Martha [Wells] Wait, son of John, son of Benj. Wait, the famous Indian scout, son of Thomas Wait of Secouet, R. I.); son of **Remembrance** Bardwell of Hatfield, Mass., b. there, 1713, d. there, Nov. 19, 1779, farmer, had a large land estate, active in town affairs, a leading member of the church, settled many estates (m. 1742, Hannah Dickinson, b. Feb. 17, 1715, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah [Frery] Dickinson of Hatfield, desc. of Nathaniel); son of **Ebenezer** of Hatfield, b. there, Oct. 19, 1679, d. there, July 13, 1732, a large land-owner, active in developing large tracts of land in and abt. Hatfield (m. Apr. 25, 1706, Mary Field, b. July 18, 1684, dau. of Joseph and Joanna [Wyatt] Field of Hatfield, son of Zechariah of Hatfield, 1639); son of **Robert** Bardwell, b. in Eng., 1647, d. in Hatfield, Jan. 9, 1726, came to America, 1670, active in Indian wars, 1675 (m. Nov. 29, 1676, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Eliz. [Smith] Gull of Hatfield).

L'HOMMEDIU, STEPHEN of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1806, d. at West Point, N. Y., May 24, 1875, published the *Cincinnati Gazette* for 20 years, the first daily paper west of the mountains, was president of the Hamilton and Dayton R. R. 25 years (m. Apr. 25, 1830, Alma Hammond, desc. of Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hammond of Arundel co., Md., king's councillor, judge of Court of Admiralty, etc., who d. 1707); son of **Charles** L'Hommedieu of Sag Harbor, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 30, 1778, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 13, 1813 (m. 1800, Sarah Satterlee, dau. of Capt. Stephen Sat-

terlee); son of **Samuel** of Sag Harbor, b. there, Feb. 20, 1744, d. there, June 13, 1834, officer in Rev. war, an honored and wealthy citizen (m. Nov. 26, 1772, Sarah White, gr.-dau. of Ebenezer White, who grad. Harvard coll., 1692); son of **Sylvester** of Southold, N. Y., b. there, 1703, d. there, Mar. 9, 1788 (m. Eliz. Booth); son of **Benjamin** of Southold, N. Y., b. in Rochelle, France, 1665, d. at Shelter Island, L. I. (m. 1695, Patience, dau. of Nathaniel Sylvester of Roxbury, Eng., who bought Shelter Island upon which the old manor-house stands to-day); son of **John**, b. in Eng., 1618, d. in Newport, R. I., 1708 (m. 1655, Patience Throckmorton); son of **John**, b. in Essex co., Eng., 1591, d. in Newport, 1647.

LINCOLN, ALMERON of Mohawk Valley, N. Y., b. at Little Lakes, Oct. 7, 1808, d. Apr. 12, 1855, known as captain, was part owner of the two Hudson river steamers "Francis" and "Rip Van Winkle" (m. 1832, Lutitia Fluskey [dau. of Major Fluskey, a gallant officer in War of 1812, and Charity Staring], and had dau. Emma Rosetta Lincoln, who m. Jan. 14, 1865, Emelio Puig, b. in Barcelona, Spain, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.); son of **Joseph** Lincoln of Warren, N. Y., in Windham, Ct., Mar. 27, 1777, d. at German Flats, N. Y., known as colonel (m. Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Hopkins, who came to German Flats, 1788, from Exeter, R. I.).

EATON, DAVID HENRY of Oatland, Va., b. at Mt. Gilead, Va., Jan. 9, 1846 (m. Feb. 25, 1890, Mary C. Riticor); son of Dr. **Isaac** of Mt. Gilead, b. at East Fallowfield, Aug. 15, 1792, d. at North Fork Church, Va., Mar. 10, 1876, grad. M. D. at Philadelphia, located at Mt. Gilead, became eminent there, deacon and clerk of old North Fork Baptist church (m. Mar. 18, 1823, Malinda [dau. of James and Rebecca] Craig of near Circleville, Va.); son of Dr. **David** of London Tract, Pa., b. in Hopewell, N. J., Oct. 21, 1762, d. at London Tract, Pa., Aug. 13, 1813, an eminent physician (m. Oct. 21, 1784, Mary, dau. of William and Amy [Borden] Potts,

see Borden and Potts lineages); son of Rev. **Isaac** of Hopewell, N. J., b. in Montgomery, Pa., 1726, d. at Hopewell, July 4, 1772, first pastor of Hopewell Baptist church, 1748, opened first Baptist academy there, which became the cradle of Brown univ. (m. about 1748, Rebecca, dau. of David and Ann [Merrle] Stout of Hopewell, N. J., gr.-dau. of David, son of Richard and Penelope [Vanprinces] Stout of Monmouth co., N. J.); son of Rev. **Joseph** Eaton of Montgomery, Pa., b. in Dolan, Wales, Aug. 25, 1679, d. in Montgomery, Pa., Apr. 1, 1749, minister there, 1727-43 (m. 1724, widow Uriah Gill Humphrey); son of **John** of Bustleton, Pa., b. in Radnorshire, Wales, d. in Lower Dublin, Pa., came with his wife, Joan, sons, Joseph and George, and brother George and settled on the Pennepack in Lower Dublin, Pa., 1686.

LUKENS, JAWOOD of Conshohocken, Pa., b. in Lebanon co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1843, civil engineer, grad. Pa. Polytechnic coll., iron manufacturer, served with Pa. State troops in emergency calls, 1862-3, member of Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers (m. Nov. 26, 1868, Susan Foulke Corson, member of Soc. of Colonial Dames of America, dau. of Dr. Hiram and Ann J. [Foulke] Corson); son of **Lewis A.** Lukens of Conshohocken, b. there, Apr. 8, 1807, iron manuf., president of First Nat. bank there (m. Sep. 16, 1834, Mary Thomas Wood, dau. of Jas. [and Mary Thomas] Wood, who built the first rolling mill there, one of the first sheet-iron works in America, the beginning of the large iron industries there, was twice married and had 21 children. Lewis A. Lukens had 7 children, viz.: Alan W., Chas., Lewis, Jawood, Frank, Mary S., Clara); son of **David** Lukens of Conshohocken, Pa., b. at Towamencin, Pa., Oct. 18, 1761, d. in Conshohocken, Sep. 14, 1818, owned 170 acres in Plymouth tp., which is now Conshohocken (m. 1789, Mary Shepherd, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Fronica [Ott] Shepherd, and had Charles Lukens, distinguished for medical services during cholera epidemic in Phila., 1832, William

S., Elizabeth, Aaron, Maria, Rachel, Lewis A., Mark, and Edward); son of **John** Luken of Towamencin, Pa., b. in Phila., Oct. 17, 1729, d. in Towamencin, Apr. 4, 1813, surveyor, farmer, inherited from his father his farm of 300 acres (m. 1753, Rachel Robinson [dau. of Jas. and Elizabeth] of Franconia, Pa., and had: Abraham, James, John, Job, David, Elisha, Edith, George, and Joel); son of **Abraham** Lucken of Phila., Pa., b. in Germantown, Pa., July 16, 1703, d. in Towamencin, inherited 300 acres from his father there (m. May 24, 1727, Mary Maule [dau. of Thos. and Margaret] of Gwynedd, Pa., and had: Margaret, John, Matthias, William, Abraham, David, Joseph, Mary, and Job); son of **Jan** Lucken of Germantown, Pa., b. at Creyfeldt on the Rhine, d. in Germantown, 1744, bought 200 acres of Penn's agent in Rotterdam, sailed from Rotterdam to London, and from there in the Concord, July 24, 1683, with the Pastorius company, and was one of the first settlers of Germantown, Pa., bought 500 acres in Towamencin, 1703, but continued to live in Germantown (m. 1683, Mary, d. in Germantown, 1742, and had 11 children, viz.: Elizabeth, Alice, William, Sarah, John, Mary, Peter, Hannah, Matthias, Abraham, and Joseph).

GOODWIN, JOSEPH OLCOTT of East Hartford, Ct., b. there, April 16, 1843, town clerk since 1874, has held various other town offices, representative to Conn. Legislature, 1878, sec. Ct. Co-operative Savings Society, author of "East Hartford, its History and Traditions," has contributed to Harper's Magazine and other periodicals (m. Oct. 26, 1876, Harrietta Jane Spencer, dau. of Ralph G. [and Harriet Williams] Spencer, son of Jabez Selden Spencer, son of Simeon, son of Edward, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Wm. Spencer, one of the first settlers of Hartford), has 3 children, viz.: Mabel H., b. 1878, Jessie S., b. 1879, and Ralph E., b. 1886; son of **Edward Scott** Goodwin of East Hartford, b. there, Sep. 29, 1809, d. there, Nov. 9, 1873, merchant tailor, was in business in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Port Gibson, Miss., returned to East

Hartford, 1837, postmaster there, town clerk 8 years, justice of the peace many years, town treasurer, etc. (m. Sep. 24, 1835, Jane Treat Roberts, dau. of Capt. Ozias [and Hannah Treat] Roberts, son of Geo., son of Benj., son of Wm. [and Dorothy Forbes] Roberts, an early settler of East Hartford, before 1688); son of **Joseph** of East Hartford, b. there, June 2, 1776, d. there, May 4, 1862, shoe manufacturer for home and southern market, postmaster, 1822-34, selectman, capt. of 1st co. 19th reg. Conn. militia, 1813-6, started for New London with his company, 1813, to assist in the invasion by British, but marching orders were countermanded, the alarm subsiding (m. 1st, 1801, Abigail Smith, m. 2d, Sep. 9, 1802, Eleanor Olcott, dau. of Jedediah [and Sarah Cadwell] Olcott, son of Thos., son of Thos., son of Samuel, son of Thos. Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, m. 3d, 1836, Olive [Johnson] Gaylord); son of **Joseph** Goodwin of East Hartford, b. there, May 9, 1743, d. there, Nov. 13, 1809, was a reputable citizen, and some of the French officers were lodged in his house in 1781-2, on their journey to and from N. Y., he set out some of the superb elms which adorn Main street in East Hartford (m. June 3, 1773, Hannah Olmsted, dau. of Jonathan [and Hannah Meaken] Olmsted, son of Dea. Joseph, son of Dea. Joseph, son of Capt. Nicholas and Sarah [Loomis] Olmsted of Hartford, 1640); son of **John** Goodwin of East Hartford, b. there, bp. Aug. 11, 1706, d. there, Sep. 14, 1793, tanner by trade, bore title "Mr." until elected deacon, 1780, was one of a com. to "dignify the meeting house," 1764, a citizen of means, kept a chaise (m. Dorothy Pitkin, dau. of Caleb [and Dorothy Hills] Pitkin, son of Capt. Roger, son of Hon. Wm. [and Hannah Goodwin] Pitkin, prominent in early Hartford); son of **John** Goodwin of East Hartford, b. in Hartford, bp. May 19, 1672, d. in East Hartford, Feb. 6, 1757, moved there from Hartford about 1700, first of the name there, owned extensive tracts of lands, some still owned by descendants, on his land was the old Indian fort of the Podunks, deeded the town a roadway one and one-

half miles long through his lands, deacon over 20 years (m. Sarah, who d. May, 1735); son of **Nathaniel** of Hartford, Ct., b. there, about 1637, d. there, Jan. 8, 1713-4, weaver, large land-owner, freeman, 1662, "townsman," 1669, '78, '82 (m. Sarah Coles, dau. of John and Hannah of Hatfield, Mass., formerly of Farmington, Ct.); son of **Ozias** Goodwin of Hartford, Ct., b. in Essex co., Eng., d. in Hartford in spring of 1683, landholder in Hartford, 1639-40, freeman, 1669, one of the first settlers there, weaver (m. Mary Woodward, dau. of Robert of Braintree, England).

BREESE, THERON A. of Starkey, N. Y., b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1840 (m. Dec. 6, 1865, Matilda Staring [see Starin lineage], and had dau. Adelaide Breese, b. in Starkey, Sep. 3, 1866, m. David Dunn, see Dunn lineage); son of **Theron** Breese of Horseheads, N. Y., b. there, d. abt. 1870 (m. Jane Cornell); son of **Azariah** of Horseheads, N. Y., b. in Chemung co., N. Y., Sep. 15, 1781, d. there, June 21, 1866 (m. Jane Miller); son of **John** of Horseheads, N. Y., b. Nov. 8, 1738, d. Mar. 24, 1829, soldier in 4th battalion of 2d reg. of New Jersey line in Rev. war, was in Gen. Sullivan's expedition against the 6 nations of Indians (m. Jan. 30, 1769, Hannah Gildersleeve, b. June 9, 1750, d. Jan. 15, 1844, had ten children).

BRECK, FRANCIS of Worcester, Mass. b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 16, 1838, physician, grad. M. D. from Homeopathic Hospital coll., at Cleveland, Ohio, 1861 (m. June 3, 1862, Helen Frances Guild [dau. of Wm. Grant Guild and Almena F. Day], and has son, Lu Guild Breck); son of **Alfred Harrison** Breck of Winchendon, Mass., b. in Gardner, Jan. 26, 1815, wholesale chair manuf. many years (m. Nov. 26, 1836, Lucy Scollay of early Boston descent); son of **Elijah** of Gardner, b. there, Apr. 26, 1792, d. there, June 27, 1866, one of the earliest chair manuf. there (m. Aug. 11, 1814, Sarah, dau. of David Comee, one of the first settlers of Gardner,

who came from Lexington abt. 1774, and was a soldier in Rev. war); son of **Jonas Breck** of Sherborn, Mass., b. there, May 12, 1758, d. in Franklin, Mass., 1822, served through Rev. war, moved to Westminster, now Gardner, abt. 1789 (m. abt. 1783, Judith Richardson); son of **Elijah** of Sherborn, b. there, June 22, 1718, d. there, Feb. 11, 1791 (m. Sarah Hill, b. May 27, 1728); son of **John** of Sherborn, b. there, Mar. 4, 1671 (m. Mar. 9, 1697, Mehetabel, dau. of Capt. Joseph Morse of Sherborn); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1635; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, 1600, came to Mass. abt. 1650, with his son Thomas, settling at Dorchester, Mass.

STREET, JOHN PHILLIPS of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Beverly, N. J., Jan. 30, 1869, grad. B. S. from Rutgers coll., 1889, M. S., 1893, asst. chemist in N. J. Agric. Experiment station; son of **John Fletcher Street** of Beverly, N. J., b. in Bordentown, N. J., May 22, 1839, d. in Beverly, Feb. 16, 1887, principal of Farnum Preparatory sch. there, 26 years, A. M. of Lafayette coll. (m. Dec. 26, 1865, Emily Virginia Phillips, b. Oct. 8, 1843, dau. of Hon. Dr. John H. Phillips, see Phillips lineage); son of **Abram Keyser Street** of Camden, N. J., b. May 25, 1807, an active Methodist minister 51 years (m. May 19, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Sarah [West] Roberson, see Roberson lineage); son of **John Street**, b. Sep. 29, 1775, d. Feb. 18, 1838 (m. Mary Gilbert); son of **John**, who came from England on a voyage of adventure in a sailing vessel, settled in Phila, Pa. (m. Lydia Howe).

CHANDLER, GEORGE ALLEN of Bethlehem, Pa., b. in Johnstown, Pa., Sep. 8, 1858 (m. Dec. 27, 1881, Florence M. White, dau. of George W. and Charlotte [Nitterhouse] White and gr.-dau. of Robert and Eliz. [Jarrett] White, and Philip and Elizabeth [Frey] Nitterhouse); George Allen Chandler had five children, viz.: Gertrude F., b. Mar. 29, 1883, Allen, b. June 18, 1885, George F., b. May 30, 1888, David E., b. Nov. 20, 1890, d. Sep. 6, 1891, and Daniel T., b. July 13, 1892;

son of **Isaac Eaton Chandler** of Johnstown, Pa., b. at Brick Meeting-house, Md., July 26, 1824 (m. June 11, 1857, Katherine Fritz, dau. of Geo. and Mary [Meharg] Fritz, and gr.-dau. of John and Gertrude Fritz, who came from Wyerbach, near Cassel, Germany, in Aug., 1800, and of William Meharg, who came from Tobermore, Ireland, 1791 [m. Hannah Conner] and was son of John and Sarah [Wallace] Meharg of Tobermore, all of Chester co., Pa.); son of **Allen Chandler** of Westchester, Pa., b. in London Grove, Pa., July 12, 1798, d. at Doe Run, Pa., Jan. 8, 1876 (m. May 25, 1800, Mary Eaton [dau. of Dr. David Eaton, see Eaton lineage] and had 7 children, viz.: Isaac, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. July 21, 1824, Maris T., b. Apr. 4, 1822, d. Jan. 1, 1890, Isaac Eaton, above, Thomas D., b. Feb. 11, 1826, d. May 1, 1851, William P., b. Sep. 9, 1827, d. Sep. 14, 1861, David A., b. Nov. 26, 1829, Benjamin P., b. Aug. 9, 1831, d. Oct. 22, 1832); son of **Allen Chandler** of London Grove, Pa., b. there, Oct. 31, 1759, d. there, Dec. 24, 1837 (m. May 13, 1789, Sarah Pyle, dau. of Joseph and Alice [Smith] Pyle of Marlborough, Pa., gr.-dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Dicks] Pyle of Concord, Pa., gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Ann [Stovey] Pyle, who came from Horten, Eng., to Bethel, Pa., Allen and Sarah [Pyle] Chandler had 6 children, viz.: Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1790, d. Sep. 8, 1873, John, b. Dec. 24, 1791, d. Sep. 2, 1857, Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1794, William, b. Mar. 27, 1796, d. Jan. 11, 1879, Allen, above, and James, b. Dec. 17, 1800, d. in Mar., 1867); son of **William Chandler** of London Grove, Pa., b. there, Mar. 1, 1717, d. there, Feb. 28, 1795 (m. 1756, widow Rebecca [Allen] Mode, dau. of John Allen, who came from Ireland, 1714, and settled in London Grove, William Chandler had 5 children, viz.: Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1757, d. May, 1815, Allen, above, Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1761, d. Jan. 18, 1823, William, b. Dec. 25, 1762, d. Oct. 10, 1839, Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1766, d. Feb. 13, 1856); son of **William Chandler** of London Grove, Pa., b. at Greathodge, Eng., d. in London Grove, Pa., 1746 (m. July

10, 1712, Ann Bowater [dau. of John and Frances, who came from Wiltshire, Eng., to Chichester, Pa.], and had 9 children besides William, viz.: Jane, Lydia, Samuel, John, Anne, Thomas, Moses, Mary and Anne 2d); son of **George Chandler**, b. in Wiltshire, Eng., d. at sea, leaving widow Jane with 7 children, Jane, Geo., Swithin, Thomas, William, Charity and Ann, who arrived at Phila., Pa., in Dec., 1687, they lived in a cave on the Delaware front, afterward built a house in Phila., still standing.

VAN DEUSEN, ROBERT THOMPSON of Albany and Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 26, 1859 (m. Dec. 13, 1882, Alice Bertha Bates, dau. of James Hale Bates and Ann Duncan, and gr.-dau. of Jas. Bates and Sarah Robbins, and of Miles Duncan and Amanda Hawkins, the latter, gt.-gr.-dau. of Sir Chas. Hawkins, the Irish baronet); son of **Edwin Holmes Van Deusen** of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. in Livingston, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1828, supt. of Mich. insane asylum, 1858-79 (m. July 22, 1858, Cynthia Anna Wendover, dau. of John Thompson Wendover, see Wendover lineage); son of **Robert Nicholas Van Deusen** of Johnstown, Claverack and Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1804, d. in Stuyvesant, Oct. 28, 1863, school teacher, merchant, mill-owner (m. 1827, Catharine Best, b. 1808, d. Dec. 1, 1876, dau. of John Best and Margaret Lape, gr.-dau. of Johannes Best and Margaret Musig, a gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacob Best and Annatje Tact, who came from Holland and settled in Johnstown, Col. co., N. Y., 1726); the three children of Robert Nicholas Van Deusen were Edwin H., above, Margaret Anna, b. July 27, 1830, d. unm., Sep. 25, 1857, and Mary Ellen, b. Sep. 20, 1832 (m. Wm. Pierson Hazelton, M. D.); son of **Nicholas Van Deusen** of Johnstown, Col. co., N. Y., b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 31, 1765, d. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1829, farmer (m. May 27, 1786, Anna [dau. of Peter] Fonda, b. Aug. 31, 1765, d. Dec. 20, 1834, and had nine children, viz.: James N., b. Sep. 13, 1788, d. Apr. 22, 1877 [m. 1808,

Christina Potts], Peter, b. July 29, 1791, d. Mar. 8, 1887 [m. Eliza Cuyler], Christina, b. Dec. 11, 1793, d. Dec. 16, 1871 [m. Stephen B. Roseman], Matthew, b. Sep. 6, 1796, d. in Nov., 1796, Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1798, d. May 3, 1874 [m. Sep. 10, 1815, Abraham Briggs], Margaret, b. July 28, 1801, d. Feb. 12, 1852 [m. Aug. 19, 1820, Samuel Ten Eyck], Robert N., b. Oct. 4, 1804, as above, Anna Catharine, b. Sep. 1, 1807 [m. July 21, 1832, John A. Rockefeller], and Maria Elbertina, b. Nov. 18, 1810 [m. Fyfe Miller]); son of **James Van Deusen** of Johnstown, Col. co., N. Y., b. abt. 1744, d. in West Taghkanic, N. Y., June 7, 1820, farmer (m. Elizabeth Smith, and had Nicholas, above, Robert I., b. Dec. 15, 1772, d. Mar. 31, 1861 [m. 1796, Barbara Sharpe], Christina, b. Oct., 1767, Matheus, b. Jan., 1761, prob. d. early, and Margerita, b. Dec., 1762); son of **Matthew**.

VAN DEUSEN, JAMES NICHOLAS of Livingston, N. Y., b. Sep. 13, 1788, d. Apr. 22, 1877, buried in Johnstown, Col. co., N. Y., farmer (m. Dec. 4, 1808, Christina Potts, b. 1789, d. June 14, 1876, and had ten children, viz.: Jane Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1809 [m. June 20, 1829, Chas. C. Post], Robert James, b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Dec. 6, 1869, served in Civil war, buried at Benstown, Mass., Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1813 [m. John Campbell], Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1816, d. Nov. 22, 1881, unm., Nicholas, b. July 21, 1818, Jacob, b. Oct. 21, 1820 [m. Emeline Plase], Peter, b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. June 6, 1882 [m. Harriet Bunce], Christina, b. July 4, 1825 [m. Norman Link], Catharine, b. Sep. 15, 1827, Emeline, b. Apr. 20, 1834, the two latter, living at West Taghkanic); son of **Nicholas**, b. May 31, 1765, d. Jan. 4, 1829.

VAN DEUSEN, ROBERT I., of Johnstown, Col. co., N. Y., b. Dec. 15, 1772, d. Mar. 31, 1861, buried at Ashley Falls, Mass., farmer at Johnstown until abt. 1808, when he removed to Mass. (m. June 26, 1796, Barbara Sharpe, b. June 25, 1776, d. Mar. 24, 1850, buried at Ashley Falls, Mass., had ten children, viz.: Lana, b. in Livingston, June 30, 1799 [m. 1816,

Peter Harder], Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1801 [m. Feb. 7, 1822, Jacob Gardner], Nicholas R., b. Nov. 23, 1804, lived in Canaan, Ct. [m. June 13, 1824, Albertine Rossman], John Sharpe, b. Feb. 13, 1807 [m. Esther Avery], Robert, b. Sep. 22, 1809 [m. Elvira Stewart], Peter, b. July 8, 1812 [m. Dec. 31, 1840, Harriet Louisa Foster, and moved to Aurora, Ill., and had Ward and Frank, who are now living there], Margaret M., b. June 18, 1815 [m. Jacob Vosburgh], James, b. Jan. 9, 1818 [m. Jane Smith], Sarah, b. June 2, 1821 [m. John Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass.]); son of **James**, b. abt. 1744, d. June 7, 1820.

HUTTON, CHRISTOPHER of Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y., b. in New York city, Apr. 26, 1756, named city of Troy, N. Y., was its first trustee, director in first bd. of Troy Farmers' Bank, 1st Lt.-adj. 2d N. Y. regt., charter member Soc. of Cincinnati, served under Willet, Schuyler, Lamb and Clinton, d. at Stuyvesant Landing; son of **George** of New York city, b. there, Feb. 9, 1730, d. Apr. 27, 1806 (m. May 6, 1752, Anna Maria Viele [desc. of Christopher Viele or Wiele of Unteroevishheim, Wurtemberg], and had ten children, viz.: George, b. 1753, Elizabeth, b. 1754, Christopher, b. 1756, John, b. 1758, Mary, b. 1760, Timothy, b. 1764, Isaac, b. 1766, George, b. 1773); son of **John** of New York city (m. in R. D. church there, May 25, 1729, Elizabeth Van Dyke).

WENDOVER, STEPHEN HENRY of Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y., b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., July 29, 1830, member of Assembly, Senate, Union League club of N. Y., pres. Union Bk. of Kinderhook, N. Y.; son of **John Thompson** Wendover of Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. Apr. 8, 1800, d. at Stuyvesant Landing, Mar. 22, 1875, director in Union Bank of Kinderhook, steamboat-owner, grain and farm produce shipper (m. Sep. 22, 1829, Cynthia Ann Van Slyck, dau. of Henry and Sarah Ann [Vosburgh] Van Slyck, latter, gr.-dau. of Evert [Rev. officer] and Johanna [Gardinier] Vosburgh of Kinderhook); son of **Stephen** Wendover of New York city,

Stockport, Kinderhook and Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y., b. in New York city, June 3, 1771, d. at Stuyvesant Landing, Mar. 15, 1851, wholesale grocer in N. Y. with Robert and Peter Bruce, later, member of firm of Wendover & Hopkins, resided in Stockport, 1801-12, Kinderhook, 1812-13, Stuyvesant Landing, 1813, engaged in forwarding business, vessel-owner, etc. (m. Apr. 20, 1795, Hester Hutton, and had seven children, viz.: Mary Ann Thompson, b. 1796, George, b. 1798, John Thompson, b. 1800, Stephen, b. 1802, Christopher Hutton, b. 1805, Peter Van Schaick, b. 1807, Anne Maria, b. 1810, Hester was dau. of George and Anne Maria [Viele] Hutton).

SESSIONS, EDWIN DAVID of Fennville, Mich., b. in Whitestown, N. Y., July 6, 1854, educated in Olivet coll. (m. Dec. 24, 1878, Laura Savage, b. in Maple Grove, Mich., Jan. 1, 1855, and had Clifford, Ann, Roy and Frank); son of **David** of Clyde, Mich., b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1813, farmer (m. Nov. 1, 1852, Ann Evans, b. in Newton city, Wales); son of **Samuel** of Whitestown, N. Y., b. in Hanover, Mass., Oct. 16, 1772, d. in Whitestown, July 9, 1847, farmer (m. Mar. 10, 1803, widow Abigail [Adams] Day, b. Feb. 4, 1771, and had Alpho, b. Nov. 13, 1803, d. 1869, Jeremiah, b. May 15, 1806, d. 1886, Samuel, b. May 19, 1808, d. 1862, Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 5, 1811, d. 1892, and David, above); son of **Samuel** of Strafford, Vt., b. in Andover, Mass., d. in Strafford, farmer (m. a Wilkins).

FIELD, ALLEN WESCOTT of Lincoln, Neb., b. in La Salle, Ill., Nov. 20, 1853, grad. Neb. univ., 1877, admitted to bar, 1879, city attorney of Lincoln, 1882, member Neb. Legislature, 1883-7, speaker, 1885-7, district judge, 1887-92, held other positions (m. Dec. 20, 1883, May B. Fairfield [dau. Rev. E. B. Fairfield, chancellor of Neb. univ. and gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. Webb. of the Rev. war], and had 4 children, viz.: Allen W., Georgia, Kate and Edmund); son of **Wescott R.** Field of Yuma, Col., b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 14, 1819, county commr. of Lancas-

ter co., Neb., 3 years, farmer, an energetic man (m. 1849, Bertha S. Bates, whose father was a millwright, a skilled mechanic and a good business man); son of **Robert** of Chester, Vt., b. there, d. in Ill. (m. his 2d cousin, Lydia Field, b. at Chester, May 16, 1784, dau. of Pardon, son of James, son of Jeremiah Field); son of **Abner** of Chester, Vt., b. in Prov., R. I., July 5, 1754, d. in Chester, Dec. 10, 1792 (m. Feb. 22, 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John Payne of Cranston); son of **William** of Providence, R. I., b. there, Apr. 30, 1728, d. there, Apr. 16, 1816 (m. Waite [dau. of Thos.] Wescott, d. Sep. 23, 1808); son of **Jeremiah** Field of Providence, b. there, before 1706, d. there, Sep. 2, 1768 (m. Dec. 27, 1725, Abigail [dau. of Justice Richard] Waterman); son of **Thomas** of Prov., b. there, 1670, d. there, Oct. 21, 1752 (m. 1st, Abigail Hopkins, m. 2d, Abigail Chaffee); son of **Thomas** of Prov., swore allegiance there, 1667, d. there, Aug. 10, 1677 (m. Martha), nephew and heir of William Field, first of that name in Providence, R. I., was there 1636, d. June 3, 1665.

WOLFF, BERNARD of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Prince Edward co., Va., Mar. 27, 1868, educated at Hampden Sidney coll., Va., grad. M. D. from univ. of Va., 1888, asst. demonstrator of anatomy in univ. of Va., 1888-9, spent 3 years in hospitals of New York city, connected with health dept. 1 year, was in Germany and France 1 year, was clinical asst. to Dr. P. G. Unna, the distinguished dermatologist of Hamburg, was private pupil of M. Ernest Besnier of the St. Louis hospital, Paris, settled in Atlanta in June, 1893, specialist in skin diseases, lecturer on same in Southern med. coll., member Nat. Scotch-Irish Soc., Soc. of Sons of Revolution, and several medical societies; son of **Bernard Likens** Wolff of Prince Edward co., Va., b. in Martinsburg, Va., June 3, 1836, d. in Prince Edward co., June 9, 1871, major in Civil war, planter in Virginia (m. Aug. 17, 1865, Eliza Preston Benton McDowell, dau. of Gov. James McDowell of Va., who m. Susan Smith

Preston, niece of Wm. C. Preston, sen. of S. C., John S. Preston, Gov. John B. Floyd of Va., and Senator Thos. H. Benton of Mo., gt.-gr.-dau. of Brig.-Gen. Wm. Campbell, and Col. Wm. Preston, distinguished officers of the Rev. war, great niece of Gov. Patrick Henry of Va.); son of **Christian Dering** Wolff of Martinsburg, Va., b. in Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 11, 1799, d. in Martinsburg, Sep. 2, 1837, planter, resided at Shepherdstown, afterward at Martinsburg (m. Apr. 21, 1825, Elizabeth Likens); son of **Christian** of Chambersburg, Pa., b. in Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 6, 1762, d. in Chambersburg, Feb. 5, 1841, was in home guard of Lancaster, in Rev. war, magistrate, 1798 (m. 1789, Anna Maria Krause, b. in Limerick, Pa., Mar. 26, 1763, d. in Chambersburg, Oct. 31, 1854); son of **John Barnhardt** Wolff of Lancaster, Pa., b. in Oberhochstadt, Germany, Jan. 1, 1732, d. in Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 20, 1792, was in qr. mr. dept., and was mail carrier between Phila. and Lancaster in Rev. war, deacon, elder, treasurer and trustee of German Ref. ch. there (m. Oct. 2, 1755, Anna Charlotte Bier, b. Oct. 17, 1734, d. Apr. 17, 1825, dau. of John Peter Bier of Lancaster, who came from Cassel, 1748); son of **George Michael** Wolff of Lancaster co., Pa., b. in Niederhochstadt, Germany, 1696, d. in Lancaster, Pa., 1746, came from Germany in summer of 1739, purchased a large tract of land at Tulpehocken, founded there the town of Womelsdorf (m. 1730, Juliana Englehardt of Kinsbach, Germany).

ROMEYN, HIRAM R. of New York city, b. in Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1828 (m. 1st, May 5, 1852, Emma Abbey Langworthy [dau. of Wm. A.] of Rochester, and had Charles, William, Jackson Radcliffe, James and Herman M., m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1888, Grace Warburton Pillsbury [dau. of Nehemiah O.] of New York city); son of **John Theodore** Romeyn of Kingston, N. Y., b. at Red Hook, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1800, d. in Utica, Apr. 17, 1848, lawyer (m. Mar. 17, 1823, Catharine Ann Radcliffe, dau. of Wm. P. and Mary [Rider] Radcliffe of Rhinebeck, N. Y.); son of **Jere-**

miah Romeyn of New York city, b. there, Dec. 24, 1768, d. in Woodstock, N. Y., July 17, 1818, ordained pastor of Reformed Dutch ch. at Livingston Manor, Dutchess co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1788 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Hermanus Meyer, b. at Bremen, Lower Saxony, 1733, sailed for America, in Aug., 1763, d. at Pacquenack, N. J., in Oct., 1891, pastor of Ref. Dutch ch. at Kingston, N. Y., at one time); son of **John** Romeyn of N. Y. city, b. 1734, d. June 27, 1795, brother of Rev. Dyrck and Rev. Thomas Romeyn (m. Julianna McCarthy, d. at Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 25, 1788, aged 57); son of **Claas** Romeyn; son of **John**; son of **Claas Kuyper** Romeyn, who came from Holland, 1660.

CAMP, DAVID NELSON of New Britain, Ct., b. in Durham, Ct., Oct. 3, 1820, State Supt. of Schools, 1857-66, prof. in St. John's coll. at Annapolis, Md., 1866-7, M. A. of Yale univ., 1853 (m. June 25, 1844, Sarah Adaline Howd and had Ellen R. and Emma J.); son of **Elah** of Meriden, Ct., b. in Durham, July 22, 1792, d. in Meriden, Dec. 25, 1868, private in War of 1812 (m. Dec. 2, 1819, Orit, dau. of Eber Lee, a soldier in Rev. war); son of **Nathan Ozias** Camp of Durham, Ct., b. there, Feb. 10, 1763, d. there, 1836 (m. May 16, 1787, Phebe Spencer); son of **Elah** of Durham, b. there, 1729 (m. May 14, 1760, Phebe Baldwin, b. 1732, dau. of Ezra and Ruth); son of **Nathan** of Durham, Ct., member Conn. Legislature 18 terms, 1731-58, member of a com. to get a minister, 1756 (m. Abigail Everest).

COPE, PORTER FARQUHARSON of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 15, 1869, member Hist. Soc. of Pa., Tenn. Hist. Soc., etc.; son of **Caleb Frederick** of Phila., b. July 18, 1797, d. May 12, 1888, famous merchant, financier and philanthropist, removed to Phila., from Greensburg, Pa., June 11-17, 1815, subsequently pres. Pa. Fire Co., director and acting pres. Bank of the U. S., senior partner Caleb Cope & Co., proprietor "Spring brook," and introducer into U. S. of the Victoria Regia or Great American water lily, 1851,

besides many other plants, pres. Merchants' Hotel Co., World's Fair comr., 1851, member Relief Com. for families of Union volunteers, etc., member Com. of Bankers to raise money for conduct of the war, appointed European confidential agent for War Dept., 1863, treas. Great Central Fair for U. S. Sanitary Com., 1865, pres. Pa. Hort. Soc., pres. Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, trustee and manager Pa. hospital, original trustee Leb., C. & N. Co., trustee fire association, trustee merchants' fund, eastern agent Bank of Ky., manager for 47 years and for 24 years, 1864-1888, pres. Phila. Sav. Fund Soc., member Phila. Board of Trade, hon. member Tenn. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., New Haven Hort. Soc., Del. Hort. Soc., many European societies, etc., knew every president of U. S., from Adams to Hayes, knew La Fayette, Gen. St. Clair, Burr, Webster, Clay, etc. (m. Apr. 21, 1864, Josephine Porter of Nashville, Tenn., b. Feb. 16, 1836, 8th in desc. from John, b. 1590, in Wraxhall Abbey, Kenilworth, Eng., who arrived at Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1627, desc. of William De La Porte, buried at Battle Abbey, a Norman knight who came to Eng. with the Conqueror, 1066); son of **William**, b. Feb. 3, 1766, at Lancaster, Pa. (m. at Hagerstown, Md., Elizabeth Rohrer, dau. of Frederick, b. July 28, 1742, in Alsace, France, came to America in 1759, m. Catherine Deemer of York co., Pa., in 1766, became a pioneer trader in the western country, and d. in 1834); son of **Caleb** of Lancaster, Pa., b. at East Bradford, Pa., Nov. 4, 1736, d. at Phila., Pa., May 30, 1824, burgess, member Soc. of Friends, and as a non-combatant gave shelter to Captain (afterward Major) Andre, and other British officers, then on parole as prisoners of war Nov., 1775, which caused the people to mob his house. Andre wished to take Caleb Cope's son John, then aged 13, to England with him, to educate him to become an artist, but the Friends disapproved (m. Oct. 17, 1760, Mary Mendenhall, d. June 1, 1809, at Phila., Pa., dau. of George and Sarah, of East Caln township, Chester co., Pa.)

son of **John** of East Bradford, now Birmingham, Pa., b. at Naaman's Creek, Del., 1691, d. Feb. 14, 1773, settled in East Bradford, Pa., abt. 1712, and built a log house there which is still standing (m. Nov. 30, 1721, Charity Jefferis, d. about 1746, widow of John Evans, and dau. of Robert of Chichester township, who removed to East Bradford, abt. 1701, and his wife, Jane Chandler, m. before 1694, dau. of George of Great Hodge, Eng., who d. Oct. 13, 1687, at sea); son of **Oliver** of Auburn or Awbry, Eng., b. abt. 1647, d. at Phila., Pa., June, 1697, granted land by William Penn, at "Backington," on Naaman's Creek, New Castle co., Del., Sep. 8, 1681, and came to America about 1682, with his wife Rebecca, who d. May, 1728. Oliver Cope's ancestry is traced back through the Cope line to John Cope, esquire, of Denshanger co., Northants, b. temp. Ed. III, twice high sheriff of the county, and five times knight of the shire in Parliament, espoused the cause of King Henry IV, d. 1417 (m. Joan, d. 1435); through the Earls, Stafford to Malahulc, uncle of Rollo, who invaded Spain about the year 1010, m. a daughter of the Countess of Barcelona, and d. in battle against Wm., Duke of Normandy, afterward King of Eng.; through the Harcourt line to Bernard, a nobleman of the blood royal of Saxony, who came to Normandy with Rollo, the Viking. The name, Cope, is of German origin, signifying a chief, the armorial motto *Aequo Adeste Animo*.

WORTMAN, DENIS of Saugerties, N. Y., b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1835, educated at Amenia, N. Y., sem. and at Great Barrington, Mass., grad. Amherst coll., 1857, pastor South Bushwick Ref. ch., Brooklyn, 1860-3, Third Ref. ch., Philadelphia, 1863-5, First Ref. ch., Schenectady, N. Y., 1865-71, traveled in Europe, 1867, pastor at Hudson, West Point, Brooklyn Heights, 1876-90, Fort Plain, 1880-3, Saugerties, 1883-94, author of numerous works, D. D. of Union coll., 1870, life trustee same, 1883 (m. June 3, 1885, Jessie Babcock of Troy, N. Y., and has two sons: Denys, b. May 1, 1887 and

Elbert Brinkerhoff Monroe Wortman, b. July 3, 1889, she was dau. of John C. Babcock [and Rachel C. Link], son of John Babcock and Mercy Chase); son of **Denis** Wortman of Hopewell, N. Y., b. at Red Mills, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1796, d. at Hopewell, May 3, 1864, physician, 1817-64, one of the most successful in the county (m. Jan. 12, 1820, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff Rapalje, dau. of Jeronimus [and Elizabeth Bedell] Rapalje, and had Elizabeth Bedell Wortman, b. Sep. 5, 1821, d. Nov. 18, 1888 (m. Sep. 7, 1853, John Philip Flagler, and had Gertrude, Elizabeth B., Jane M. R., Thomas and Denis W.), Phebe Curry Wortman, b. Nov. 27, 1823 [m. Jan. 11, 1843, Cornelius R. Van Wyck and had Eliza, Richard, Denis W., Annie, Eliza J., Mary, Jane, Margaret W., James W. and Henrietta], Margaret, b. 1827, d. young, Delta, b. 1829, d. young, Sarah, b. 1831, d. young, Rachel, b. 1832, d. young, Denis, as above, and Ann Aletta, b. Oct. 14, 1838); son of **James** Wortman of Hopewell, N. Y., b. at Red Mills, Mar. 21, 1768, d. June 4, 1842, carpenter, built many substantial houses in Putnam and Dutchess counties, moved to a farm at Hopewell, 1804, was of medium height, abounding in humor, an upright and Christian man (m. Phebe Curry, dau. of Lewis and Margaret [Anjevine] Curry of Mahopac Falls, N. Y.); son of **Denis** Wortman of Red Mills, N. Y., d. there, before May 25, 1792, owned a farm and lived at Amawalk, N. Y., 1760 and after (m. Mary, and had Sarah, James, Lydia [m. Daniel Sunderlin], Polly [m. Zephaniah Lockwood], Rachel [m. Matthew Rober-son], Phebe, Phinehas, d. in New Jersey, Stephen, drowned, the first six of above were living May 25, 1792); son of **Samuel** (or poss. Denis) Wortman, bp. Sep. 30, 1711; son of **Denys**, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., bp. July 28, 1678 (m. May 24 or 29, 1702, Margaret Beekman of N. Y., and had four children baptized in N. Y., viz.: Maritic, bp. Feb. 10, 1703, Antje, bp. Oct. 10, 1708, Samuel, bp. Sep. 30, 1711, Maria, bp. Jan. 4, 1718); son of **Dirck** Jause Woertman, d. after 1706, who came from Holland, to Brooklyn, 1647, took oath of allegiance, 1686, bought

much property in Brooklyn Heights, member of Dutch ch., 1661, town officer, 1673 (m. 1st, Maretje Teunise De Nyse, bp. Apr. 3, 1644, and had thirteen children, viz.: Hannelje D. [m. 1st, Thomas Coeck, m. 2d, Abraham Messelaer], Femmetje [m. 1684, Jaris Remsen], Jan, Gertruy [m. Gabriel Sprung], Teunis, farmer of Brooklyn [m. Dec. 28, 1694, Catharine Sprung], Paulus, Denys, bp. Nov. 21, 1686, Lysbeth, Annetje, bp. Jan. 15, 1684 [m. Apr. 28, 1705, Isaac De Riemer], Peter, Lodovick, Barentje and Andreas who settled in New Brunswick, Canada, before 1699, he, Dirck, m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1691, Annetje Aukes Van Nuys, widow of Winant Petersen, and dau. of Auke Janse van Nuys). Some of his descendants settled in Somerset and other parts of New Jersey, and their descendants still reside there, some went to New Brunswick, Canada, and some to Yates co., N. Y.

SHEPARD, THOMAS of Bristol, R. I., b. in Norton, Mass., May 7, 1792, d. in Bristol, Oct. 5, 1879, grad. Brown univ., 1813, Andover theol. sem., 1816, ordained over Cong. ch. in Ashfield, Mass., 1819, pastor of Cong. ch., in Bristol, 1835, active pastorate 30 years, emeritus 14 years, D. D. of Brown univ., 1853 (m. May 8, 1821, Sarah Williams Barrett of Northfield, Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1798, d. Jan. 17, 1864 [dau. of John, b. Aug. 16, 1756], and had 9 children, viz.: Eliza Barrett Shepard, b. in Ashfield, Apr. 16, 1822, d. in Portland, Me., Jan. 16, 1848, Sarah, b. in Ashfield, Sep. 16, 1823, d. in Bristol, May 12, 1847 [m. Aug. 9, 1843, Melvin Gilmore Dean, see Deane lineage], Thomas, b. in Ashfield, Dec. 29, 1825, grad. Amherst coll., 1848, d. in Chicago, Sep. 6, 1864, unm., Mary Woodbury Shepard, b. in Ashfield, Oct. 10, 1827, d. in West Springfield, June 15, 1861 [m. Dec. 4, 1856, Edward Southworth of West Springfield, and had: Edward, d. Aug. 15, 1882, Mary W. and Thomas S.]; Helen Louisa, b. in Ashfield, July 3, 1829, d. there, Sep. 1, 1829, William Jay Shepard, b. in Ashfield, Nov. 28, 1830, d. there, Feb. 23, 1833, Abby White Shepard, b. in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1834 [m. Sep. 2,

1858, La Fayette Burr of Vicksburg, Miss.]; Charlotte Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1838, and Helen Louisa, b. Feb. 4, 1840); son of **Jacob** Shepard of Norton, Mass., b. there, Nov. 30, 1741, d. there, Sep. 18, 1816, went with troops to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775, sergeant, 1776, 2d lieut. and lieut., 1780 (m. Jan. 11, 1781, Mrs. Lydia [Wild] Clapp, dau. of Samuel and Lydia [Wetherell] Wild of Norton, and had 5 children: Lydia, Daniel, Ada, Jacob, and Thomas); son of **Thomas** Shepard of Norton, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 24, 1706, d. in Norton, Oct. 19, 1774 (m. June 5, 1735, Content White, d. Apr. 7, 1790, dau. of Cornelius and Mehitabel [Walker] White of Taunton, and had: Sarah, Jacob, Jacob, Thomas, Jemima, Rachel, Thomas, Seth, Olive, Olive, George, Phœbe, and Mase); son of **Jacob** Shepard of Medford, Mass., 1703, of Foxboro, 1713, b. in Milton, Mass., d. about Dec., 1717, inn-keeper (m. Nov. 22, 1699, Mercy, dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth [Hagborne] Chickering of Charlestown, Mass., and had: Jacob, Benj. John, Thos., and Joseph); son of **Thomas** of Malden, Mass., 1658, d. in Milton, Sep. 29, 1719, aged 87 (m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1658, Hannah Ensign, m. 2d, Joanna, and had: Thos., Isaac, Jacob, Ralph, John, David, Sarah, and Hannah).

CLARK, CHARLES HEBER of Conshohocken, Pa., b. in Berlin, Md., July 11, 1841, journalist, publisher (m. Apr. 27, 1871, Clara Lukens [dau. of Lewis A. and Mary T. [Wood] Lukens, desc. of Jan Lucken, who came from Germany to Phila., 1683], and she had 5 children, viz.: Mary, Arthur, Frederic, Robert and Eleanor); son of **William James** Clark of Germantown, Pa., b. in Phila., Aug. 25, 1812, d. in Germantown Jan., 1893, Episcopal clergyman (m. Nov. 13, 1838, Annabella McCullough, dau. of James, who was b. in co. Norfolk, Eng., came to America, 1795, aged 17, became a sea captain in merchant service, d. at New Castle, Del., April 4, 1836); son of **Benjamin** Clark of Phila., Pa., b. at Mt. Holly, N. J., Aug. 13, 1768, d. at Phila., Mar. 18, 1850, watchmaker (m. Esther

Wayne, dau. of Abraham and Tabitha [Parry] Wayne, he, grandson of Anthony Wayne, capt. of dragoons under William of Orange, at battle of the Boyne and came to Chester co., 1722, one of whose grandsons was Gen. Anthony Wayne of Rev. fame, she, sister of Col. Caleb Parry, killed at head of his troops at battle of Long Island, 1776); son of **John** Clark of Mount Holly, N. J., b. there, Oct. 22, 1722, d. there, Jan. 23, 1794, one of the incorporators of St. Andrew's parish, at Mount Holly; son of **Thomas** of Mount Holly, b. in Burlington, N. J., d. in Mt. Holly, 1731, first parish clerk of St. Mary's P. E. church, at Burlington, moved to Mt. Holly, about 1720; son of **Thomas** of Burlington, N. J., d. there, 1708, freeholder, 1698 (m. Margaret Duhurst).

DEANE, JOHN GILMORE of Portland, Me., b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 28, 1845, d. in Denver, Col., Nov. 11, 1873, entered army, 1862, lieut. after battle of the Wilderness, aid-de-camp, 1865, was in all the engagements of the army of the Potomac, from Gettysburg to Lee's surrender (m. Oct. 27, 1870, Marie Louise Greenwood of Bristol, R. I., and had 2 daus. who d. young, viz.: Marie Louise and Hattie Greenwood); son of **Melvin Gilmore Deane** of Portland, Me. (m. Aug. 9, 1843, Sarah Shepard, b. Sep. 16, 1823, see Shepard lineage).

BENEDICT, WILLIAM ADDISON of Newton Centre, Mass., b. in Otego, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1822, Congregational minister, hon. grad. of Amherst coll., 1849, military agent of State of Conn. in Civil war, with rank of lieut.-col. (m. Aug. 5, 1869, Mary Jackson King [see King lineage], and had Howard Addison, b. Dec. 12, 1871, Arthur King, b. Feb. 23, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1874, William Carleton, b. Aug. 1, 1875, and Mary Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1878); son of **William Benedict** of Otego, N. Y., b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 6, 1796, d. in Otego, Sep. 13, 1829, physician, successful practitioner, d. from exposure in his profession (m. Nov. 9, 1819, Adeline Fel-lows); son of **John Thomas Benedict** of

New Lisbon, N. Y., b. in Norwalk, Ct., June 26, 1773, d. in Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1845, soldier in War of 1812 (m. Feb. 7, 1795, Betsy Dart); son of **Abraham** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there, 1745, d. in New Lisbon, 1845, aged 100, Rev. soldier and pensioner, his property was destroyed at the burning of Norwalk by the British, emigrated to New Lisbon soon after (m. Lydia Hoyt); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. there, d. 1789 [m. Elizabeth]; son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, b. there, 1682, d. there, 1763, prominent in town affairs, military officer, capt. 1746, selectman, rep. to Gen. Court (m. 1705, Millison Hyatt); son of **John** of Norwalk, b. in Southold, 1640-9, d. in Norwalk, abt. 1727, active in public, town and church affairs, selectman, rep. to Gen. Court, deacon (m. Nov. 11, 1670, Phoebe Gregory); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, Ct., b. in Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1617, d. in Norwalk, abt. 1690, first of the name in America, 1638, influential in the colony, held highest positions of trust (m. 1638, Mary Bridgum).

TAYLOR, W. IRVING of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 13, 1864, A. B., A. M., LL. B. and Ph. D. of Columbia coll., counselor-at-law; son of **Stephen G.** of Brooklyn, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 23, 1819, d. in Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1884, A. B. and A. M. of Dartmouth coll., Ph. D. of univ. of N. Y., pres. of Adelphi acad. of Brooklyn, a distinguished educator (m. July 9, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Robert and Sarah [Wilson] Cobb of Portland, Me., gr.-dau. of Christopher Cobb, she had, besides W. Irving, a son Arthur W. Taylor, M. D., capt. and asst.-surgeon in U. S. army, a dau. Addie L., who m. Lewis German); son of **Thomas Taylor** of Sanbornton, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 13, 1779, d. in Sanbornton, July 10, 1850, rep. to Gen. Ct. of N. H., 1839-49 (m. Nov. 26, 1800, Sarah E. Jewett, dau. of Andrew and Mary [Piper] Jewett, gr.-dau. of Joseph and Ann [Wiggin] Jewett, gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Thos. Wiggin and of Gov. Simon Bradstreet, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Thos. Dudley); son of **Jonathan Taylor** of Sanbornton, N. H., b. in Stratham, Oct.

2, 1739, d. in Sanbornton, Mar. 2, 1816, corporal in Vt. militia in Rev. war, served at Bennington and Ticonderoga (m. Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Rachel [Sinkler] Moore); son of **Nathan** Taylor of Stratham, N. H., b. there, 1696, d. there, Mar. 11, 1784 (m. Anne Chase, b. 1703, d. 1740, prob. dau. of Thos. Chase of Newbury, N. H., b. Sep. 15, 1680); probably son of **Benjamin** Taylor of Stratham, 1718, selectman, 1726.

DEMING, JUDSON KEITH of Dubuque, Iowa, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Sep. 18, 1858, moved to Dubuque, Iowa, 1867, cashier of Second National bank, Dubuque, member of Conn. Society of Cincinnati, member of Iowa Society of Sons of the Revolution (m. Jan. 10, 1884, Mary Colebrook, dau. of Edward Worthington and Jane Maria [Shepard], lineal descendant of Nicholas Worthington of Saybrook, 1650, and Hatfield, also of Hendrik Labagh of New York, 1725, also of Capt. John Gallup, 1630, killed in the Narragansett swamp fight, also of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens, the Plymouth pilgrims, 1620, and had 2 children: Elsa Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1885, and Keith Worthington, b. June 29, 1887); son of **Anson Harrington** Deming, b. in East Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1828, d. May 29, 1860, merchant in Sheldon, Vt. (m. Sep. 18, 1854, Hannah, dau. of Dr. Frederick Wm. Judson, and Lois [Keith], and lineal desc. of Wm. Judson of Stratford, Ct., 1639, and of John Davies of Litchfield, Ct., 1740, he was son of David Judson, a capt. in Rev. war, and brig.-gen. of Conn. militia. Her mother was a lineal descendant of Rev. Jas. Keith of Bridgewater, Mass., 1664, of Wm. Hooper of Reading, Mass., 1635, of Hugh Drury of Boston, 1635, of Experience Mitchell [one of the forefathers], who came over in the "Ann" in 1623, and of John Washburn of Duxbury, 1630); eldest son of **Erie Jerome** Deming, b. in East Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 21, 1799 (m. Dec. 6, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Elihu Goodsell, and Annie [Atherton], widow of Richard Shattuck, and lineal descendant of Major-General Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, 1630-

61, and of John Hollister and Richard Treat, original settlers of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Selah** Deming, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 7, 1769, d. in East Sheldon, Vt., July 29, 1854 (m. 1st, Sarah Jerome, b. Mar. 18, 1777, d. Dec. 26, 1804, m. 2d, Thankful Tracy, b. June 28, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1836, m. 3d, Philinda Bennett, and had 5 children by 1st wife: Sarah, Jedediah, Edna, Erie Jerome, Anne); son of **Waitstill** Deming, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., May 18, 1726, d. there, Mar. 10, 1776 (m. Aug. 31, 1758, Hannah Lusk, and had 8 children, b. in W.: Elizabeth, Ephraim, Ezekiel, Frederick, Lucretia, Selah, Roger, and Lyman); son of **Ephraim** (called lieutenant), b. in Wethersfield, Ct., d. there, Nov. 14, 1742 (m. Jan. 19, 1716, Hannah Belding, dau. of John Belding or Belden and Dorothy Willard); son of **Ebenezer**, b. in W., d. there, May 2, 1705 (m. July 16, 1677, Sarah); son of **John**, who settled in Wethersfield in 1635, and d. there, 1705, was one of the nineteen (including his father-in-law, Richard Treat) to whom was granted the charter of Conn., April 23, 1662, was representative several times from 1649 to 1661, is sometimes mentioned as John Demon (m. 1637, Honor Treat, dau. of Richard Treat, also one of the original settlers of Wethersfield, and father of Gov. Robert Treat). He had a sister, Elizabeth Deming, who m. Gov. Thomas Welles, and it is supposed that Thomas Deming of Wethersfield was his brother.

ORTON, EDWARD of Columbus, Ohio, b. at Deposit, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1829, grad. Hamilton coll., 1848, prof. of nat. sci. in N. Y. State normal sch., 1856-9, prof. in Antioch coll. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1863-73, pres. Ohio univ., 1873-81, Ohio State geologist since 1883 (m. 1st, 1855, Mary M. Jennings, and had Charles J., Clara G., Edward and Mary J., m. 2d, 1875, Anna D. [dau. of Samuel D.] Torrey of Millbury, Mass., and had Louise T. and Samuel T.); son of **Samuel G.** Orton, b. in Morris, Ct., in the year 1797, d. in Sandusky, Ohio, 1873, grad. Hamilton coll. and New Haven theol. sem., Presb.

minister, D. D. (m. in 1824, Clara, dau. of Justus Gregory of Dover Plains, N. Y.); son of **Miles** Orton of Morris, b. there, 1774, d. there, 1816, soldier in War of 1812 (m. Lydia, dau. of Eliakim Gibbs, a Rev. soldier who d. in the army); son of **Samuel** Orton of Morris, b. there, 1724, d. there, 1810 (m. Ruth Mason); son of **Samuel** of Morris, b. 1694, d. 1779, an original settler of Litchfield, Ct., now Morris (m. Abigail, dau. of Gideon Smedley); son of **John** Orton of Avon, Ct., b. there, 1647; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, settled in Windsor, Ct., 1641, moved to Farmington, Ct. (m. Mary, dau. of Owen Tudor, who came from Wales to Farmington, 1641).

HALL, HENRY of Saranac Lake, N. Y., b. in Jay, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1844 (m. Emma [dau. of Milote] Baker of Saranac Lake, and had Henry Ralph, Andrew Baker, Charles Monroe, Julia Ernina, Phebe Squires and Robert); son of **Monroe** Hall of Plattsburgh, N. Y., b. in Jay, N. Y., June 4, 1817, dealer in wild land, lumber and iron (m. Aug. 31, 1842, Juliet Maria, dau. of Ezra Carter Gross, member of Congress, desc. of John Le Gross of Huguenot descent and Roger Eastman, who came from Wales to Salisbury, Mass., 1640); son of **Elihu** Hall of Jay, N. Y., d. there, 1826, b. in Connecticut, iron mfr., served in War of 1812, and in battle of Plattsburgh (m. Amanda, dau. of Rev. Eli Stone of Jay, N. Y.), had brother, Isaac, his father died in Connecticut and his widow m. Josiah Fisher of Elizabethtown, N. Y.

KING, CHARLES of Little Falls, N. Y., b. Aug. 21, 1848 (m. Nov. 5, 1875, Sarah B. Richmond, and had Ursula Richmond King, b. Nov. 5, 1876, Bertha Pratt King, b. Feb. 5, 1879, and Seth Richmond King, b. Jan. 13, 1884); son of **Amos** of Little Falls, N. Y., b. in Freehold, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1817, d. in Little Falls, Sep. 26, 1891, manuf., elder 20 years, diligent, patriotic and devout (m. Apr. 19, 1843, Amanda, widow of George Sprague Durham, dau. of Israel Pratt, who d. aged 49, and his wife Charlotte Stannard, who d.

aged 90. Amos had 4 children, viz.: Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1844, d. Oct., 1847, Frances, b. July 28, 1845, d. Nov., 1847, Chas., b. Aug. 21, 1848, above, and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 11, 1850, m. Rev. W. A. Benedict, see Benedict lineage); son of **Perkins** King of Freehold, N. Y., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 12, 1784, d. in Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1875, woolen mfr., justice of peace, 1818-42, county judge, 1822-44, member of Assembly 2 years, congressman, 1829-30, one of nature's noblemen, cultured and active in business (m. Nov. 12, 1812, Polly Jackson, [dau. of Col. Giles of Old Tyringham of Rev. fame] and had 5 children, viz.: Lucy, b. June 12, 1814, d. 1867 [m. C. A. Purdy of White Plains, N. Y.], Amos, b. Jan. 5, 1817, d. Sep. 26, 1891, Harriet, b. Apr. 27, 1819 [m. Capt. Sayre of Cairo, N. Y.], Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1822, d. Mar. 7, 1841, Charles J., of Norwich, Ct., b. Jan. 9, 1825 [m. May 7, 1851, Charlotte Emily Ransom of St. Albans, Vt., and had Chas. R., b. Mar. 9, 1852, drowned Aug. 10, 1874, and Emily R., b. June 24, 1857, who m. Nathan A. Gibbs of Norwich, b. May 21, 1857, and had Natalie K., b. May 18, 1882, Nathan J., b. Dec. 26, 1883, and Mary R., b. May 10, 1892); son of **Amos** King of Freehold, N. Y., b. in Enfield, Ct., in June, 1748, d. in Freehold, Dec. 11, 1831, lived in Great Barrington, Mass., deacon in Tyringham, 1791, manufacturer, moved to Freehold, before 1812, burned to death together with his little grandson Edward Perkins King in the conflagration of his son Perkins' house (m. 1772, Lucy Perkins, b. in Groton, Ct., June 2, 1753, d. in Freehold, June 7, 1827, and had 12 children, all b. in New Marlboro, viz.: Amos, b. May 8, 1775, d. Apr. 6, 1813 [m. Oct. 6, 1811, Rachel Taylor, and had son Barnabas at Green River, N. Y.], Lucy, b. in June, 1773, d. in November, 1847 [m. a Dibble], Nancy, b. Aug. 13, 1777, d. June 20, 1859 m. 1st, a Church, m. 2d, a Wright], Barnabas, b. June 2, 1780, d. Apr. 12, 1862, pastor at Rockaway, N. J., 56 years [his dau. Susan m. Rev. Joseph Tuttle, president of Wabash coll.], Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1782, d. Mar. 14, 1849 [m. an Osborne],

Perkins, b. Jan. 12, 1784, above, Cynthia, b. Jan. 30, 1780, d. Mar. 2, 1859 [m. Rufus Byington, and had Lucius and Rufus], D'Alanson, b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. July 22, 1844, Charlotte, b. 1790, d. Dec. 14, 1851 [m. a Cole], Polly, d. aged 3 years, Orsimus, d. aged 16 mo.); son of **Benjamin** King of Enfield, Ct. (m. 1741, Sarah Pease, and had, Benjamin, d. in Sheldon, Ohio, aged 100, leaving descendants there, Joel of Enfield [had sons Joel of Mass., John of Enfield and Jeremiah of Ohio], Amos, b. in Enfield, Obadiah of Whitestown, N. Y., who had a dau. Jonah of Suffield [and had 2 children], Micah of Long Meadow [had Micah and Phineas] and Nahum, who died in 1812, aged 54 [and had Nahum, Jabez, Horace, Henry, Adolphus, Seth, Sarah, Mary and Hannah]).

COAN, RICHARD DAVIS of New Haven, Ct., b. May 5, 1816 (m. Oct. 18, 1837, Flora Hitchcock Grannis, b. May 29, 1813, dau. of John Grannis of Cheshire, Ct.); son of **Davis** Coan of Guilford, Ct., b. 1785, d. July 27, 1822 (m. Apr. 29, 1807, Catharine Fowler, b. Feb. 5, 1787, d. Feb. 21, 1855, dau. of Noah Fowler of Guilford, b. Mar. 27, 1755, d. Dec. 17, 1834, grand-son of Abraham, b. Mar. 4, 1697); son of **John** Coan of North Guilford, Ct., b. in Dec., 1729, d. Oct. 18, 1795 (m. 1752, Mabel Chittenden, b. Nov. 5, 1737, d. May 12, 1787, dau. of Deacon Simeon and Submit [Scranton] Chittenden of North Guilford); son of **Peter** of North Guilford, b. 1697, d. Oct. 31, 1779 (m. Hannah Davis, d. Mar. 30, 1776); his father and mother d. at sea, 1715.

GALPHIN, SAMUEL WARNER of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Apr. 11, 1821 (m. 1st, Amanda Skinner, m. 2d, in Apr., 1881, widow Jane Lydia Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1827, dau. of Hiram and Nancy [Russell] Truel); son of **Samuel** Galpin, b. Apr. 24, 1790 (m. Susan, dau. of Major Robert Warner); son of **Thomas** Galpin (m. Ruth Goodrich); son of **Amos** (m. Anna Patterson); son of **Caleb** (m. Eliz. Baldwin); son of **Samuel** (m. Eliz. Peat).

BAILEY, EBENEZER FOSTER of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1820 (m. June 4, 1846, Dorothy S. Kimball, b. Aug. 3, 1817, dau. of Ephraim of Fitchburg, b. Jan. 12, 1777, d. Nov. 27, 1853, son of Ephraim, d. May 6, 1825, son of Ephraim of Bradford, Mass., Ephraim, b. 1777, above, m. Feb. 24, 1801, Dorothy Sawyer, b. Mar. 11, 1779, d. Apr. 16, 1847, dau. of Phineas, d. Mar. 9, 1794 [and Mary Prescott, d. Oct. 15, 1795], son of Phineas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.); son of **Ebenezer** Bailey of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Mar. 15, 1781, d. Feb. 26, 1825 (m. May 25, 1817, Lucy Goldsmith, b. Dec. 27, 1780, d. Oct. 31, 1866, dau. of Josiah of Walpole, N. H., b. Sep. 9, 1744, d. Apr. 26, 1816, son of Richard and Hannah [Dodge] Goldsmith of Littleton, N. H., son of Zacheus of Windham, Mass., Josiah m. Sarah Fox, d. Sep. 12, 1811, dau. of John and Sarah [Hoar] Fox of Littleton, N. H., son of Eliphalet Fox of Concord, Mass., d. Aug. 15, 1711, m. Sep. 30, 1861, widow Mary Hunt); son of **Ebenezer** Bailey of Andover, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1739, d. in Sep., 1815 (m. Aug. 15, 1762, Eliz. Trull, d. 1809, dau. of John and Mary of Billerica); son of **Joseph** of Tewksbury, Mass. (m. Sarah Corbury).

EASTMAN, EDWIN G., U. S. consul at Queenstown, Ireland, 1866; son of **Richard** of Salisbury, Mass., b. in Sep., 1798, d. abt. 1860 (m. Sophia Springer, b. Mar. 11, 1797, dau. of Moses of Gardner, Me., b. Oct. 17, 1767, d. Oct. 24, 1832, and Susan Norcross, b. May 10, 1769, d. Oct. 3, 1842, and gr.-dau. of Samuel Springer); son of **Reuben** Eastman of Salisbury, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1759, d. May 5, 1799; son of **Isaac** of Salisbury, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1730, d. Dec. 26, 1772 (m. Anne); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Dec. 27, 1701 (m. Martha); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 24, 1676 (m. July 31, 1697, Huldah Kingsbury); son of Capt. **John** of Salisbury, Mass., b. Mar. 9, 1640, d. Mar. 25, 1720 (m. Nov. 5, 1670, Mary Boynton); son of **Roger** of Salisbury, Mass., b. 1611, d. Dec. 16, 1694 (m. Sarah, b. 1621, d. Mar. 11, 1698).

BOWERS, HENRY J. R. M. of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. Jan. 7, 1824 (m. Dec. 6, 1848, Phila Theta Marshall Crain, b. Mar. 5, 1827, dau. of Col. Wm. Cullen Crain of Richfield Springs, N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1798, d. Mar. 16, 1865, and Percer Narina Tunnicliff, b. Nov. 13, 1807, d. Feb. 3, 1847, gr.-dau. of Hon. Rufus and Phila Theta [Marshall] Crain); son of **John Myer Bowers** of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. Sep. 25, 1772, d. Dec. 24, 1846 (m. June 12, 1802, Margaretta M. S. Wilson, b. Apr. 15, 1778, d. Feb. 6, 1872, dau. of Robert Wilson of Landsdown, N. J., b. 1751, d. Aug. 29, 1779, and Martha Stewart, b. Dec. 20, 1757, d. Mar. 15, 1852, and gr.-dau. of Col. Chas. Stewart of Landsdown, N. J., who came from Gortlee, co. Donegal, Ireland); son of **Henry Bowers** of Brighton, Mass., b. 1747, d. Feb. 6, 1800 (m. Jan. 9, 1772, Mary Myer, dau. of John Ray Myer of New York city, b. 1709, d. Aug. 19, 1811, and Ann Crommelin, and gr.-dau. of Kendrick and Mary [Ray] Myer of Holland); son of **Henry Bowers** of Somerset, Mass., brother of Col. Jerathmeel Bowers of Mass.).

CAMPBELL, GEORGE COOK of Chicago, Ill., b. May 3, 1833 (m. July 9, 1862, Julia Hart Glover, b. June 14, 1838, dau. of Joseph Otis Glover of Ottawa, Ill., b. Apr. 13, 1810, son of Capt. James of Scipio, N. Y., b. Dec. 26, 1768, son of Wm. of Plainfield, N. Y., b. 1711, d. June 27, 1788, son of Wm. and Deborah [Lambert] Glover of Stonington, Ct., formerly of Southold, L. I.); son of **Charles Campbell** of Ira, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1803 (m. Oct. 1, 1829, Eliza Cook, b. Oct. 23, 1812, d. June 2, 1847, dau. of Rev. Chauncey Cook, see Cook lineage); son of **Isaac Campbell** of Lebanon, N. Y., b. Mar. 2, 1763, d. 1842 (m. 1793, Elizabeth Edmunds of Prov., R. I.); son of **Charles** of Voluntown, Ct., b. 1727, d. 1776 (m. Mar. 20, 1750, Patience Kennedy); son of **Charles** of Voluntown (m. Mary Stuart); son of **Robert** of Voluntown, Ct., b. 1673, d. Feb. 14, 1725, came from Ulster co., Ireland, to New London, Ct., 1719, thence to Voluntown, 1723 (m. Janet).

BLATCHFORD, ELIPHALET W. of Chicago, Ill., b. May 31, 1826 (m. Oct. 7, 1858, Mary E. Williams, b. June 16, 1834, dau. of John C. Williams of Hadley, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1808, son of Wm., son of Dea. Wm. Williams of Dalton, Mass., b. 1735); son of **John Blatchford** of Stillwater, N. Y., b. May 24, 1799, d. Apr. 8, 1855 (m. May 18, 1825, Frances Wickes, b. May 12, 1805, d. Jan. 18, 1875, dau. of Eliphalet, b. abt. 1760, son of Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1740, d. Nov. 30, 1819); son of Rev. **Samuel Blatchford** of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Aug. 1, 1767, d. Mar., 1728 (m. Mar. 25, 1788, Alicia Windeat, b. Nov. 19, 1767, d. Dec. 2, 1846, dau. of Thomas and Mary Windeat of Devonshire, Eng.); son of **Henry Blatchford** of Plymouth Docks, Devonshire, Eng., b. 1718, d. Oct. 10, 1781 (m. 1766, Mary Heath).

BROWN, AI of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Mar. 12, 1827 (m. June 30, 1848, Maria R. Huse, b. in Apr., 1829, dau. of Dennison Huse of Harvard, Mass., b. Apr. 6, 1796, son of John Dennison Huse of Harvard, Mass., b. 1756, d. Aug. 6, 1840, son of Enoch Huse of Ipswich, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1732, d. Apr. 27, 1821, son of Abel Huse of Ipswich, son of Abel Huse of Newbury, Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1696, son of Abel, b. Feb. 19, 1668, son of Abel of Newbury, 1635); son of **Aaron Brown** of Groton, Mass. (m. Sarah Pierce); son of **Nathan** of Groton (m. Sarah Somers).

GARFIELD, JAMES F. D. of Fitchburg, Mass.; son of **Elisha** of Langdon, N. H., b. Apr. 25, 1769; son of **Samuel** of Spencer, Mass., b. Apr. 11, 1720, d. June 12, 1792 (m. 2d, May 27, 1756, Abigail Pierce, b. Mar. 26, 1739, d. Jan. 23, 1816); son of Lieut. **Thomas** of Lincoln, Mass., b. Dec. 12, 1680, d. Feb. 4, 1752 (m. Jan. 2, 1707, Mercy Bigelow, b. 1686, d. Feb. 28, 1745); son of Capt. **Benjamin** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1643, d. Nov. 28, 1717 (m. Jan. 17, 1678, Elizabeth Bridge, b. Aug. 17, 1659); son of **Edward** of Watertown, Mass., d. June 14, 1672 (m. Rebecca, b. 1606, d. Apr. 16, 1661).

BUTLER, HENRY W. of Meriden, Ct.; son of **Henry C.** of Meriden, b. Nov. 6, 1807 (m. Nov. 25, 1841, Elizabeth Foster, b. July 13, 1814, d. June 15, 1847, dau. of Mathew of Meriden, b. 1781); son of **John** Butler of Meriden, b. Sep. 15, 1770, d. Oct. 6, 1852 (m. Philomela Cowles, b. 1777, d. Mar. 20, 1809); son of **Comfort** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Nov. 16, 1743, d. Feb. 19, 1826 (m. May 10, 1765, Mary Berry, b. July 17, 1742, d. Oct. 28, 1823); son of **John** (m. Dec. 3, 1728, Sarah Foster, b. Oct. 1, 1710); son of **John** of Branford, Ct., d. 1690-1 (m. Nov. 18, 1684, Hannah Potter, b. Aug. 26, 1665, d. June 2, 1694); son of Dr. **John** of Hartford and Branford, Ct., 1674, d. 1680.

BROWN, CHARLES HENRY of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1849 (m. Sep. 26, 1876, Nancy Euphrasia Brown, dau. of Ai, b. Mar. 12, 1827); and **FRANK EDWIN** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. June 6, 1851 (m. May 12, 1884, Almira F. Demmon, b. Dec. 12, 1859, dau. of Edson S. and Mary A. [Allen] Demmon, son of Reuben and Almira [Davenport] Demmon); and **JOHN FENNER** Brown of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Sep. 17, 1853 (m. Dec. 4, 1882, Fannie Amelia Wilder, dau. of Wm. Franklin Wilder of Colorado Springs); sons of **Charles H.** Brown of Fitchburg, b. Mar. 8, 1820 (m. May 24, 1847, Emeline Hubbard); son of **Charles** of Blackstone, Mass., b. Apr. 28, 1792, d. Dec. 7, 1851 (m. Nancy Hall, b. June 24, 1796, d. July 25, 1882, dau. of Lemuel Hall of Cumberland, b. 1769, d. Feb. 17, 1849, son of Seth Hall of Bellingham, Mass.); son of **Charles** Brown of Johnson, R. I. (m. Dinah Fenner).

FRISBIE, ELNATHAN B. of Branford, Ct., b. Aug. 22, 1820 (m. Aug. 26, 1844, Susan E. Gibbs, b. Nov. 22, 1825, dau. of Spelman of Blandford, Mass., b. in Aug., 1802, son of Silas of Blandford, b. 1768, son of Israel, b. 1737, son of Israel, b. 1707); son of **Levi** Frisbie of Branford, Ct., b. 1792, d. Nov. 4, 1846 (m. in May, 1819, Betty Beach, b. Aug. 19, 1799, d. May 28, 1842).

LINCOLN, OTIS of Oswego, N. Y., b. June 24, 1787, d. Dec. 7, 1863 (m. Susan Slosson, b. Aug. 2, 1796, d. Mar. 28, 1844, dau. of Ezbon of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1769, d. June 2, 1838, son of Enoch of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 13, 1733, d. Feb. 21, 1827, son of Nathaniel Slosson of Kent, Ct., b. 1696, d. Mar. 8, 1787); son of **Thomas** Lincoln of Oswego, N. Y. (m. Phebe Keyes); son of **Seth** of Warren, Mass., b. Feb. 10, 1726, d. May 6, 1793 (m. Oct. 10, 1751, Lucy Page, b. Feb. 22, 1734, d. Sep. 1, 1821).

OLMSTED, JOSEPH of Warehouse Point, Ct., b. May 14, 1776 (m. Dorothy Terry); son of **Simeon** of Enfield, Ct., b. Sep. 21, 1748 (m. Feb. 7, 1771, Roxelana Abbe, b. July 12, 1751, d. Feb. 12, 1847, dau. of John and Sarah); son of **Joseph** of Bolton, Ct., b. May 25, 1705, d. in Nov., 1775 (m. Oct. 31, 1732, Martha White, b. Mar. 14, 1708, dau. of Dea. John White, b. 1663); son of Dea. **Joseph**, b. 1673, d. Feb. 25, 1762 (m. Hannah Marsh, b. 1680, d. Aug. 22, 1760); son of Dea. **Joseph**, b. 1653, d. Oct. 5, 1726 (m. Elizabeth Butler, b. 1651, d. Apr. 28, 1729); son of Capt. **Nicholas** of Hartford, Ct., d. Aug. 31, 1684 (m. Mary Loomis); son of **James**.

PEIRCE, OLIVER KENDALL of Ayer, Mass., b. Jan. 27, 1835 (m. Jan. 1, 1863, Martha Durgin, b. Aug. 24, 1835); son of **Oliver** of Ayer, b. Oct. 30, 1804, d. Sep. 13, 1882 (m. Nov. 5, 1834, widow Elizabeth D. Vinton, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. Dec. 30, 1872, dau. of Benj. and Mary Kindall); son of **Samuel** of Groton, Mass., b. Dec. 31, 1769, d. Apr. 13, 1843 (m. Feb. 12, 1794, Sally Farmer, b. Dec. 19, 1771, d. Dec. 10, 1846); son of **Samuel** of Groton, b. June 15, 1729 (m. Dec. 4, 1764, Lucy Wallingford); son of **Daniel** of Groton, b. Feb. 18, 1698 (m. Dec. 19, 1711, Ellenor Boynton); son of **Daniel**, b. Nov. 28, 1666, d. 172- (m. Abigail); son of **Anthony** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1609, d. Mar. 9, 1678 (m. 1638, Ann); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1588, d. Aug. 19, 1661, came from Norwich, Eng., 1637.

HOLLOWAY, FREDERICK M. of Hillsdale, Mich., b. Feb. 18, 1815 m. Feb. 5, 1837, Sybil B. Bassett, b. Sep. 10, 1815, dau. of Fortunatus of Rushville and Penn Yan, N. Y., d. 1818, and Sybil Bacon, d. 1815); son of **Cyrus Holloway** of Livingston co., N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1786, d. Jan. 8, 1842 (m. Apr. 30, 1812, Pamela Tobey, b. Mar. 23, 1789, d. Aug. 27, 1850, dau. of Elisha and Jane Tobey); son of **Peter Holloway** of Livingston co., N. Y., b. 1753 (m. Abigail Gooding); son of **William** of Middleboro and Taunton, Mass., b. 1706, d. Oct. 7, 1778 (m. May 12, 1737, Sarah Walker, dau. of Peter, b. 1690, d. Jan. 7, 1770, and Sarah Godfrey, b. May 15, 1689, d. Nov. 22, 1760); son of **William Holloway** of Taunton, Mass. (m. Nov. 17, 1702, Elizabeth Holyday); son of **Malachi**.

KELLOGG, JARVIS G. of Hartford, Ct.; son of **Daniel** of Vernon, Ct., b. June 25, 1766 (m. Dec. 31, 1794, Susan Griggs, b. 1769, d. in Sep., 1832); son of **Ebenezer** of Vernon, b. Apr. 5, 1737, d. Sep. 3, 1817 (m. Oct. 20, 1763, Hannah Wright, b. 1740, d. June 7, 1807); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. Mar. 7, 1699, d. Dec. 2, 1762 (m. Eunice Jarvis, b. 1704, d. Nov. 19, 1767); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, b. May 7, 1671, d. 1709; son of **Daniel**, d. 1688.

KINNEY, GEORGE PARK of Chicago, Ill., b. June 15, 1834 (m. 2d, July 9, 1878, Emeline A. Kelley); son of **Robert Kinne** of Tolland, Ct., b. Nov. 25, 1798, d. Nov. 22, 1863 (m. 3d, Aug. 19, 1832, Louisa Walls, b. Oct. 7, 1805, d. Oct. 30, 1871); son of **Manuel** of Plainfield, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1740, d. July 31, 1828 (m. Oct. 7, 1797, Lucy Park); son of **Jeremiah** of Griswold, Ct., b. Aug. 10, 1702, d. June 24, 1798 (m. Nov. 30, 1726, Mary Starkweather, b. 1710, d. Jan. 27, 1785); son of Deacon **Thomas** of Preston, Ct., b. July 27, 1678, d. 1756 (m. Martha); son of **Thomas** of Salem, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1656, d. June 1, 1687 (m. May 23, 1677, Eliz. Knight); son of **Henry** of Salem, Mass., b. 1624, d. 1712 (m. Ann).

HOADLEY, CHARLES EDWIN of Bennington, Vt., b. May 4, 1858 (m. Emma Julia Anderson, b. Dec. 11, 1856, dau. of George of Cleveland, Ohio, b. Feb. 20, 1819, son of George Anderson of Ceres, Scotland, b. May 3, 1788, d. Mar. 11, 1878, son of George [and Margaret Guthrie] of Scotland, who d. at age of 69. Emma J. Anderson's mother was Emma Rendell, b. Sep. 13, 1828, dau. of John of Bridport, Eng., b. Apr. 5, 1804, d. Sep. 23, 1855, son of Thomas and Ann [French] Rendell); son of **Horace Philemon Hoadley** of New Haven, Ct., b. July 17, 1833 (m. Apr. 10, 1855, Amelia Orpha Hubbard); son of **Philemon** of New Haven, b. Mar. 31, 1797, d. Jan. 28, 1862 (m. May 8, 1827, widow Betsey Plant, b. Aug. 28, 1799, dau. of Levi Bradley of Branford, Ct., b. July 15, 1777, d. July 14, 1855); son of **Philemon Hoadley** of Turin, N. Y., b. June 6, 1755, d. Jan. 18, 1811 (m. Mary Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1753, d. Dec. 11, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Rogers of Branford, Ct., b. Dec. 12, 1715, d. Mar. 6, 1805); son of **Jacob Hoadley** of Branford, Ct., b. 1730, d. 1814 (m. Abigail Buel); son of **Samuel** b. Feb. 20, 1696 (m. Lydia); son (?) of **Samuel** of Guilford, Ct., d. in Jan., 1713 (m. Mar. 6, 1689, Abigail Farrington, b. Apr. 30, 1668); son of **William**, d. 1709 (m. Mary); son of **John**, b. in Jan., 1617, d. in July, 1668 (m. Mrs. Sarah Bushnell).

GIBBS, EBENEZER of Windsor, Ohio; son of **Ebenezer** of Chatham, Ct., b. June 4, 1758 (m. Elizabeth Gillett, b. Sep. 4, 1760, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Gillett of West Hartford, who m. 1758, Elizabeth Steele, b. Jan. 1, 1741, dau. of Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1712); son of Capt. **James Gibbs** of Chatham, Ct. (m. Temperance Tryon, b. Feb. 24, 1727, dau. of John of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Mar. 1, 1703, son of David, son of William, b. 1645, d. Oct. 12, 1711); son of **Ebenezer Gibbs** of Windsor, Ct., b. Nov. 8, 1703; son of **Jacob** of Windsor (m. May 16, 1689, Abigail Osband); son of **Jacob** of Windsor, d. 1708 (m. Dec. 4, 1657, Elizabeth Andros); son of **Giles**, d. May 21, 1641.

ROCKWELL, CAPT. CHARLES FAR-
NUM, b. 1841, d. Nov. 13, 1868 (m. 1867, Ellen G. Hobbie); son of **William Hayden** Rockwell of Salisbury, Ct., b. Apr. 5, 1800 (m. 1835, Maria F. Chapin); son of **Charles** of Colebrook, Ct., b. July 7, 1765, d. 1847 (m. 1795, Sarah Hayden); son of **Charles** of East Windsor, Ct., b. 1737, d. Feb. 26, 1777 (m. Apr. 9, 1764, Abigail Wolcott, b. Apr. 15, 1741, d. 1825); son of **Job**, b. Apr. 13, 1709, d. 1751 (m. Jan. 20, 1736-7, Miriam Hayden, b. 1708, d. 1801); son of Sergeant **Joseph** of Windsor, Ct., b. May 22, 1670, d. June 26, 1733 (m. Eliz. Drake, b. Nov. 4, 1675).

SCOTT, GILES OLIN of Bennington, Vt., b. Feb. 27, 1832 (m. Celest E., dau. of Samuel and Lydia [Beers] Gilbert, and gr.-dau of Ebenezer and widow Eunice [Andrews] Gilbert and Silas and Beersheba [Stetson] Beers, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Eleazer (?) Gilbert and Daniel Beers); son of **Martin Billings** Scott of Bennington, b. in June, 1804 (m. Mary Ann Olin); son of **Martin** of Bennington, b. Dec. 22, 1768, d. 1812 (m. Feb. 6, 1794, Mary Billings, dau. of Samuel, b. 1739, d. June 23, 1789); son of **Jonathan** of Bennington, b. 1735, d. in Nov., 1784 (m. Abigail Safford, b. 1740, d. Oct. 6, 1806, dau. of Joseph of Norwich, Ct., b. 1705, and Ann Botham, b. 1710).

SKINNER, EDWIN SMITH of Lake Forest, Ill., b. July 14, 1824 (m. Oct. 27, 1857, Lucy Whitney Howe, dau. of James H. Howe of Troy, N. Y.); son of **Erastus** Skinner of Prattsburgh, N. Y., b. July 8, 1789 (m. Amelia Mather, dau. of Bethel and Huldah [Smith] Mather of Schaghticoke, N. Y., son of Charles Mather of Suffield, Ct.); son of **Israel** Skinner of Hebron, Ct., b. Mar. 2, 1751, d. May 29, 1796 (m. Dec. 16, 1788, Miss L. Pratt, dau. of Erastus); son of Capt. **John** Skinner of Hebron, Ct., b. Sep. 7, 1738, d. 1818 (m. Elizabeth Merrill); son of **Ebenezer** of Hebron, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1703 (m. Sarah Taylor); son of **Ebenezer** (m. Sarah Lord); son of **Thomas**; son of **Thomas**.

POOR, JOHN ROBINSON of Roxbury, Mass., b. June 3, 1864; son of **John Augustus** of Roxbury, b. Sep. 10, 1841 (m. Sep. 15, 1862, Harriet Proctor Low, b. June 22, 1843, dau. of Ariel Low, b. Sep. 29, 1803, son of Wm. Low, b. Apr. 19, 1781, d. Dec. 29, 1866, son of Wm. and Sarah [Proctor] Low); son of **John Robinson** Poor of Roxbury, b. Jan. 18, 1826 (m. Nov. 4, 1840, Sarah Sprague Dole, b. Jan. 28, 1827, d. Dec. 26, 1881, dau. of Moses Dole, b. Apr. 10, 1794, son of Wm. of Newbury, Mass.); son of **Enoch** Poor, b. May 19, 1782, d. Dec. 7, 1847 (m. Hannah Bodwell); son of **Abraham**, b. Feb. 23, 1742, d. May 2, 1819 (m. Eliz. Barker, b. 1750, d. Aug. 28, 1833).

ROBBINS, ALFRED L. of Oak Park, Ill., b. Feb. 3, 1856 (m. Apr. 18, 1883, Clara M. Van Ness); son of **Edward Franklin** Robbins of Oak Park, Ill., b. June 10, 1816 (m. Nov. 12, 1845, Frances Goodrich, dau. of Capt. Jason Goodrich); son of **Franklin**, b. June 5, 1792 (m. Louisa Gladd); son of **Frederick** of Rocky Hill, Ct., b. Sep. 12, 1756, d. Nov. 21, 1821 (m. Apr. 12, 1781, Mehitable Wolcott, b. June 12, 1759); son of **John** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1716 (m. Jan. 13, 1737, Martha Williams, b. Mar. 23, 1716, d. June 10, 1770).

SEAVERN, JOSHUA SEAVER of Chicago, Ill., b. June 1, 1833 (m. Oct. 2, 1861, Althea Bowes Locke, b. May 27, 1843, dau. of Edward Locke of Boston, b. Mar. 5, 1803); son of **Joel** of Boston, Mass. (m. Tabitha Ann Seaver, b. Jan. 31, 1806); son of **Joel** of Roxbury, Mass., May 22, 1767 (m. Sep. 17, 1797, Deborah Crosby); son of **Samuel** of Weston, Mass., b. Sep. 13, 1736 (m. Apr. 11, 1765, Lucy Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1747, dau. of Josiah [son of Wm.] Smith of Weston, b. Feb. 25, 1723, and Hepzibah Stearns, b. Mar. 7, 1725); son of **Samuel** of Weston, Mass., b. in July, 1706 (m. Oct. 6, 1731, Sarah Jennison, b. 1711); son of **Samuel**, b. Nov. 28, 1686, d. Nov. 10, 1714 (m. Dec. 20, 1699, Rebecca Stratton, b. May 16, 1672).

MERIAM, EZEKIEL R. of Meriden, Ct.; son of **Salmon**, b. Apr. 17, 1802 (m. Feb. 15, 1826, Minerva Rice, b. Aug. 2, 1804); son of **Asaph**, b. Mar. 14, 1759, d. in Aug., 1836 (m. Damaris Todd, d. Aug. 24, 1828); son of **William**, b. Feb. 12, 1728, d. Sep. 19, 1791 (m. Sep. 24, 1755, Mary Austin); son of Lieut. **William**, b. Feb. 12, 1697, d. Oct. 5, 1751 (m. Ruth Hart, b. Aug. 13, 1704); son of **Samuel**.

MERRIMAN, DR. H. P. of Chicago, Ill. (m. Mary A. Avery, b. Oct. 28, 1843, d. 1879, dau. of Oscar F. of Chicago, son of John Jay Avery [m. Anna Murdock] of Groton, son of Capt. Elijah and Eliz. Avery); son of **Henry** Merriman of Bloomington Ill., b. Sep. 6, 1811 (m. July 5, 1837, Sarah F. Bodurtha); son of **Daniel** of Dalton, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1777, d. Jan. 3, 1850 (m. Jan. 19, 1800, Sally Taggart); son of **Daniel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Feb. 22, 1728 (m. Damaris Andrews, b. Mar. 23, 1745, dau. of Elnathan, b. Sep. 12, 1717); son of **George** of Wallingford, b. July 14, 1688 (m. Susannah Abernathy); son of **John** of Wallingford, b. Feb. 28, 1660 (m. Feb. 28, 1682, Hannah Lines); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** of New Haven, Ct., b. 1614, d. Feb. 13, 1694 (m. Jane).

WILLIAMS, WALTER S. of Chicago, Ill., d. there, Jan. 4, 1830; son of **Ackley** of Rocky Hill, Ct. (m. Sep. 1, 1789, Hannah Sage); son of **Eliel** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Jan. 30, 1746 (m. Comfort Morton, dau. of John, b. May 19, 1702, son of Thomas Morton of Wethersfield, d. May 1, 1740); son of **Elias** Williams of Wethersfield, b. Feb. 10, 1718, d. in Dec., 1798 (m. Apr. 29, 1842, Prudence Robbins, b. Oct. 8, 1723, dau. of Joshua of Wethersfield, b. Oct. 21, 1681; son of Capt. Joshua Robbins of Wethersfield, d. Dec. 15, 1738); son of **Ephraim** Williams of Wethersfield, b. Jan. 10, 1691 (m. Feb. 24, 1715, Elizabeth [dau. of John] Russell); son of **Jacob** Williams of Wethersfield, b. Mar. 7, 1663-4, d. Sep. 26, 1712 (m. Dec. 12, 1685, Sarah Gilbert, b. Dec. 1, 1661); son of **Thomas**.

HEALD, WILLIAM FREDERICK of Pepperell, Mass., b. Sep. 13, 1843 (m. Sep. 14, 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Babbidge, b. July 18, 1843, dau. of Charles of Pepperell, b. Oct. 27, 1806, son of John, b. July 8, 1776, d. Mar. 22, 1858, son of Benjamin Babbidge, Charles m. June 21, 1839, Eliza Ann Bancroft, b. Aug. 21, 1808, dau. of Luther, b. Apr. 30, 1771, son of Edmund Bancroft); son of **Joseph Gerry** Heald of Pepperell, b. Mar. 22, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1881 (m. Sep. 10, 1840, Ann Jane Ames, b. June 25, 1813, dau. of Jonathan of Pepperell, b. Sep. 21, 1771, son of Elijah who m. Aug. 23, 1768, Sarah Blood, who d. June 20, 1820); son of **Joseph** Heald of Pepperell, b. Jan. 8, 1786, d. June 1, 1813 (m. Dec. 28, 1809, Sally Nutting, b. Oct. 14, 1787, d. Apr. 21, 1864, dau. of John of Pepperell, b. Feb. 11, 1759, son of John and Martha [Blood] Nutting of Groton, Mass.); son of **Joseph** Heald of Pepperell, b. Nov. 29, 1752, d. June 21, 1832 (m. in May, 1777, Elizabeth Hobart, b. June 18, 1753, d. Jan. 21, 1843, dau. of Nehemiah of Pepperell, b. Mar. 13, 1717); son of Lieut. **John** Heald of Acton, Mass., b. Feb. 14, 1721, d. Oct. 26, 1810 (m. July 18, 1745, Elizabeth Barrett, b. Feb. 17, 1727, d. Oct. 31, 1823); son of Dea. **John** of Acton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1693, d. May 16, 1775 (m. 1715, Mary Hale, b. 1697, d. Sep. 1, 1758); son of **John** of Chelmsford, b. Sep. 19, 1666, d. Nov. 25, 1721 (m. Dec. 18, 1690, Mary Chandler, b. Mar. 3, 1672, d. Aug. 14, 1759).

HEALD, JOHN of Worcester, Mass., b. July 3, 1843 (m. Nellie J. Piper, b. Nov. 11, 1845, dau. of Lyman L. and Elizabeth J. of Guilford, N. H.); son of **Paul** Heald of Atkinson, N. H., b. June 12, 1808 (m. 1838, Elizabeth A. Richards, b. in Nov., 1816, dau. of Abraham and Lydia of Atkinson); son of **Paul** Heald of Carlisle, Mass., b. Aug. 20, 1785, d. Dec. 21, 1811 (m. Apr. 4, 1807, Sally Nutting, b. Nov. 18, 1785, d. Nov. 16, 1851, dau. of Amos of Groton, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1821, m. Apr. 3, 1782, Sarah Heald, b. Oct. 24, 1757, d. Jan. 9, 1832); son of **John** Heald of Acton, Mass., b. Apr. 29,

1746, d. Oct. 31, 1816 (m. Dec. 19, 1771, Mary White, b. Mar. 7, 1748, d. Mar. 7, 1835, dau. of Hon. Mark and Anna [Chamberlain] White of Acton); son of Lieut. **John Heald** of Acton, b. Feb. 14, 1721 [see preceding lineage].

HEALD, DAVID of Milford, N. H., b. Oct. 6, 1832 (m. Oct. 22, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Stone, b. June 19, 1840, dau. of Calvin of Marlboro, Mass., b. June 10, 1801, and Elvira Wallingford, b. Aug. 24, 1804); son of **Oliver Heald** of Nelson, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1790, d. Oct. 4, 1867 (m. Apr. 3, 1816, Patty Wright, b. Mar. 28, 1799, d. Aug. 14, 1854, dau. of Oliver of Nelson, b. Sep. 14, 1758, d. Sep. 3, 1847 (m. Sep. 7, 1783, Martha Dunster, b. Aug. 28, 1758, d. Sep. 2, 1838, dau. of Jason of Cambridge, Mass., b. July 24, 1725, d. Feb. 19, 1805); son of **Amos Heald** of Nelson, N. H., b. June 16, 1765, d. Dec. 8, 1839 (m. Nov. 16, 1789, Sybil Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1769, d. May 2, 1837); son of **Oliver** of Temple, N. H., b. Apr. 6, 1739, d. Jan. 21, 1790 (m. Dec. 2, 1760, Lydia Spalding, b. Aug. 20, 1737, d. Mar. 18, 1802, dau. of Dea. Isaac of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1710, d. Mar. 4, 1776); son of **John Heald** of Acton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1693 [see preceding lineage].

CHESEBROUGH, JABEZ of Stonington, Ct., d. there, May 11, 1847, carpenter, farmer (m. Mar. 12, 1872, Etta Irons of Mystic, Ct., and had 2 children, Winfield and Grace); son of **Frederick D.** of Stonington, b. there, Oct. 20, 1805, farmer, deacon in Baptist church (m. Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Elias and Lucretia [Palmer] Chesebrough); son of elder **Elihu** of Stonington, b. there, Mar. 26, 1769, d. there, Apr. 29, 1868, pastor Baptist church there, 17 years (m. Mar. 20, 1791, Lydia, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia [Pendleton] Chesebrough); son of **Elihu** of Stonington, b. there, June 29, 1743, d. there, Aug. 26, 1781, lieutenant in Rev. army (m. Apr. 24, 1768, Phebe, dau. of Daniel and Esther [Wheeler] Denison, desc. of Capt. George Denison, and Thomas Wheeler, early settlers of Stoning-

ton); son of **Elihu** of Stonington, b. there, Nov. 30, 1704, farmer (m. Feb. 18, 1740, Esther, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Dennis of Norwich, Ct.); son of **Elihu** of Stonington, b. there, Dec. 3, 1668, farmer, large landholder (m. July 4, 1698, Hannah, dau. of Manassah and Lydia [Moore] Miner, gr.-dau. of Thomas and Grace [Palmer] Miner of Stonington); son of **Elisha**, b. in Boston, Mass., June 4, 1637, farmer (m. Apr. 20, 1665, Rebecca, dau. of Walter Palmer); son of **William**, b. in England, 1594.

CURTISS, HOMER A. of Meriden, Ct., b. June 14, 1845; son of **Homer** of West Meriden, Ct., b. Aug. 4, 1800 (m. Nov. 26, 1835, Julia Ann Upson, b. Mar. 22, 1814, dau. of Sheldon F. of New Britain, Ct., b. Mar. 24, 1784, d. Mar. 4, 1838); son of **Benjamin** Curtiss of West Meriden (m. Mary, dau. of Daniel Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1741, d. in Nov., 1819); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1735 (m. Mar. 31, 1763, Mindwell Hough, b. May 5, 1745); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, b. Mar. 2, 1703 (m. Dec. 12, 1727, Miriam Cook); son of **Isaac**.

CHESEBROUGH, JOHN R. of Stonington, Ct., b. Nov. 7, 1815, carpenter, contractor and builder (m. Jan. 2, 1842, Almira, dau. of Oliver Burdick); and **SAMUEL H.** of Stonington, Ct., b. Dec. 8, 1838, merchant, selectman (m. Sep. 26, 1865, Lucretia Maria, dau. of Elias Babcock); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. Nov. 25, 1788, d. May 24, 1858, merchant, carpenter and builder (m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1814, Sally, dau. of Joshua Robinson, m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1830, widow Hannah Pollard, m. 3d, Mar. 10, 1857, widow Lydia Langworthy); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. Mar. 25, 1743, d. Sep. 9, 1811, farmer, cooper (m. June 10, 1763, Submit, dau. of Nehemiah Palmer); son of **Joseph** of Stonington, b. Apr. 12, 1703, sergeant (m. Jan. 1, 1739, widow Thankful Thompson); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. Nov. 20, 1660 (m. abt. 1690, Mary); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, bp. in Boston, Eng., Apr. 1, 1627.

COOK, HON. BURTON C. of Chicago, Ill., b. Mar. 11, 1819 (m. Elizabeth Hart, b. June 24, 1823, dau. of Hon. Orris Hart of Oswego, N. Y., b. Feb. 13, 1791, d. Nov. 30, 1855, son of Jonathan Hart of Bristol, Ct., b. Mar. 22, 1746, d. Mar. 2, 1806, Orris m. in Jan., 1818, Elizabeth Bigelow, d. Dec. 19, 1840, dau. of James); son of **Chauncey** Cook of Ottawa, Ill., b. Mar. 9, 1778 (m. widow Almira Cossitt, b. Jan. 5, 1792, d. Dec. 20, 1842, dau. of Abner Hollister of Cato, N. Y., b. Oct. 28, 1854); son of **Stephen** Cook of Chautauqua, N. Y., b. Mar. 25, 1755, d. Aug. 28, 1829 (m. Apr. 20, 1777, Sylvia Meigs, b. May 27, 1760, d. Sep. 7, 1849, dau. of Felix and Jerusha [Evarts] Meigs of New Haven, Ct.); son of Capt. **Stephen** Cook of Northford, Ct., b. Dec. 28, 1727 (m. Dec. 25, 1751, Anna Culver, b. Oct. 3, 1732, d. Dec. 10, 1769, dau. of Samuel of Wallingford, Ct., b. Sep. 21, 1684); son of Capt. **Aaron** Cook of Wallingford, Ct., b. Dec. 28, 1696, d. Oct. 14, 1756 (m. Nov. 19, 1723, Sarah Benham); son of **Samuel** of Wallingford, b. Mar. 3, 1668, d. Sep. 18, 1725 (m. Mar. 3, 1692, Hannah Ives).

LAW, WILLIAM H. of New Haven, Ct., b. 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1882, grad. Yale, 1822, a gentleman of wealth and culture (m. 1st, Mary Lee, sister of Bishop Lee [Episcopal] of Delaware, she d. in 1839, m. 2d, in 1855, Mrs. Harriet [Beale], widow of Dr. William Mills of Virginia, his only son, William Henry Law, grad. Yale, 1878, is a lawyer at New Haven); son of **Lyman** of New London, Ct., b. Aug. 19, 1770, d. Feb. 3, 1842, speaker of General Assembly and member of Congress (m. Oct. 12, 1794, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1774, d. Oct. 17, 1837, dau. of Amasa and Grace [Hallam] Larned of New London); son of **Richard** of New London, b. March 17, 1733, d. Jan. 26, 1806, chief justice of Supreme Court and member of Continental Congress (m. Anne, b. Apr. 13, 1743, d. Oct. 8, 1814, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah [Christophers] Prentiss of New London, commander of the armed colonial sloop "Defence"); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Milford, Ct., Aug. 6, 1674, d.

Nov. 6, 1750, grad. Yale, 1695, a lawyer of Milford and Colonial governor of Connecticut (m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1698, Anne, b. Dec. 12, 1677, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Sarah [Brenton] Eliot, gr.-dau. of John Eliot, the Indian apostle, and Gov. William Brenton of Newport, R. I., m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1704, Abigail, b. Dec. 14, 1685, d. Dec. 14, 1704, dau. of Josiah and Sarah [Mills] Arnold of R. I., gr.-dau. of Gov. Benedict Arnold of Newport, son of William of Dorset co., Eng., m. 3d, Aug. 1, 1706, Abigail Andrew, dau. of Rev. Samuel Andrew, rector of Yale college, she d. Sep. 25, 1724, m. 4th, in 1726, Sarah Burr of Fairfield, m. 5th, Dec. 9, 1729, Eunice Hall, b. Mar. 7, 1700, d. June 3, 1774, dau. of John and Dorothy [Lyman] Hall of Wallingford, Ct.); son of **Jonathan** of Milford, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 1636, d. Jan. 9, 1711, attorney and representative (m. June 1, 1664, Sarah, dau. of Deacon George Clark of Milford); son of **Richard** Law, king's attorney from England to America in 1635, was of Wethersfield, Ct., and settled in Stamford, Ct., abt. 1640, where he died (m. Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas and Frances Kilbourn of Yorkshire, Eng., early emigrants to Boston, Mass.). They had besides this one son Jonathan (see above), two daughters, Abigail and Sarah, who m. brothers, Jonathan and John Selleck, sons of David of Boston, Mass.

COLLINS, EDWARD J. of Meriden, Ct., son of **John B.** of Meriden (m. Oct. 13, 1811, Catharine Curtiss, b. Aug. 19, 1792, dau. of Jesse of Farmington, Ct., b. Apr. 2, 1748, d. July 4, 1823, son of Abner of Meriden, b. Jan. 27, 1719, son of Joseph and Martha [Collins] Curtiss, who were m. Mar. 14, 1712); son of **John** Collins of Wallingford, Ct. (m. Kezia Rice); son of **Lemuel** of Wallingford, b. Apr. 20, 1737; son of **Robert** of Wallingford, b. Feb. 17, 1710 (m. May 4, 1736, Abigail Abernathy); son of **Robert** of Middletown, Ct., b. 1667, d. Aug. 20, 1745 (m. June 3, 1707, Eunice Foster); son of **John**, d. 1704 (m. — Trowbridge, d. 1668); son of **Dea. John** of Boston, Mass., 1644 (m. Susanna).

WESTON, THOMAS HOUGHTON of Portland, Me., b. Sep. 22, 1816 (m. Dec. 31, 1862, Caroline Eliza Pope, b. Oct. 8, 1833, dau. of Joseph Pope of Portland, b. July 14, 1778, d. in Apr., 1852, and Harriet M. Jones, b. Apr. 10, 1801, and grand-dau. of Rev. Joseph Pope of Pomfret, Ct. and Spencer, Mass., b. Sep. 28, 1746, d. Mar. 8, 1826, and Anna Hammond, b. Dec. 6, 1754, d. July 14, 1859, and also grand-dau. of Capt. Roland Jones); son of **Benjamin** Weston of Anson, Me., b. Oct. 20, 1790, d. Mar. 31, 1862 (m. Bridget Heald, b. Aug. 8, 1795, dau. of Ephraim Heald of Concord, Me., b. Sep. 17, 1770, d. Mar. 10, 1802, and Bridget Spaulding, b. 1774, d. Apr. 5, 1861, and grand-dau. of Maj. Ephraim Heald of Temple, N. H., b. Sep. 29, 1734, d. Sep. 12, 1815); son of **Benjamin** of Concord, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1765, d. Apr. 7, 1851 (m. Mar. 12, 1788, Anna Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1766, d. Apr. 24, 1821, dau. of Levi of Sidney, Me.; son of Capt. Peter Powers of Littleton, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1707, d. Aug. 27, 1757); son of **Joseph** Weston of Concord, Mass., b. Mar. 7, 1732, d. Oct. 16, 1775 (m. Eunice Farnsworth, b. Nov. 28, 1735, d. Nov. 8, 1822); son of **Stephen** of Concord, Mass., b. Dec. 1, 1691; son(?) of **Stephen** of Reading, Mass., b. 1675, d. 1753; son of **John** of Salem, Mass., b. 1631, d. 1723.

BABCOCK, NATHAN of Westerly, R. I., b. Nov. 19, 1824, manufacturer of machinery (m. Mar. 2, 1847, Phebe W. Johnson of Warwick, R. I.); son of **Oliver** of Westerly, R. I., b. Dec. 12, 1797, d. Sep. 9, 1869 (m. Jan. 11, 1824, Phebe, dau. of Stephen Babcock of Stonington, Ct.); son of **Daniel** of Hopkinton, R. I., b. Aug. 31, 1762, d. Sep. 18, 1846, senator 9 years, justice 46 years, judge of County Court, and 60 years deacon of 1st Sab-batarian ch. (m. 1783, Content, dau. of George Potter); son of **Oliver** of Westerly, R. I., b. Sep. 16, 1722, d. Sep. 25, 1771, farmer (m. Mar. 6, 1740, Anna, dau. of John Avery, innkeeper of North Stonington, Ct.); son of **James** of Westerly, b. 1660.

BABCOCK, JOHN B. of Stonington, Ct., b. Feb. 7, 1843, maj. 5th cav. U. S. A. (m. May 18, 1875, Blandina, dau. of Samuel B. Stanton), and **NATHANIEL P. Babcock** of N. Y., author, journalist; sons of **Giles**, b. in Stonington, 1808, d. Mar. 4, 1862, merchant of New York city (m. Oct. 1, 1832, Ann E., dau. of Samuel F. Denison of Stonington); son of **Paul** of Stonington, b. Mar. 13, 1768, d. May 13, 1839, farmer, maj. of militia (m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1789, Nancy, dau. of John Bell, m. 2d, Apr., 1804, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Jos. Bell); son of **Henry** of Stonington, b. May 25, 1736, d. Oct. 9, 1800, grad. Brown univ. of Providence, R. I., lieut.-col. 1st reg., R. I., in the Rev. (m. Dec. 2, 1764, Mary, dau. of Robt. Stanton); son of **Joshua** of Westerly, R. I., b. May 17, 1707, d. Apr. 1, 1783, grad. Yale coll., physician, chief justice of R. I. (m. Aug. 11, 1735, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Stanton of Charlestown, R. I.); son of **James** of Westerly, b. abt. 1660, d. Jan. 17, 1735, first white child born in the town, captain, town treasurer (m. 1st, Eliz. Saunders, m. 2d, Content Maxson); son of **John**, b. 1635, in Dorchester, Mass., settled in Westerly, R. I., in 1660-1, where he d. in 1685 (m. abt. 1658, Mary Lawton of Newport, R. I.); son of **James**, b. in England, 1610, came to America in 1623, was of Dorchester in 1635, Portsmouth, R. I., in 1640, and of Westerly in 1660-61, where he d. June 12, 1679; son of **James** of Essex co., Eng., who emigrated to Dorchester, Mass., in 1623, b. abt. 1590, d. abt. 1660.

MOODY, OLIVER of Princeville, Ill., b. Feb. 25, 1825 (m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William C. Stevens); son of **Ira**, b. Oct. 18, 1795 (m. Nov. 6, 1823, Ann Maria Reeves, b. May 24, 1803); son of **Ethan** of Granville, Mass., b. Sep. 19, 1772, d. Feb. 20, 1800 (m. Oct. 16, 1794, Lois Spelman, b. Mar. 10, 1776, d. Nov. 28, 1826, dau. of Nathan); son of **Oliver** of Sandisfield, Mass., b. 1740; son of **David** of Hadley, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1711 (m. Nov. 16, 1738, Miriam Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1710); son of **Samuel**, b. Nov. 28, 1670 (m. Sarah Lane); son of **Samuel**.

CHESEBROUGH, JOSEPH WILLIAM of Stonington, Ct., and Westerly, R. I., b. Jan. 17, 1852, selectman, representative (m. Jan. 31, 1888, Lucy Jane, dau. of Charles Slock); son of **Courtland P.** of Stonington, b. Feb. 6, 1809, d. June 17, 1856, carpenter (m. Jan. 17, 1842, Phalla M., dau. of Thomas Hinckley); son of **Thomas R.** of Stonington, b. Dec. 18, 1778, d. Dec. 24, 1817 (m. Mercy, dau. of Samuel Chesebrough, Jan. 20, 1805); son of **Zebulon** of Stonington, b. 1740, d. Feb. 22, 1827 (m. Lydia, dau. of Col. William Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.); son of **Zebulon**, bp. July 19, 1712 (m. Mar. 29, 1739, Mary McDowell); son of **Elisha** of Stonington, b. Aug. 4, 1667 (m. Jan. 27, 1692, Mary, dau. of Joseph Miner); son of **Samuel**, bp. Apr. 1, 1627, in Boston, Eng., constable, selectman, and deputy to General Court, 1665-73 (m. Abigail); son of **William**, b. 1594, in Eng., came to Boston, 1633, was deputy from Braintree, in 1640, settled in Stonington, Ct., in 1649, where he was deputy several times (m. Dec. 15, 1620, in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., Anna Stevenson).

CHESEBROUGH, AMOS of Stonington, Ct., b. Dec., 1816, farmer, carpenter, captain of militia (m. Sep. 24, 1851, Eunice [dau. of Zebadiah] Gates of Groton, Ct., and had Amos G., Samuel Z. and Edmund D.); son of **Amos** of Stonington, b. Dec. 14, 1779, d. Aug. 3, 1846, farmer (m. July 20, 1801, Phebe, dau. of Robert Dennison of Knox, N. Y.); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. 1743, d. Oct. 11, 1825, farmer (m. Apr. 26, 1772, Mary, dau. of William Slock); son of **Amos** of Stonington, b. 1732, d. Sep. 3, 1770, justice, colonel of militia and prominent in town affairs (m. Dec. 2, 1729, Desire, dau. of Col. John Williams); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, b. Feb. 15, 1674 (m. Jan. 4, 1679, Priscilla, dau. of David Alden, a desc. of John Alden of the Mayflower); son of **Nathaniel**, bp. in Boston, Eng., Jan. 25, 1630, d. in Stonington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1678, farmer, large landholder (m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. George Denison of Stonington); son of **William**, b. in England in 1594.

TREAT, FRANCES MARY of Mount Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Apr. 15, 1832 (m. Nov. 2, 1858, Wm. Howard Doane, son of Joseph and Frances [Treat] Doane, composer of sacred hymns and music, trustee of Dennison univ., member of the Legion of Honor of France, the Am. Geo. Soc., and the Am. Soc. of Sci., and has brothers: Henry Doane of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Joseph A. Doane of Preston, Ct.); dau. of **James S.** of Voluntown, Ct., b. Aug. 27, 1806, d. Apr. 17, 1855, cotton manuf. (m. 1st, Sep. 17, 1829, Frances A. Witter, m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1839, Lydia M. Witter, dau. of Amos Witter of Plainfield, Ct.); son of **James** of Preston, Ct., b. Mar. 3, 1763, d. Apr. 17, 1852, wealthy merchant and manuf. of cottons, left a large fund for the Baptist Soc. of Preston (m. 1st, 1790, Mary, dau. of John Stanton of Charlestown, R. I., m. 2d, Sep. 29, 1839, Mrs. Anna [Breed] Grant of North Stonington); son of Rev. **Samuel** of Preston, b. July 21, 1712, d. Sep. 6, 1773 (m. Dec. 23, 1751, Elizabeth Stark); son of Rev. **Salmon** of Preston, b. 1672, d. Jan. 6, 1762 (m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1698, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. James and Dorothy [Stanton] Noyes of Stonington, m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1716, Mary, widow of Capt. John Park); son of **James** of Weathersfield (m. Rebecca Latimer); son of **Richard** of Weathersfield, Ct.

DOUGLASS, HENRY F. of Westerly, R. I., b. Apr. 29, 1826, merchant (m. Sep. 10, 1849, Lydia Lillibridge); son of **Daniel McMaim** Douglass of Exeter, R. I., b. in Voluntown, Ct., June 15, 1798, d. in Exeter, R. I., July 21, 1834 (m. Aug. 18, 1822, Mary, dau. of Daniel P. Stanton of Preston, Ct.); son of **Joseph** of Voluntown, Ct., b. there, Sep. 2, 1766 (m. Aug. 11, 1791, Mary, dau. of Lieut. James, and gr.-dau. of Dr. John Campbell, first physician of Voluntown, Ct.); son of **William**, b. in Ireland, Feb. 15, 1728 (m. 1st, May 1, 1760, Mary Pettis, m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1781, Martha Adams), came with his parents to Voluntown, where he died; son of **James**, who emigrated from Ulster co., Ireland, to Voluntown, Ct., in 1729 (m. Janet —). Both of Scottish descent.

DURAND, HENRY S. of Racine, Wis., b. in Feb., 1817 (m. Caroline Cowles, b. 1817, dau. of Roswell Cowles of Berlin, Ct., b. 1780, and Laura Brooks, b. 1783); son of **Samuel** Durand of Berlin, Ct., b. Sep. 22, 1790 (m. Eloise Lewis, dau. of Clear [and Sarah Hall] Lewis of Southington, Ct., son of Isaac [and Kezia] Lewis of Southington); son of **Samuel** Durand of Cheshire, Ct., b. Dec. 3, 1758 (m. June 7, 1788, Susanna Hitchcock, dau. of Daniel of Wallingford, b. Mar. 14, 1724); son of **Andrew** Durand of Wallingford, Ct., b. Dec. 15, 1734 (m. Feb. 15, 1758, Eunice Hotchkiss); son of **Andrew** of Derby, Ct., 1729 (m. Jane); son of Dr. **John** of Milford, Ct., 1699.

WALLACE, RODNEY of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Dec. 21, 1823 (m. Dec. 1, 1853, Sophia Ingalls, d. June 20, 1871, dau. of Thomas of Rindge, N. H.); son of **David** Wallace of New Ipswich, N. H., b. July 14, 1792, d. May 29, 1857 (m. July 8, 1831, Roxanna A. Gowen, d. Feb. 27, 1876); son of **David** of Ashburnham, Mass., b. Oct. 6, 1760, d. Jan. 14, 1842 (m. Susannah Conn); son of **Benoni** of Lunenburg, Mass., d. Mar. 15, 1792 (m. July 2, 1755 Rebecca Morse of Lynn, Mass., d. Aug. 25, 1790).

WHITTLESEY, JOSEPH of Berlin, Ct., b. in New Preston, Ct., Dec. 8, 1797, Congregational minister in Mass. and Conn., afterward a teacher at Berlin (m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1831, Maria A. Chappel of New London, Ct., m. 2d, May 22, 1849, Sarah Maria Peck); son of **Joseph** of New Preston, b. Mar. 20, 1764 (m. Oct. 6, 1785 Polly Camp of New Preston); son of **Martin** of Weathersfield, Ct., b. in Oct., 1737 (m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah Deming of Washington, Ct.); son of **Eliphalet** of Weathersfield, b. May 10, 1714 (m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1736, Dorothy Kellogg, m. 2d, June 28, 1774, widow Hannah Malley); son of **Eliphalet** of Saybrook, Ct., b. July 24, 1679 (m. Dec. 1, 1702, Mary Pratt of Weathersfield, Ct.); son of **John** of Saybrook, Ct. (m. Ruth Dudley); became inhabitants of that town abt. 1650.

COLLINS, THOMAS B. of Groton, and Noank, Ct., b. in Stonington, Ct., Feb. 10, 1823, farmer, carpenter (m. 1st, May 7, 1844, Frances Morgan of Groton, m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1850, Lucy Ann Morgan of Groton, m. 3d, July 12, 1882, Susan A. Collins of West Halifax, Vt.); son of **Gilbert** of Stonington, b. Apr. 14, 1790, d. Mar. 24, 1865, farmer, representative, deacon of Baptist church (m. 1st, May 3, 1807, Prudence, dau. of Prentice Frink, m. 2d, April 28, 1816, Lucy, dau. of Joseph Breed, m. 3d, Mar., 1857, Mrs. Susan Wells); son of **Daniel** of Stonington, b. 1736, d. Nov. 6, 1819, capt. in Rev. war, tavern-keeper (m. 1st, July 7, 1754, Rebecca Stanton of Stonington, m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1756, Dorothy Wells of Groton, m. 3d, Aug. 12, 1787, widow Ann [Potter] Williard of Stonington); son of **Daniel** of New London, Ct. (m. there, Feb. 7, 1731, Alice Pell); grand-son of **James**, who emigrated from Essex co., England, to America in 1669, and settled in Mass.

WHEELER, FRANK D. of Los Angeles, Cal.; **HORACE M.** of San Francisco, Cal.; **FLORENCE J.** (m. Arthur Taylor, sec. for Japanese Legation in San Francisco); and **ROBERT S.** Wheeler, children of **Horace Z.** of Yokohama, Japan, b. in Groton, Ct., Sep. 25, 1825, supervisor of customs in Yokohama, went from New London, Ct., to Florida, 1845, to New Orleans, 1847, to San Francisco, 1849, taking passage in the first steamer which took the '49ers to the Isthmus, was in custom-house there many years, in Japan since 1881 (m. Aug. 6, 1853, Julia Dalton of Los Angeles, born in Pennsylvania); his brother Col. John C. Wheeler of the Porphery Paving Co., of Los Angeles, was also an early emigrant to Cal. going overland in 1849; sons of **John H.** of New London, Ct., b. in Stonington, Nov. 6, 1795, d. in New London, Dec. 21, 1867, teacher 27 years (m. Nov. 22, 1821, Esther H. Buddington, desc. of Walter Buddington, early of Groton, Ct.); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there, June 6, 1768, whose ancestry is given in vol. 8, page 26 of this work.

LLOYD, HENRY D. of Chicago, Ill., b. May 1, 1847 (m. Dec. 25, 1874, Jessie, dau. of Hon. Wm. Bross); son of **Aaron** Lloyd of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 27, 1817 (m. in Feb., 1846, Maria C. Demarest, b. Sep. 1, 1822, dau. of David J.); son of **John C.** Lloyd of Belleville, N. J., b. Apr. 26, 1797 (m. 1st, 1816, Anna Stancliff, m. 2d, May 19, 1824, Harriet Joralemon); son of **Aaron** of Fort Ann and Amsterdam, N. Y., b. Mar. 11, 1774, d. July 6, 1858 (m. Margaret Linsey, b. Apr. 20, 1774, d. Oct. 12, 1841); son of **John** of Camptown, N. J. (m. Rebecca Ball, b. Sep. 9, 1743, d. Sep. 4, 1813, and had 8 children, viz.: Benaijah of Bloomfield, N. J. [m. Eliz. Ward], Joseph [m. Ellen Ward], Aaron, above, David of Wyoming, Pa., Elizabeth C., b. Mar. 4, 1776, d. July 22, 1850 [m. Moses D. Baldwin of Bloomfield, N. J.], Eunice [m. John Garthwaite of Elmira, N. Y.], Rhoda, b. Jan. 27, 1781, d. May 1, 1867 [m. 1799, Chas. Sullivan], and Phebe [m. Ichabod Roberts]); son of **John** of Camptown, N. J.

WHITE, CHAUNCEY EDWARDS of Springfield, Mass., b. in West Springfield, Nov. 20, 1819, printer (m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1841, Margaret, dau. of Noah Foot of Springfield, she d. Jan. 29, 1873, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1874, Angeline, dau. of Noah Foot of Springfield, his only child, Clara H., b. Oct. 12, 1857); son of Capt. **Edward Corbett** White of West Springfield, b. there, June 29, 1785, d. there, Aug. 5, 1823, capt. in the War of 1812 (m. Mrs. Lucy Bagg, who d. July 17, 1843); son of **Edward** White of West Springfield, b. there, July 27, 1764, d. Dec. 14, 1799, a farmer (m. Hannah Bedortha); son of Serg. **Daniel** White of West Springfield, b. there, June 22, 1719, house-carpenter, lived for nearly half a century in a log cabin which was standing in 1849, d. Jan. 7, 1805 (m. July 29, 1747, Priscilla, dau. of John Leonard of West Springfield, she was b. June 21, 1725, d. July 20, 1880, their children were: Horace, b. Apr. 26, 1749 [m. Mercy Cooley], Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1752 [m. Hannah Lamb], Pliny, b. Oct. 12, 1761 [m. Lydia Granger], Edward [as

above]); son of **Daniel**, b. in Hadley, Mass., Mar. 1, 1690, settled in West Springfield, where he d. Oct. 19, 1721 (m. 1714, Hannah, dau. of John Bagg of Springfield, she d. Dec. 11, 1764, their children were: Experience, b. May 19, 1715 [m. William Bliss], Jacob, b. Nov. 13, 1716 [m. Amy Stebbins], Daniel, b. June 22, 1719 [m. Priscilla Leonard], Preserved, b. Aug. 31, 1721 [m. 1st, R. Kilbourn, m. 2d, S. Worthington]); son of Dea. **Nathaniel**, b. in Middletown, Upper Houses, Ct., July 7, 1652, d. Feb. 15, 1742, removed in 1678 to Hadley, Mass., where he settled upon original home lot of his gr.-father, Eld. John White, large landholder, constable and selectman (m. Mar. 28, 1678, Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1655, d. Jan. 30, 1742, dau. of John Savage of Middletown, Ct., she d. 16 days before her husband, having been m. over 63 years, their children were: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1679, d. young, Nathaniel, b. Nov. 4, 1680 [m. Esther Strong], John, b. Nov. 28, 1682 [m. Martha Church], Sarah, d. young, Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1687 [m. Abigail Craft], Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1689 [m. Hannah Bagg], Jacob, b. Dec. 5, 1691, d. young, Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1693 [m. Israel Dickinson], Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1695 [m. Samuel Montague], William, b. Aug. 15, 1698 [m. 1st, Mary Taylor, m. 2d, M. Warner], Ebenezer, b. Apr. 9, 1701 [m. Ruth Atherton]); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** White, b. 1629, in England, three years before his father came to New England, in 1636 removed with his father from Cambridge, Mass., to Hartford, Ct., in 1650 or '51 removed to Middletown, Ct., being one of the first settlers and proprietors of the town, which here presented 85 times, being 81 years old the last time he was chosen, from 1661 to 1710 he was chosen deputy every year, d. Aug. 17, 1711 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, who d. 1690, m. 2d, Mrs. Martha Mould, dau. of John Coit of New London, Ct., she d. Apr. 14, 1730, two of her daus. had m. sons of Capt. White; his children were: Nathaniel, b. as above, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1655 [m. John Clark], John, b. Apr. 9, 1657, Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1659 [m. 1st, Jacob Cornwall, m. 2d, John Bacon], Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1662 [m.

Susannah Mould], Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1664 [m. John Smith], Jacob, b. May 10, 1665 [m. 1st, Deborah Shepherd, m. 2d, Rebecca Ranney], Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1667 [m. Mary Mould]); son of Elder **John White**, b. in Eng., between 1595 and 1605, d. in Hartford, Ct., date of his will is Dec. 17, 1683, his inventory, Jan. 23, 1684, was a passenger in the ship *Lyon*, which arrived in Boston, Mass., on Sunday, Sep. 16, 1632, one of the first settlers of Cambridge, Mass., Hartford, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., in 1670 he returned to Hartford, where he was pastor of the South ch. (m. in Eng., Mary, and had six children: Mary, b. —, m. Jonathan Gilbert, Nathaniel, b. 1629 [see above], John, b. —, m. Parah Bunce, Daniel, b. —, m. Sarah Crow, Sarah, b. —, m. Stephen Taylor, Jacob, b. Oct. 8, 1645, m. Elizabeth Bunce).

EVANS, IRA HOBART of Austin, Tex., b. in Piermont, N. H., Apr. 11, 1844, resided at Barre, Vt., educated at Barre acad., enlisted in 10th Vt. vol. inf., July 28, 1862, 1st lieut. U. S. vols., Dec. 18, 1863, capt. U. S. vols., Jan. 27, 1865, brev.-maj., Mar. 13, 1865, awarded medal of honor, by Congress for bravery at Hatcher's Run, Va., Apr. 2, 1865, moved to Texas, June 16, 1865, speaker of House of Reps. of Texas, 1870-1, pres. N. Y. and Tex. Land Co. Lim. (m. July 13, 1871, Francese A. H. Hurlbut [dau. of Rev. T. B. and Abi M. [Paddock] Hurlbut of Charlotte, Vt.], and had three children, viz.: Wilber Leslie, Hobart Yale and Francis Hurlbut); son of **Ira Evans** of Piermont, N. H., b. in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 2, 1802, d. in Piermont, Sep. 22, 1852, physician (m. Jan. 28, 1834, Emeline Hobart, dau. of Rev. James Hobart of Berlin, Vt., b. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 2, 1766, d. in Berlin, Vt., July 16, 1862, desc. of Rev. Peter Hobart, m. 1st, pastor of 1st ch. of Hingham, Mass., he, James, m. 1804, Betsey Perrin of Berlin, Vt., dau. of Zacariah Perrin, b. in Conn., 1748); son of **William Evans** of Wheelock, Vt., b. 1755, d. in Wheelock, 1805, a free-will Baptist minister (m. 1779, Frances Chesley of New Market, N. H., d. in Piermont, 1841, aged 77).

WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 1, 1826, State senator, railroad commissioner and Judge of Probate for Stonington, Ct. (m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1849, Pauline Denniston, m. 2d, Mary Denison Babcock, July 3, 1873, and had 2 children, viz.: Maude Cleveland, b. Apr. 22, 1874 and Ephraim, Jr., b. June 13, 1875); son of **Ephraim** of Stonington, b. July 3, 1791, president of Stonington bank, d. Mar. 23, 1861 (m. Hannah E., dau. of Amos Denison, Apr. 13, 1815); son of **Ephraim** of Stonington, b. May 31, 1756, d. July 6, 1804 (m. 1st, in Mar., 1771, Sarah Potter, m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1787, Hepzabeth, dau. of Dr. Charles and Hannah [Denison] Phelps); son of **William** of Stonington, b. May 1, 1716, d. July 27, 1801 (m. Feb. 15, 1738, Martha, dau. of William and Hannah [Gallup] Wheeler); son of Col. **John**, b. Oct. 31, 1692, d. Dec. 30, 1761 (m. Feb. 19, 1711, Desire, dau. of George and Mercy [Goram] Denison); son of **John** of Stonington, b. Oct. 31, 1667, d. Nov. 15, 1702 (m. Jan. 24, 1688, Martha Wheeler, dau. of Isaac and Martha [Park] Wheeler); son of **Isaac** of Roxbury, Mass., b. Sep. 1, 1638, d. Feb. 11, 1707 (m. Martha Park); son of **Robert** of Norwich, Eng., b. 1593, came to Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Sep. 1, 1693, aged 100 years (m. Elizabeth Stretton in England).

MALTBY, GEORGE ELLSWORTH of New Haven, Ct., b. there, Feb. 9, 1852, wholesale coal dealer, of firm of Benedict, Pardee & Co. (m. May 6, 1872, Georgia Lord Morehouse, dau. of Louis Peck Morehouse and Harriet Augusta Brown, desc. of Thos. Morehouse, an original settler of Stamford, Ct., and Francis Brown, an original settler of New Haven, 1637); son of **George Williams Maltby** of New Haven, b. there, Sep. 11, 1821, merchant tailor (m. May 14, 1846, Sarah A. Bogart, desc. of the noted Anneke Janse of New Amsterdam); son of **Augustus Maltby** of New Haven, b. in Northford, Ct., 1789, d. in New Haven, Dec. 21, 1821 (m. Nancy Townshend, desc. of Thos. Townshend of Lynn, Mass., 1638, and Elder John White of Boston, 1632); son of Col. **Stephen**

Maltby of Northford and New Haven, b. in Northford, in July, 1769, d. in New Haven, Jan. 22, 1812 (m. in Dec., 1788, Abigail Williams, dau. of Rev. Warham and Anne [Hall] Williams, desc. of John Hall, an original settler of Wallingford, Ct., and Rev. John Williams, the "Redeemed Captive"); son of Deacon **Benjamin** Maltby of Northford, Ct., b. there, June 20, 1717, d. there, July 9, 1776 (m. 1753, Elizabeth Fowler, dau. of Josiah and Hannah [Baldwin] Fowler, desc. of magistrate William Fowler of Boston, 1637, and New Haven, 1643); son of **Daniel** Maltby of Branford, Ct., b. there, May 19, 1679, d. there, Dec. 26, 1731 (m. Oct. 27, 1702, Esther Moss, desc. of John Moss of New Haven, 1645, representative); son of Capt. **William** Maltby of Branford, Ct., b. in England in 1645 of the rank of gentleman, d. in Branford, Sep. 1, 1710, was there as early as 1667, magistrate, representative (m. Abigail, dau. of Dep.-Gov. James Bishop of New Haven); came from Maltby, Yorkshire, Eng. (which was in possession of the family over 800 years), on account of his unfortunate connection with the Scottish rebellion to replace the Stuarts on the throne.

PELL, HOWLAND of New York city, b. in Flushing, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1856, sec. of Soc. of Colonial Wars (m. Apr. 12, 1887, Almy Goelet Gallatin, [gt.-gr.-dau. of Albert Gallatin and Elbridge Gerry] and has 2 children, viz.; Howland Gallatin Pell and Gladys Amy Howland Pell); son of **William Howland** Pell of New York, b. there, Sep. 3, 1833 (m. Sep. 30, 1852, Adelaide, dau. of Benj. Ferris, b. 1771, d. 1832, member of N. Y. Assembly, 1806-8, sheriff of N. Y. city, 1808-13, and Anna Maria Schieffelin, b. 1789, d. 1843, dau. of Lieut. Jacob Schieffelin of the British army and Hannah Lawrence, his wife); son of **Morris** Pell of New York, b. there, 1810, d. in Flushing in 1881 (m. Mar. 12, 1830, Mary R., dau. of John H. Howland, b. 1774, d. 1849, a prominent shipping merchant of N. Y., and Sarah Hazard, b. 1781, d. 1847, dau. of Thos. of New Bedford, Mass., and Anna Rodman); son of **William**

Ferris Pell of N. Y., b. in Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1780, d. in N. Y., Oct. 28, 1840, merchant, 1808-1840, first owner of the Garrison ground estate at Ticonderoga, N. Y. (m. Nov. 17, 1802, Mary Shipley, b. in London, 1783, d. in N. Y., Oct. 3, 1848, dau. of Morris and Ann of Eng.); son of **Benjamin** of Pelham Manor, b. there, abt. 1750, d. in N. Y., Mar. 4, 1828, merchant there, 1797 (m. Nov. 25, 1778, Mary Ann, dau. of John Ferris of Grove farm, West Chester, and Myanna Hunt); son of **Joshua** Pell of Pelham Manor, b. there, abt. 1710, d. there, 1781 (m. Phebe Palmer); son of **Thomas**, 3d lord of the manor (m. Ann); son of Major **John** Pell, b. 1643, d. 1702, 2d lord of the manor, member of N. Y. Provincial Assembly for Westchester co., N. Y., 1691-5, capt. of horse, 1684, major, 1692, in French and Indian war (m. Rachel Pinckney); son of Rev. and Right Hon. **John** Pell, D. D., F. R. S. of London, Eng., b. 1610, d. 1685, was Cromwell's minister to Switzerland, was a famous mathematician, invented the sign \div for division, was domestic chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury (m. 1632, Ithamaria Reginoilles); son of **John** Pell, rector of Southwick (m. Mary Holland).

PELTON, ARTHUR MONTGOMERY of Ashby, Tex., b. in Ovid, Mich., Feb. 17, 1844, physician, educated in med. dept. of univ. of Mich., 1862-4, U. S. med. cadet, 1864, member general medical staff, on duty in hospitals in St. Louis, Jefferson barracks and Chattanooga, grad. 1866, moved to Matagorda co., Tex., 1874, practised there since (m. Apr. 22, 1875, Eliza J. Avery, dau. of Ichabod and Martha Ann [Smith] Avery of Durham, Ct.); son of **John O.** Pelton of Coldwater, Mich., b. in Buckland, Mass., Sep. 25, 1814, moved to western N. Y. in his youth, thence to Mich., farmer, a man of means and influence (m. Sep. 14, 1842, Lydia, dau. of Ammon O. Wood of Bethany, N. Y., who m. a dau. of Liberty Judd of Bethany); son of **Cale** Pelton of Buckland, Mass., b. in Portland, Ct., Oct. 27, 1769, d. in Buckland, Feb. 22, 1843, moved there, 1794, farmer (m. Oct. 3, 1790, Esther Crittenden

of Colchester, Ct., b. Mar. 18, 1768, d. July, 25, 1845); son of **Ithamar** of Portland, Ct., b. there, May 1, 1744, d. there, Jan. 22, 1806-7, sea captain, commanded privateers, took prizes during Rev. war, an active land operator, 1767-95 (m. July 23, 1767, Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eliz. [Wilcox] Hall of Portland, Ct.); son of **Phineas** of Portland, Ct., b. 1712, d. there, May 24, 1799, built the homestead, abt. 1730, still standing (m. May 22, 1740, Mary McKay); son of **John**, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1682, d. in Essex, Ct., July 15, 1735, a large landed proprietor (m. 1705, Jemima [Johnson(?)]); son of **Samuel**, b. in Dorchester, 1647, moved to Mt. Hope farm, Bristol, R. I., 1687, then to Seekonk, Mass. (m. May 16, 1673, Mary Smith); son of **John**, b. in England, abt. 1616, d. Jan. 23, 1681, came to Boston, 1630-3, joint owner in Dorchester patent, 1635 (m. abt. 1643, Susanna).

SEXTON, BAZALEEL of Warehouse Point, Ct.; son of **Chester** of Munson (m. Linda Warriner); son of **Joseph** of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1753 (m. Hannah Cadwell); son of **Joseph** of Somers (m. Nov. 8, 1749, Rebecca Chapin, b. Feb. 25, 1728, d. May 22, 1759); son of **Joseph** of Enfield and Springfield, b. 1694 (m. Oct. 14, 1723, Sarah Parsons, b. Nov. 10, 1704, d. Aug. 25, 1747); son of Capt. **Joseph** of Westfield and Springfield, Mass., b. 1666, d. May 3, 1742 (m. Nov. 20, 1690, Hannah Wright); son of **George** of Windsor, Ct., and Westfield, Mass., d. 1689 (m. Katharine).

DOWNE, EDWARD P. of Fitchburg, Mass., b. June 12, 1837 (m. Nov. 26, 1873, Jane Todd Farwell, b. Dec. 4, 1846); son of **Levi** of Fitchburg, b. Aug. 17, 1804, d. Dec. 2, 1865 (m. Mary Ann Day, dau. of Solomon and Lucy [Whitney] Day); son of **Joseph** of Fitchburg, b. Dec. 14, 1733, d. Nov. 8, 1852 (m. Polly Thurlow); son of **Joseph** of Fitchburg, b. in Dec., 1732, d. Feb. 20, 1828 (m. Martha Wood); son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. 1719, d. May 6, 1759; son of Col. **William** of Boston, b. 1686, d. June 3, 1753.

BALCOM, FRANK of Mt. Carmel, Ill., b. in Greenwood, Miss., Jan. 24, 1856, lived there till 1858, at Edgewood, Ill., till 1871, at State univ. in Champaign, Ill., and with Ill. Cent. R. R. Co. till 1890, engineer maintn. of way Cairo Div. C. C. C. & St. L. R. R. at Mt. Carmel since 1890 (m. June 10, 1880, Eliza [dau. Edwin] Hall of Sullivan, Ill., and has Lucy, Ethel, Mary and Henry); has brother WILLIAM A. Balcom of Pueblo, Col., b. in Edgewood, Ill., July 6, 1860, lived there till 1875, at State univ. at Champaign, Ill., and with Ill. Cent. R. R. till 1881, mining engineer in Colorado till 1887, now div. engineer; sons of **Stephen** of Edgewood, Ill., b. in Oxford, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1816, d. in Edgewood, May 25, 1863, lived in Oxford till 1834, lumber dealer in Vicksburg, Yazoo City and Greenwood, Miss., till 1858, merchant in Edgewood after 1858 (m. Sep. 25, 1854, Margaret [dau. Thomas] Healey of Nineveh, N. Y., now living in Pueblo, Col.); son of **Francis** of Oxford, N. Y., b. in Sudbury, Mass., July 19, 1767, d. in Oxford, Aug. 8, 1851, remembered his father being in Rev. war, helped survey the first land located in Chenango co., N. Y., and settled in Oxford at that time (m. Priscilla Kinney, b. 1776, d. 1866); son of **Henry** of New Fane, Vt., b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1740, d. in Oxford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1812, lived at New Fane at outbreak of Rev. war, scout for Gen. Stark at battle of Bennington and afterward (m. Apr. 29, 1761, Keziah Stow, b. 1737, d. 1826, often related reminiscences of Rev. war and how she melted pewter plates to form bullets for use at battle of Bennington); son of **Joseph** of Sudbury, Mass., b. there, Jan. 13, 1712, d. there, 1744 (m. Feb. 21, 1733, Deborah Bois); son of **Joseph** of Sudbury, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1674, d. in Sudbury, Sep. 17, 1745 (married Mar. 24, 1708, Tabitha Mosman); son of **Henry** of Charlestown, Mass., came to America before 1665, owned property in Charlestown, 1665, d. 1683 (m. Elizabeth Haynes who, after his death, removed her family of three children to her former home near Sudbury).

CATLIN, BENJAMIN S. of Meriden, Ct.; son of **Benjamin H.** of Harwinton, b. Aug. 10, 1801, d. Feb. 17, 1800 (m. Sep. 9, 1835, Amelia D. Spencer, b. Nov. 4, 1811); son of **Benjamin** of Harwinton, b. Oct. 6, 1772, d. July 10, 1835 (m. Nov. 27, 1794, Rhoda Catlin, b. Nov. 8, 1774, dau. of Isaac of Litchfield, Ct., b. Aug. 20, 1739, d. Apr. 9, 1828, son of Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1712, son of Samuel); son of **Jacob**, b. June 3, 1727, d. July 1, 1802 (m. Hannah Phelps, b. in Mar., 1731, d. in Apr., 1812); son of **Benjamin**, b. Feb. 1, 1680-1, d. 1765 (m. Margaret Kellogg, b. 1689, d. 1786); son of **John** (m. July 27, 1665, Mary Marshall, d. Oct. 20, 1716); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, d. 1690.

ZEARING, HENRY of Dover, Ill., b. Aug. 4, 1854; son of **Henry Herman** Zearing of Dover, Ill., b. Apr. 29, 1818 (m. Oct. 8, 1848, Fanny Campbell McLaughlin of Alleghany, Pa.); son of **John** of Harrisburg, Pa., b. Sep. 20, 1792, d. Oct. 5, 1846 (m. Jan. 9, 1817, Margaret Herman, b. Aug. 28, 1793, d. Oct. 17, 1859, dau. of John Herman, b. Dec. 3, 1767, and Sarah Bright, b. Oct. 20, 1770, d. Mar. 15, 1821); son of **Henry** of Lancaster co., Pa., b. Mar. 20, 1760, d. Jan. 24, 1798 (m. 1781, Maria Elizabeth Rupp, b. Oct. 15, 1762); son of **Henry** of Jamestown, Pa., b. Apr. 5, 1734, d. Apr. 5, 1819; son of **Ludwig** of Lancaster co., Pa., came from Baden, Germany, 1725.

NYE, ANSELM TUPPER of Marietta, Ohio, b. at Campus Martius, Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1797, d. at Marietta, Oct. 5, 1881 (m. in Nov., 1828, Rebecca Dodge Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H., and had dau. Sarah Sophia Nye, b. at Marietta, Nov. 15, 1829, who m. Nov. 15, 1852, Joseph Lovell, son of Joseph Lovell of English parentage, who m. Betty Washington Servis, a gr.-niece of Gen. Washington); son of **Iehabod** Nye, b. in Tolland, Ct., d. in Marietta, was in Rev. army (m. Minerva, dau. of Gen. Benj. Tupper, an originator and member of the "Ohio Company," and one of the first settlers of Marietta).

HALL, GUSTAVUS EZRA of Marlborough, Ct., b. there, 1811, d. there, 1875, largely engaged in lumber and milling interests, an extensive land owner (m. in Dec., 1831, Louisa Skinner, dau. of David and Mary [Lord] Skinner, desc. of John Haynes, first colonial governor of Ct., Rev. Peter Bulkley, first minister of Concord, Mass., Thos. Lord and Elder Wm. Goodwin, early settlers of Hartford, her ten children were: Charles, Ezra, Martin, Joel, Elizabeth, Mather [m.—], David Skinner, Daniel, Martin Luther and Mary); son of **Ezra** Hall of Marlborough, Ct., b. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 21, 1782, d. in Marlborough in Feb., 1850, teacher in early life, farmer (m. Phila Ford, b. in Hebron, Apr. 10, 1790, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois [Northam] Ford); son of **Amos** Hall of Hebron, farmer, large land-owner (m. Mar. 4, 1762, Betsey Bryant, and had Amos, George, Prince Bryant, Mehitable Mark [m.—], Betsey Dunham [m.—], Anna Loomis [m.—], Lydia, David and Ezra); son of **Seth** of Hebron, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., farmer (m. Mary, and had Jonathan, Ebenezer, Amos, Bond [m.—], Lucy [m.—], Rollo and Sarah; son of **Ebenezer** of Yarmouth, Mass., b. there, Nov. 20, 1680 (m. Mehitable Eldridge); son of **Elisha** (m. Lydia); son of **John** of Coventry, Eng., who came to Charlestown, Mass., 1630, in Gov. Winthrop's fleet.

HARWOOD, COLE LESLIE of San Antonio, Tex., b. in Brandon, Wis., Jan. 28, 1866, lawyer (m. Aug. 1, 1893, Helen Agnes Atkins); son of **Daniel Webster** Harwood, b. at Constantine, Mich., Jan. 28, 1842, d. at White Pigeon, Mich., Dec. 20, 1868, merchant (m. Mar. 7, 1865, Electa Thompson); son of **Hiram H.** of Constantine, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1812, retired farmer (m. Jan. 1, 1839, Arvilla Denio); son of **Heman H.**, b. in Bennington, Vt., d. in Constantine, Mar. 5, 1869, aged abt. 83, farmer (m. Esther Millington); son of **Zeechariah**, d. at Bennington, Vt., June 6, 1821, aged 79, fought as volunteer in battle of Bennington, served in Rev. army (m. Lovina Rice).

VEEDER, HERMAN GREIG of Allegheny, Pa., b. there, May 24, 1867, engaged in copper and brass business; son of **Nicholas** of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Rotterdam, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822, d. in Allegheny, Sep. 17, 1891, was a life-long student, and became almost an encyclopædia on many varied and curious matters, was a good classic scholar and employed his odd evenings in learning to read Swedish, Norwegian, Danish and Dutch languages, and also acquired a fairly thorough knowledge of Volapuk, was well informed of railroads and their values and especially low-priced shares, and was thereby enabled to realize a handsome fortune, published the first complete and accurate "Map of railroads in the middle and adjacent States, in operation and in progress, 1854. His highest achievement was the invention of a new money system called "Cometallism" (co-metallism), the principle of which is embodied in a compound coin of a disk containing fifty cents worth of silver, in the center of which, is a disk containing fifty cents worth of gold and both of standard coin value, the dollar formed to be the unit of legal tender, thus the basis of all payments of debts and of redemption of currency would be one-half in gold and one-half in silver (m. Aug. 7, 1866, Mary Jane Greig, b. in London, Eng., Nov. 27, 1832, d. in Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 24, 1874, a woman of rare artistic ability, first principal of the school of design for women in Pittsburgh); son of **John Peter** Veeder of Hoffman's Ferry, N. Y., b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1796, d. at Hoffman's Ferry, July 29, 1849, brought up on his father's farm, built a portion of the Erie canal through the farm, then continued as a railroad contractor, was large and commanding in appearance, and enjoyed the confidence of all (m. Feb. 5, 1819, Rebecca Van Patten, b. Feb. 6, 1798, d. in Pittsburgh, Oct. 16, 1880, dau. of Nicholas, who d. at Glenville, N. Y., July 15, 1829, aged 79); son of **Pieter Vrooman** Veeder of Rotterdam, N. Y., b. in the Woestine, Nov. 29, 1760, d. there, Oct. 9, 1814, was large and of fine personal presence, studied law in Albany, was

a good speaker and something of a politician, moved to Broadalbin, 1779, erected a saw-mill and grist-mill there and manufactured potash, carried on farming, was justice of peace, and "general arbitrator" (m. July 28, 1789, Jane Van Eps, b. Apr. 16, 1766, d. Mar. 13, 1848, dau. of John Baptist Van Eps, was a woman of superior mind, a great reader and worker, much interested in current events); son of **Johannes** Veeder of Woestine, b. in Albany, N. Y., July 29, 1734, d. in Woestine, Sep. 26, 1793 (m. July 6, 1759, Lena [dau. of Pieter] Vrooman, b. Aug. 18, 1734, d. Dec. 2, 1813); son of **Myndert** of Albany, bp. there, Apr. 30, 1707 (m. Dec. 19, 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Volkert Douw of the manor of Rensselaerwyck); son of **Johannes Seymousse** Veeder of Albany, had lands on the Normanskill (m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1697, Susanna, dau. of Myndert Wemp, m. 2d, June 3, 1718, Susanna Wendell of Albany); son of **Simon Volkertse** Veeder, alias de Bakker, born in 1624, settled in New Amsterdam, 1652, sold lot in 1654 for 30 beavers, moved to Beaverwyck, owned land on the Normanskill, moved to Schenectady, 1662, owned a bouwery on the great flat there, numbered 9, containing 24 morgens and a village lot on north corner of State and Ferry streets.

OTIS, GEORGE EDMUND of Redlands, Cal., b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1846, grad. Harvard law school, LL. B., 1869, entered co. H, 6th Mass. vols., judge Superior Ct. of Cal. (m. June 14, 1886, Katharine Maria Crysler Johnson, dau. of Alex. S. and Catharine M. [Crysler] Johnson, he, Alex., many years judge of court in New York, and at time of death in U. S. Cir. Ct.); son of **Edmund Burke** Otis of Boston, b. in Quincy, Mass., Mar. 18, 1822, d. in Boston in Mar., 1883, grad. Harvard coll., 1842 (m. 1844, Maria Sewall Gunn, dau. of Cephias and Maria [Sewell] Gunn); son of **George Alexander** Otis of Boston, b. in Scituate, Mass., d. in Boston, abt. 1862 (m. Lucinda Smith); son of **Ephraim** of Scituate, Mass., grad. Harvard coll., 1752, served in French and Indian war.

WALKER, GIDEON of Sutton, Mass., and Croydon, N. H., b. in Sutton, Feb. 25, 1756, d. in Croydon, Sep. 9, 1825, he and four of his brothers, Asa, Elisha, John and Perley, were Revolutionary soldiers, all from Sutton (m. Jan. 17, 1782, Mary Carroll, dau. of Joseph and Judith of Sutton, desc. of Nathaniel and Mary Carroll of Essex co., Mass., 1672); son of Asa Walker of Sutton, b. there, Oct. 8, 1726, d. there, Oct. 5, 1809 (m. 1749, Abigail); son of **Obediah** of Marlborough and Sutton, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1691, served in Colonial wars, 1755-61 (m. 1st, May 2, 1715, Hannah Leonard, m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1745, Eunice White); son of **Thomas**, b. in Sudbury, May 22, 1664, d. in Framingham, Oct. 25, 1717 (m. 1687, Martha Howe); son of **Thomas** of Boston, Mass., b. 1650, moved to Sudbury, 1662, d. there, 1697 (m. 1st, Anne, d. before 1659, m. 2d, Mary).

SKEEL, RUFUS REED of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in Coxsackie, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1813 (m. June 15, 1843, Sarah Patten Henry [dau. of Philip and Mary [Welsh] Henry of N. Y.], and had Anna, Mary Henry, Theron, Ellen Adee, Lucy Adelaide and Rufus Henry); son of **Theron** Skeel of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 12, 1786, d. in Mar., 1841 (m. Eliza Reed, and had Sally Ann, Rufus Reed, Jane, Eliza, Roswell, Margaret, Almet, George, Laura and Harriet, she was a dau. of Roswell Reed of Coxsackie, b. Nov. 9, 1769, d. May 4, 1839 [m. Sally Reed], son of Ezra Reed, b. in Norwalk, Ct., Mar. 16, 1740, d. Apr. 4, 1807 [m. May 22, 1763, Sarah Kellogg], son of Daniel Reed, b. in Norwalk, 1697, d. 1775, son of John of Norwalk, b. 1697, son of John of Cornwall, Eng., b. 1633, subaltern in Cromwell's army, settled in Norwalk, Ct., d. there, 1730); son of **Jonathan** Skeel, b. in Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1749, non-commissioned officer in war of Revolution, wintered with the army at Newburgh, N. Y. (m. 1773, Joanna Wood); son of **Jonathan**, in whose time the name was spelled Schell (m. Abigail Slosson and had Betty, Molly, Miriam, Abigail, William, Jonathan and Joab.

LUFKIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON of Logan, Utah, b. in Lincoln, Vt., June 30, 1831 (m. July 9, 1855, Martha Ann, dau. of James and Susan [Davis] Townsend of Buxton, Me., and had Florence May, George E., Martha Emma, Susan A., Jessie, Jane M., Marion D., Verne I., and Kate Naomi); had 2 brothers: Cyrus, b. in Nova Scotia, 1815, d. in New Orleans (m. Sarah Goodale of Fabius, N. Y.), and Chas. H., b. in Monckton, Vt., in July, 1839, d. in Harley, Idaho, Aug. 30, 1889 (m. Catherine Jones); sons of **Samuel** Lufkin of Salt Lake City, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 22, 1788 (m. Mar. 29, 1814, Elenor, dau. of James and Elenor [O'Brien] Johnson of Nova Scotia); son of **Samuel** Lufkin of Ackworth, N. H., b. in Chelmsford, Mar. 29, 1762, d. in Ackworth, July 30, 1838 (m. Dec. 19, 1786, Sarah, dau. of Seth and Mary [Sprague] Livingston of Chelmsford, and had Cyrus, b. Sep. 20, 1789, d. in Weare, N. H., July, 16, 1851 (m. Sep. 19, 1819, Polly Mathewson), Ezra, b. July 13, 1799, d. in Ackworth, July 2, 1861 (m. June 7, 1821, Lovira Mathewson), Davis, b. May 10, 1802 [m. Nov. 25, 1822, Elizabeth Howard], Varnum, b. July 27, 1809, d. at Mt. Clemons, Mich., Jan. 9, 1880 (m. Feb. 13, 1833, Berantha Chase)); son of **Samuel** Lufkin of Haverhill, Mass., d. in Chelmsford, Apr. 30, 1777, soldier in Rev. war (m. May 28, 1761, Mehitabel, dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Kimball] Holt of Andover, Mass).

VROOMAN, WILLIAM of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there, 1719, d. there, Nov. 19, 1812 (m. 1767, Isabel Armstrong, d. Sep. 28, 1834, aged 90); son of **Johannes** of Schenectady, b. there, Oct. 24, 1694, d. there in June, 1730 (m. Mar. 8, 1724, Maria Magdalena, dau. of Wm. Appel of N. Y.); son of **Jan**, b. in Holland, made will, Apr. 24, 1732, was captive at the Schenectady massacre, 1690, held in Canada until 1697 (m. July 4, 1680, Geesje Veeder); son of **Hendrick Meese** Vrooman, b. in Holland, came to America before 1670, moved to Schenectady, 1677, killed in Schenectady massacre, 1690.

ROBERT, WILLIAM HENRY of Centreville, Miss., b. near Robertville, S. C., July 15, 1821, born and raised on plantation on Blackswamp near Robertville, educated in S. C. coll., and theol. sem. of Presb. ch. at Columbia, S. C., A. M. and D. D. of Columbia univ., Wash. D. C., pastor Baptist ch. in Atlanta, Ga., 1852-4, teacher in Cherokee Bapt. coll., and South. female coll. at La Grange., Ga., till 1862, missionary to army till surrender, instructor of freedmen in Bible schools, pastor at Little Hook, Ark., 1866-9, Sunday-school evangelist in Ark., Tex. and Miss. (m. 1st, Sep. 2, 1840, Georgie W. Clark, d. 1870, dau. of John W. and Mary [Roach] Clark of Columbia, S. C., and had five children, viz.: Eloise E. [m. Rev. C. T. Scaife of S. C.], Sallie P. [m. I. W. Whitaker], Joseph C., a physician in Centreville, Miss., W. H. R., a druggist in Denison, Tex., and James J., a physician in Hillsboro, Tex.; m. 2d, Mrs. A. E. Power of Texas, d. Aug. 24, 1891, sister-in-law of Pres. Sam. Houston); son of **James Jehu Robert** of near Robertville, S. C., b. in Colleton co., S. C., Nov. 4, 1781, d. in Marietta, Ga., Jan. 19, 1852, wealthy, educated, religious, addressed Pres. Taylor at the White House, on religious subjects, a few weeks before the president's death, was a member of the Baptist ch. at Robertville for 50 years, hospitable, generous, 12 of his 19 children were alive at his death (m. 1st, in Jan., 1802, Charlotte Lawton, his first cousin, m. 2d, in Jan., 1817, Phebe McKinzie [gr.-dau. of Dr. Geo. Mosse], and had by them, nine sons, viz.: Rev. Joseph T., D. D. and LL. D., Lawrence J., D. D. and M. D., William H., above, Milton George, Alexander John, Francis Wayland, Furman Richard, Stoney Jehu and Benjamin F.); son of **John** of near Robertville, S. C., b. at Santee, S. C., in July, 1742, d. on plantation near Robertville, Feb. 24, 1826, cultured, refined, Christian gentleman, served under Gen. Francis Marion, captured by a band of Tories and put up to be shot but saved through the entreaties of his wife (m. Apr. 19, 1770, Elizabeth Dixon [dau. of Rev. Thos. Dixon, who m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Landgrave

Thomas Smith], and had five sons, viz.: John Hancock, William H., Thomas Smith, James Jehu and Benjamin Nathaniel); son of **Jacques** of Santee, S. C., b. there, 1711, d. near Coosawhatchie, S. C., 1774, finely educated (m. Aug. 26, 1745, Sarah Jaudon, d. Apr. 6, 1779, dau. of Daniel, son of Elias, who m. Sarah Michaud, dau. of Jacques of Isle de Re); son of **Pierre** of Santee, S. C., b. in Basle, Switzerland, 1680, d. at Santee, 1731 (m. 1706, Judith Videaut); son of Rev. **Pierre** of Santee, S. C., b. in Basle, Switzerland, 1655, d. at Santee, 1715, minister, came with a colony of French Protestants to Santee, S. C., 1685, pastor there till 1715 (m. 1678, Irene Bayer); son of **Daniel**, b. in Bale Suisse, 1625 (m. Marie).

BUSHNELL, DAVID of Pownal, Vt., b. June 11, 1826 (m. Mar. 4, 1858, Leonora A. Barber, b. Feb. 27, 1840, dau. of Noah and Olive [Thompson] Barber, gr.-dau. of Samuel and Nancy [Andrews] Barber); son of **Moses** of Pownal, b. May 22, 1796, d. Sep. 18, 1882 (m. Mar. 26, 1817, Sarah Harvey, b. May 13, 1797, d. Jan. 13, 1864, dau. of Timothy of Bennington, Vt.); son of **James** of Bennington, Vt. (m. Electa Munson); son of — of Saybrook, Ct. (m. Dorothy).

HARWOOD, JAMES KEMP of Baltimore, Md., b. there, Sep. 12, 1824, paymaster in U. S. navy, 1852-61, attached to Com. Perry's expedition to Japan and Com. Shubricks' expedition to Paraguay, paymaster in C. S. navy, 1861-5 (m. Sep. 12, 1859, Henrietta Glenn [dau. of Judge John, the eminent jurist], desc. of Sanders Leendertse Glenn of Schenectady, N. Y.), and had 4 children, viz.: Henry, b. July 29, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1888, Mary Lucy [m. Apr. 27, 1893, Chas. W. Segrave, of Kiltymon, Ireland, now of Baltimore], James Graham Harwood, b. Oct. 23, 1870, and Stephen Paul Harwood, b. May 4, 1877); son of **James** Harwood of Baltimore, b. in Calvert co., Md., d. in Baltimore, July 7, 1847, judge of Orphans' Court of Baltimore (m. 1st, June 10, 1823, Sarah Elizabeth Greenbury Kemp [dau. of Bishop

James Kemp of Md., b. at Kieth Hall, Scotland, 1764, who came from Scotland, 1787, and d. Oct. 28, 1827], and had Jas. K., above, and Edward Noel Cox Harwood, b. Oct. 30, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1867, m. 2d, Susan, widow of Col. Jacob Hindman of U. S. army and had Susan Asenath and John Graham Harwood, d. young); son of **Thomas** Harwood, 3d, of Lower Marlboro, Md., b. Oct. 23, 1753, d. July 19, 1804 (m. abt. 1790, Asenath, dau. of Charles Grahame, who came from Perthshire, Scotland, and was son of John of Glendorick, who m. Apr. 25, 1701, Ann Campbell, dau. of the laird of Monzie); son of **Thomas** Harwood, 2d, of Maryland, b. in Queen Anne's parish, Md., Dec. 8, 1726, d. May 15, 1791, captain, distinguished for bravery, lieut. of Md. battalion, capt. of 1st Md. battalion (m. Jan. 1, 1753, Rachel, dau. of Osborn Sprigg, who m. Rachel Belt, gr.-dau. of Colonel Joseph Belt of Queen Anne's parish); son of **Thomas** of Queen Anne's parish, Md., b. Sep. 19, 1698 (m. Sep. 11, 1718, Sarah Belt); son of **Richard** of Prince George's co., Md. (m. Mary and had besides Thos. a son Richard, b. May 16, 1707, who m. Feb. 9, 1737, Ann Watkins, and became the founder of the Annapolis branch of Harwoods).

FERRIS, FLOYD of New York city, b. at Kingsbridge, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1857, banker; son of **Andrew Morton** Ferris of N. Y., b. there, Aug. 8, 1822, banker and broker in N. Y. over 50 years (m. Evelina Franklin, desc. of the Crarys, Lawrences, Townsends and Morrisises, desc. of Deborah Morris, the Quakeress patriot, who d. in Phila. from exposure in carrying supplies to the Americans on the prison ships in Wallabout bay, and who was banished from N. Y., and Congress paid her the unprecedented honor to adjourn and attend her funeral); son of **Floyd Thomas** Ferris of N. Y., b. in Westchester, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1793, d. in N. Y. city, Nov. 6, 1855, prominent physician there (m. Nov. 7, 1820, Catharine, dau. of Dr. Andrew Morton, an Irish refugee in Emmet's rebellion, who m. Catharine McKee of Ireland); son

of **James Ferris** of Westchester (m. Sarah Oakley); son of **James** of Westchester, (m. Sep. 19, 1753, Charity Thomas); son of **James** of Westchester, occupied the estate of his grandfather at Throg's Neck, Westchester, when Lord Howe took possession of it for his headquarters, was captured by the Queen's Rangers and taken prisoner to the old sugar house, his release was procured after several months by his wife, but he died from the effects of his suffering, will recorded, Aug. 17, 1746 (m. Anna Sands); son of **John**, b. 1639, d. 1715, one of the first patentees in the town of Westchester, Feb. 15, 1667 (m. 1st, Mary, m. 2d, Grace, who d. in Flushing, N. Y.). The Ferris family were originally from Leicestershire, Eng., and desc. from Henry de Feriers, son of Gualchelme de Feriers, master of the horse of the Duke of Normandy.

LANGDON, ANDREW of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1835, member of Soc. of Sons of Am. Rev., president of Buffalo Hist. Soc. (m. Aug. 29, 1866, Alice B. Woodward, gt.-gr.-dau. of Dr. Eleazur Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth coll., and desc. of Miles Standish, she had 4 children, viz.: John Le Droit, Ellen Eliza, Wm. Chauncey and Bessy Curtis); son of **John Le Droit** Langdon of Belmont, N. Y., b. in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1806, d. in Belmont, Nov. 19, 1861, a temperate, Christian man, an earnest abolitionist, one of nature's noblemen (m. Jan. 28, 1829, Jerusha Stillman of Colebrook, Ct.); son of **Andrew** of Vernon, N. Y., b. in Dover, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1776, d. in Vernon, Aug. 29, 1811, proprietor of first stage line between Albany and Buffalo (m. Feb. 8, 1804, Eunice King, b. Mar. 11, 1782, d. Jan. 14, 1873); son of **John** of Dover, N. Y., b. in Fishkill, N. Y., lieut. in 4th regiment, Pauling precinct, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1775, held warrant to receive men (m. 1769, Lucy Morehouse, b. in Jan., 1748, d. Oct. 18, 1847, aged 99 years 9 months, dau. of Andrew of Dover, lieut.-col. in 3d reg., Pauling precinct, 1778, member of Assembly, 1777-9, and Phebe Hurd).

WENDOVER, WILLIAM WIRT of Warwick, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1851, physician (m. 1893, Pauline Sanford); son of **Christopher Hutton** Wendover of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. there, Sep. 20, 1805, d. Sep. 21, 1888, mill-owner, gentleman farmer, bank director, etc. (m. June 3, 1844, Lucretia Harder, b. July 14, 1819, d. Oct. 15, 1883, and had seven children, viz.: Mandeville Hutton Wendover, b. Mar. 6, 1845, d. Aug. 20, 1845, Hester, b. Apr. 11, 1846, d. July 22, 1870, Sargent, b. Oct. 12, 1848, d. July 26, 1870, William Wirt, above, Edward Irving, b. June 3, 1853, Maria Anetta, b. Apr. 3, 1855, d. in Sep., 1870, Anna Kate, b. July 28, 1857 [m. 1886, Benj. Taylor Harris of Saugerties, N. Y., and have Maud H., Benj. and Helen Van Deusen); son of **Stephen** Wendover, b. June 3, 1771, d. Mar. 15, 1851, see lineage of Stephen Henry Wendover.

SABIN, ALVAH HORTON, of Flushing, N. Y., b. in Norfolk, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1851, grad. Bowdoin coll., 1876, prof. of chemistry and nat. sci. in Ripon coll., Wis., 1876-80, in univ. of Vt., 1880-6, chemist for Edward Smith & Co. of N. Y., 1888-94, is director and was twice vice-pres. of Am. Chemical Soc., etc. (m. Oct. 29, 1880, Mary Ellen Barden, b. Aug. 20, 1859, dau. of Hon. L. W. Barden, b. Sep. 3, 1820 [and Rhoda Jane Corning, b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Sep. 27, 1893], son of George Barden, b. Feb. 26, 1788 [and Dolly Witter, b. Feb. 22, 1789], son of Thos. Barden); son of **Henry Seymour** Sabin of Glenwood, Iowa, b. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 17, 1821, farmer, manufacturer (m. June 12, 1844, Zaida Vernal, b. Dec. 29, 1816, d. July 10, 1877, dau. of John Vernal, county judge of Franklin co., Vt., b. July 10, 1775, d. July 7, 1857, who m. Sep. 28, 1797, Sophia Spooner, b. June 5, 1779, d. July 3, 1861, dau. of Wm. Spooner, b. Mar. 8, 1752, d. Feb. 3, 1829); son of **Daniel** Sabin of Ripon, Wis., b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 16, 1795, d. in Ripon, July 24, 1882, Baptist clergyman at St. Albans, Vt., until 1851, soldier and pensioner of War of 1812 (m. Feb. 1, 1816, Clarissa Moore, b. Feb. 6, 1793, d. Jan. 21, 1884, dau. of

Gideon Moore, b. Apr. 4, 1760, d. in July, 1814, and Rhoda Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1760, d. Mar. 14, 1805, of Mass.); son of **Benjamin** Sabin of Georgia, Vt., b. in Pomfret, Ct., Nov. 21, 1767, d. in Georgia, Vt., May 11, 1796, farmer (m. in Jan., 1792, Polly McMaster, b. June 18, 1770, at Williamstown, Mass., dau. of Robt. of Scotch desc. and Katie Young of Irish desc.); son of **Ishabod** Sabin of Pomfret, Ct., b. there, May 25, 1726, d. there, 1783; son of **Timothy** of Pomfret, b. 1694, d. May 9, 1780 (m. Feb. 5, 1717, Martha Johnson); son of **Benjamin**, b. May 3, 1646 (m. July 5, 1678, Sarah Parker); son of **William**, b. abt. 1600, d. 1687, a Huguenot refugee from La Rochelle, France, who lived at Rehoboth, Mass.

ROBERTS, HENRY of Hartford, Ct., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1853, grad. Yale coll., 1877, Yale law sch., 1879, president Hartford Woven Wire Mattress Co., director in several city corporations, banks, etc. (m. Oct. 4, 1882, Carrie E. Smith [dau. of Isaac W. Smith and Julia Thatcher] of Bridgeport, Ct., and had 3 children, viz.: John Taylor Roberts, Francis Thatcher Roberts, d. Mar. 20, 1889, and Edward Constant Roberts); son of **George** of Hartford, Ct., b. in East Hartford, in May, 1810, d. in Hartford, Mar. 25, 1878, manufacturer, president of Hartford Carpet Co., 20 years, prominent in public affairs (m. Elvira Evans, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., dau. of Jason and Thankful); son of **Ozias** of East Hartford, b. there, Aug. 10, 1785, d. there, Feb. 8, 1868, farmer (m. Harriet Treat, dau. of Joseph and Martha [Adams] Treat); son of **George** of East Hartford, b. there, Nov. 4, 1752, d. there, Oct. 2, 1824, fought at Bunker Hill (m. Jerusha Williams, b. 1756, d. Nov. 22, 1817); son of **Benjamin** of East Hartford, b. there, 1698, d. there, Feb. 14, 1774 (m. Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel and Hester [Hosmer] Pitkin, gr.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Pitkin of Conn., progenitor of the Pitkin family); son of **William** of East Hartford, b. in England, was in East Hartford as early as 1688 (m. Dorothy Forbes, dau. of Jas. and Catherine).

ARNOLD, EDWARD T. of Lockport, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1862 (m. Apr. 2 1887, Katie Wahar and had dau., b. May 23, 1888); son of **Wait Austin Arnold** of East Hartford, b. May 26, 1820 (m. Jan. 26, 1854, Mary Brayee, b. Apr. 26, 1830, d. at Lockport, N. Y., July 18, 1878, and had besides Edward T., above: Francis M. C., b. Jan. 26, 1855 [m. Feb. 13, 1873, Fayette Bates and has son, J. L., b. Aug. 30, 1874, and Clinton L., b. Dec. 27, 1877], and Dora Marietta, b. May 10, 1859 [m. Oct. 7, 1876, A. Welch, and had Dora M., b. 1880]); son of **Wait Arnold** of East Hartford, b. Sep. 27, 1797, d. Dec. 23, 1822 (m. in Apr., 1820, Susan P. Gulliver of East Hartford, d. Sep. 7, 1825, and had besides Wait A., a dau. Susan, b. 1822, who m. 1846, Jedediah Smith of Glastonbury, Ct.); son of **Samuel** of East Hartford, b. Nov. 21, 1768, d. June 10, 1852 (m. Oct. 21, 1795, Ruth Kennedy, b. Nov. 26, 1770, d. Sep. 29, 1849 [dau. of Samuel Kennedy of Spencer Hill, East Hartford], and had besides Wait, above, Ann Arnold, b. Sep. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 5, 1858 [m. Jan. 3, 1822, Julius Johnson Griswold of Manchester, Ct., b. Dec. 19, 1800, d. Jan. 20, 1865, and had Julius White Griswold, b. Aug. 1, 1822, d. young, Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. young, and Rufus White Griswold, b. Feb. 20, 1825, see Griswold lineage], John Arnold, b. June 29, 1805, d. July 17, 1863 [m. Feb. 7, 1828, Mary Burnham], and others as given in the lineage of Henry Arnold).

CORNING, WARREN of Yates co., N. Y., b. Apr. 11, 1798, d. Sep. 11, 1834 (m. Jan. 24, 1822, Rhoda Prouty, b. Feb. 9, 1802, and had dau. Rhoda, who m. L. W. Barden, see Sabin lineage); son of **Warren Corning**, b. Nov. 21, 1771, d. Mar. 11, 1852 (m. Elizabeth Pettingill); son of **John**, b. 1729, d. in Mar., 1807; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1701; son of **John**, b. 1676; son of **Samuel**, b. 1641, d. May 11, 1714 (m. Hannah, dau. of John Batchelder); son of **Samuel** of Beverly, Mass., b. abt. 1616, came from England, abt. 1640, ensign, d. before Mar. 11, 1694-5 (m. Elizabeth).

SMITH, GEORGE VROOMAN of Tioga, Pa., b. there, May 10, 1874 (has brother Charles Russell and sister Winifred L.); son of **Robert Bruce Smith** of Tioga, Pa., b. at Marathon, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1840, grad. Union coll., 1862, lieut., 16th N. Y. battery, M. D. from Long Island coll. hospital, a prominent physician Tioga 26 years (m. Aug. 2, 1866, Ellen A. Smith, *née* Share, dau. of Wm. Vrooman Share of Lafayette, N. Y., b. there, May 29, 1816, d. in Lisle, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1861, harnessmaker, afterward station agent on S. and B. railroad 15 years, had son William, now supposed to be dead, and dau. Ellen, above [m. Feb. 7, 1838, Lucetta Dunbar Hine], son of Daniel Share of Lafayette, N. Y., b. Apr. 5, 1763, d. in Lafayette, Jan. 4, 1850, comfortable farmer [m. Mar. 10, 1792, Sarah Vrooman, dau. of William, see Vrooman lineage]).

HAMMOND, GEORGE GRISWOLD of Vernon, Ct., b. June 28, 1819, d. Oct. 20, 1883 (m. May 5, 1851, Eliza Jane Hillard [dau. of John and Eliza [Williams Hillard of Worcester, Mass.], and had: Annie Kellogg [m. Rev. Edward Vance], Mary Lizzie, Abby Louise, d. young, Rosie Gertrude [m. Howard L. Porter of Concord, N. H.], George Hibbard, Edward Payson, d. young, and Frederick Elijah); he, George Griswold Hammond, had the following brothers and sisters: **MARTHA STRONG**, b. Mar. 18, 1821, d. July 23, 1889; **ELIJAH CORNELIUS**, b. May 9, 1824, d. Sep. 17, 1888, physician (m. 1st, May 12, 1851, Mary Lewis of Southington, d. Aug., 1875 [dau. of Henry Lewis and Elizabeth Root], and had: Lewis Cornelius, d. young, George Henry, grad. M. D. in 1880, d. May 18, 1881, and Mary Lizzie [m. Melville Hall of Bridgeport, Ct.]; m. 2d, in Apr., 1877, Welthea, dau. of Chester B. Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Ct.); **ESTHER ELIZA**, b. Sep. 7, 1826 (m. Dec. 23, 1851, Dr. Rufus White Griswold, see Griswold lineage); **MARY KINGSBURY**, b. July 4, 1828 (m. Feb. 15, 1854, Egbert Abell, d. Mar. 14, 1868 [son of John Abell and Sophia Lamb of Lebanon, Ct.], and had Arthur Hammond Abell and Charles

Osgood Abell); EDWARD PAYSON of Hartford, b. in Ellington, Ct., Sep. 1, 1831, grad. Williams coll., successful evangelist in Europe, United States and Canada (m. May 24, 1866, Eliza Overton, dau. of Edward of Towanda, Pa., and Eliza Clymer, gr.-dau. of George Clymer of Pa., one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence); and MARVIN ROOT, b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. young; children of **Elijah** Hammond of Ellington and Vernon, Ct., b. in Bolton, Ct., Jan. 23, 1789, d. in Vernon, Aug. 7, 1869 (m. Sep. 26, 1816, Esther Griswold, b. Oct. 21, 1791, d. Feb. 7, 1865, dau. of Dr. George Griswold of Manchester, Ct., and Esther Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1756, d. Aug. 31, 1839, dau. of Jennings Johnson of Wallingford, Ct.); son of **Elijah** Hammond of Bolton, b. there, Dec. 8, 1764 (m. Oct. 4, 1787, Martha Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1767 [dau. of Judah Strong and Martha [Alvord], and had Elijah, above, Josiah, Julius S., Allen, Joseph C., Martha and Mary K.); son of **Nathaniel** Hammond of Tolland, Ct., b. in Bolton, bp. Sep. 11, 1733 (m. 1st, about 1760, Dorothy Tucker, d. Dec. 25, 1775, and had: Jason, b. Feb. 1, 1762, Candace, b. Aug. 24, 1763, Elijah, b. Dec. 8, 1764, Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1766, Eli, b. Oct. 26, 1768, Mary, b. Sep. 29, 1770, Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1772, Alvin and Calvin, twins, b. Dec., 1775, m. 2d, about 1777, Eleanor Olmsted, and had: George, b. June 11, 1778, Chester, b. Nov. 25, 1779, Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1781, Dorothy, bp. Jan. 22, 1783-4, Manton, b. May 6, 1786, Eleanor, b. Dec. 19, 1787, and Nathaniel, b. May 30, 1790); son of **Elijah** of Tolland, Ct., b. Oct. 7, 1711 (m. Oct. 13, 1732, Mary Kingsbury [dau. of Nathaniel], and had Nathaniel, above, Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1736 [m. Sep. 30, 1762, Joseph Tucker of Bolton], and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 9, 1741 [m. 1st, Capt. Jonathan Birge, who fell in battle in Rev. war, m. 2d, Amasa Loomis of Windsor]); son of **Isaac** Hammond, b. Oct. 20, 1668 (m. 1692, Ann [dau. of Elijah] Hendrick, and had: Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1694, Isaac, b. July 31, 1798, Josiah, b. 1700, Hannah, b. 1703, Jonathan, b. 1705, Esther, b. 1708, and Elijah, above); son of **Thomas**, b.

Mar. 2, 1643 (m. 1662, Elizabeth Stedman, and had: Elizabeth, b. 1664, Thomas, b. 1666, Isaac, above, Nathaniel, b. 1670, John, b. 1674, and Eleazar, b. 1677); son of **Thomas** of Newton, Mass., came from England, one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass., had grant of land there, 1636, moved to Newton, Mass., 1640, d. Sep. 30, 1675, estate valued at over one thousand pounds (m. Elizabeth Cason of Lavenham, Eng., and had: Elizabeth, b. 1640 [m. George Woodworth], Thomas, above, Sarah and Nathaniel).

JOHNSTON, VIRGIL of Quincy, Ill., b. there, Dec. 10, 1871, is compiling a genealogy of the family; son of **John Waller** Johnston of Quincy, b. in Columbia, Ky., Aug. 19, 1834, moved to Lewis co., Mo., 1856, thence to Marion co., 1857 settled in La Grange on the Miss. river, and run a stage line, lost his possession by fire, 1860, moved to Quincy, 1861, is foreman of the W. D. tobacco works (m. Oct. 15, 1855, Isabella, dau. of Stephen [and Mary Wagner] White of Adair co., Ky., he, a wealthy farmer, constable there, 25 years, till death, 1858); son of **John Waller** Johnston of Adair co., Ky., b. there, June 6, 1809, d. there, Mar. 31, 1869, a large man, 6 feet 2 in. tall, weighed 190 lbs., highly educated, was one of the best surveyors in the county (m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1829, Mary Logan, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Adams Smith); son of **Thomas Buford** Johnston of Adair co., Ky., b. in Nelson co., Va., May 13, 1774, d. in Adair co., May 14, 1853, moved there, 1812, bought a tract of land near Columbia, lived there 18 yrs., then bought from Green Casey, son of the pioneer, Col. Wm. Casey, a tract 18 miles south-west of Columbia, was a carpenter, brick mason, died wealthy (m. June 30, 1808, Sallie, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Mehela [Lyon] Dawson, he, of the Continental army); son of **Stephen** Johnston of Nelson co., Va., b. Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. in Nelson co. (m. 1760, Agnes Waller, desc. of Geo. Waller, the noted Baptist minister of Eng.); son of **Stephen** Johnston of Nelson co., Va., b. in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

DARLINGTON, WILLIAM of Allegheny co., Pa., b. in Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1815, d. Sep. 27, 1889, editor of "May's Journal, 1788-9," "Captain Smith's Captivity among Indians, 1755-9," "Christopher Gist's Journals" (m. Mary Carson O'Hara, gr.-dau. of James O'Hara of Rev. army, quartermaster-gen., U. S. army in subsequent frontier war); son of **Benjamin** Darlington of Pittsburg, b. in Chester co., Pa. (m. 1st, 1814, Agnes, dau. of Wm. McCullough, m. 2d, Jane, dau. of Judge Addison, and had Edward and Evans, who d. in late war, Benjamin, Elizabeth [m. Chas. Denniston] and Eliza Addison); son of **Amos** of Chester co., Pa. (m. Elizabeth Powell, and had sons, Benj., Amos and Samuel); son of **Thomas** of Chester co., Pa., b. there, 1762 (m. 1754, Hannah Brinton); son of **Abraham** of Chester co., Pa., b. in Cheshire, Eng., 1690 (m. 1716, Elizabeth Hillborn); son of **Job** of Darnhall, Cheshire, Eng., b. there, d. Aug. 11, 1731.

EMERY, RUFUS of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 25, 1827, grad. Trinity coll., 1854, Berkeley div. sch., 1858, rector Trinity ch., Southport, Ct., 1859-72, Calvary ch., Stonington, Ct., 1871-2, St. Paul's ch., Newburgh, since 1872, compiler of "Emery Genealogy," 1890, member Newburgh Bay Hist. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc. of Taunton, Mass., and Newbury, Mass., Hist. Soc. (m. Nov. 17, 1858, Adelaide Brainerd [dau. of Erastus Brainerd, one of the founders of the famous freestone quarries of Portland, Ct.], and had 3 children, viz.: Corrinne, b. Jan. 23, 1860, d. Jan. 25, 1860, Annie Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1861, d. Aug. 5, 1864, and Brainerd Prescott, b. Mar. 25, 1865); son of **Flavius** Emery of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Newbury, Nov. 2, 1797, d. in Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1830, shipmaster (m. Nov. 1, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Moody and Abigail [Prescott] Emery of West Newbury); son of **Thomas** Emery of Newbury, b. there, Jan. 25, 1771, d. there, Apr. 11, 1860, contractor, builder (m. Nov. 17, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Moses and Elizabeth [Emery] Hale of

Boxford, Mass., gr.-dau. of Rev. Moses Hale of West Newbury, and of Col. Stephen Emery of militia in 1771, from Newbury); son of **Thomas** Emery of Newbury, b. there, Sep. 4, 1750, d. there, Nov. 21, 1770, grad. Harvard coll., 1768 (m. Oct. 10, 1770, Ruth March); son of **David** of Newbury, b. there, Jan. 24, 1710, d. there, Oct. 29, 1778 (m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1732, Abigail Chase, m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1756, Mrs. Mary Hale); son of **John** of Newbury, b. there, 1678, d. there, Aug. 24, 1759 (m. 1st, in Feb., 1705, Hannah Morse, m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1733, Rebecca Walker); son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, b. there, May 13, 1652, d. there, Sep. 29, 1723, soldier in King Philip's war, wounded in great Narragansett fight, 1675 (m. Nov. 29, 1676, Mary Woodman); son of **John** of Newbury, b. in Romsey, Eng., Sep. 29, 1598, came to Boston, June 3, 1635, went with his brother Anthony to Newbury soon after, had a town grant of land, freeman, 1641, selectman, 1661, grand juryman, 1666 (m. 1st, in Eng., Mary, m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1650, Mrs. Mary [Shatswell] Webster of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **John** of Romsey, Eng. (m. Agnes).

JACKSON, JAMES HATHAWAY of Dansville, N. Y., b. in Peterborough N. Y., June 11, 1841, proprietor and physician-in-chief of Jackson Sanatorium at Dansville, writer on health subjects, editor of "Laws of Life and Journal of Health," a monthly journal published 35 years (m. Sep. 13, 1864, Kate, dau. of Hon. Emerson Johnson of Sturbridge, Mass., member of Mass. Senate, 1865, who m. Hannah Arnold of Sturbridge); son of **James Caleb** Jackson of Dansville, N. Y., b. in Manlius, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1811, cor. sec. Am. Anti-Slavery Soc., 1840-2, editor Madison Co., Abolitionist, 1842-3, Albany Patriot, 1844-7, hydropathic physician, writer and editor at Dansville, 1847-86 (m. Sep. 10, 1830, Lucretia Edgerton Brewster, desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **James** of Manlius, N. Y., b. in Tyringham, Mass., Sep. 10, 1778, d. in Manlius, in Oct., 1829, physician and surgeon of note, army surgeon at Sackett's Harbor in War of 1812 (m. 1810, Mary Ann

[Elderkin] Clark, a widow with 5 children, dau. of Vine Elderkin of Windham, Ct., and Lydia White, and gr.-dau. of Col. Jedediah Elderkin, a noted lawyer); son of Col. **Giles** Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., b. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1732-3, d. in Tyringham, May 4, 1810, member 1st Continental Congress, 1774, col. in Rev. army, field officer at battle of Saratoga, engrossed articles of Burgoyne's surrender (m. 1st, Anna Thomas, m. 2d, Sarah Atwood Orton, and had by them 21 children, all living under one roof at one time); son of **John** of Weston, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1703, d. in Tyringham, Mar. 13, 1757, moved there, 1750, deacon (m. 1727, Mercy Chadwick, b. in Watertown, Mass., 1708); son of **John** of Cambridge, Mass., innkeeper there, 1672-95 (m. Deborah); nephew of Richard Jackson, whose lands on Brattle street, Cambridge, he inherited. His father probably came over in the Defiance, 1635.

WALKLEY, EDWIN NELSON of Southington, Ct., b. there, Sep. 1, 1860, sec. Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co. (m. Jan. 4, 1888, Elizabeth Anna Lowrey, dau. of Henry and Anna [Noyes] Lowrey, gr.-dau. of Romeo Lowrey, and she had three children, viz.: Raymond Lowrey Walkley, Olive Ellen and Anna Noyes Walkley); son of **Stephen** Walkley of Southington, b. there, June 27, 1832, director and treas. of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., deacon in Plantsville Cong. ch. 25 years, chairman of bd. of sch. visitors, 15 years, member State Legislature twice (m. 1st, May 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta Hobart, d. in Oct., 1888, dau. of John M., m. 2d, June 12, 1891, Julia Ann, widow of Frank H. Barnes, dau. of Henry Way of Meriden, Ct.); son of **Stephen** Walkley of Southington, b. in Durham, Ct., Jan. 8, 1782, d. in Southington, 1865, judge of probate, prominent in town affairs (m. May 23, 1811, Olive, dau. of Amos Newell, desc. of Thos. Newell of Farmington, Ct., 1640); son of **Jonathan** Walkley of Durham, Ct., and Granville, Mass., b. in Durham, Mar. 8, 1736, d. in Southington, Apr. 4, 1819, cooper on board a privateer in Rev. war

and held in prison in England for some time after close of war (m. in Sep., 1767, Anna, dau. of Samuel Bates of Durham, desc. of Jas. Bates, who came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., 1635); son of **Richard** Walkley of Haddam, Ct., b. there, Jan. 18, 1709, d. there before Jan., 1753 (m. Mar. 5, 1730, Abigail Spencer, b. Sep. 6, 1703, dau. of Timothy of Haddam, desc. of Jared Spencer, who came from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., and d. 1685); son of **Richard** Walkley of Haddam, Ct., b. there, Mar. 31, 1678, d. there, June 23, 1756 (m. Apr. 11, 1704, Agnes); son of **Richard**, b. in Scotland, came to Saybrook about 1644, his name was sometimes spelled Wokely.

A DAMS, JOHN M. of West Lebanon, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 15, 1834, soldier in Civil war (m. Apr. 26, 1859, Hattie Bigelow, and had Charles M. and Frank S.); son of **John H.** of West Lebanon, b. in Hancock, Mass., Feb. 10, 1796, d. in West Lebanon, Nov. 17, 1884 (m. Jan. 1, 1830, Abby Evarts); son of **Jacob** of Hancock, Mass., b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 23, 1751, d. in West Lebanon, Mar. 25, 1841, soldier in Rev. army, present at Bunker Hill, and his musket is still preserved in the family (m. Dec. 19, 1790, Lydia Hall); son of **Stephen** of Henniker, b. in Rowley, Mass., June 8, 1727, d. in Henniker, May 6, 1811 (m. 1751-8, Susanna Dorman); son of **Israel** of New Hampshire, b. there, 1706, d. in Henniker, 1789, there were 4 of the name in N. H. (m. 1st, Polly White, m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1733, Tabitha Farnum, m. 3d, Mercy Holdridge); son of **Abram O.** of Mass., b. there, 1680, d. there, 1761 (m. Hannah LeGrosse); son of **Stephen O.**, b. at Tenterden, Eng., Apr. 18, 1620, wounded at battle of Worcester, Sep. 3, 1651 (m. 1st, May 1, 1645, Lydia Hartwell of Maidstone, Eng., m. 2d, in Charleston, Mass., Priscilla Durrie); son of **Nathan I.**, b. in Tortworth, Eng., July 9, 1591 (m. Dec. 24, 1618, Rachel Olney); son of **Nathan**, b. 1560; son of **David**, b. in Beverstone, Eng., June 8, 1536, d. July 27, 1611; son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Beverstone, Eng., May 19, 1504, d. in Tortworth, Eng., 1584 (m. Rachel Dudley).

COOK, PIERRE FREDERICK of Fishkill, N. Y.; son of **Frederick**, b. in N. J., 1798; son of **James**, b. in N. J., 1772; son of **Elisha** of N. J., b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1715, moved to N. J.; son of **William** of Plymouth, b. Oct. 5, 1683; son of **Jacob**, Jr., b. at Plymouth, Mar. 26, 1653, d. 1748 (m. Lydia Miller); son of **Jacob**, b. in Holland, came to Plymouth in ship "Anne," 1623 (m. a dau. of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower); son of **Francis**, b. 1577 joined the congregation of Bradford and Brewster, departed with them into Holland came with them in the Mayflower to Plymouth, 1620, belonged to the family of Cooks of parish of Blyth, York, Eng., adjoining Austerfield, the residence of Bradford and Brewster.

ARNOLD, HENRY BRYAN of New Britain, Ct., b. Oct. 17, 1865; son of **Henry Granville** of New Britain, b. in Canton, Ct., Sep. 19, 1833, d. Nov. 26, 1883 (m. Mar. 1, 1862, Mary Augusta Bryan, b. Mar. 20, 1836); son of **Ethan** of Manchester, Ct., b. in East Hartford, Nov. 7, 1801, d. there, Apr. 28, 1857, was blind for many years (m. Jan. 6, 1830, Mary A. Thompson, d. July 10, 1880, had beside Henry G., above, Mary Ruth, b. Sep. 24, 1837 [m. Oct. 23, 1860, Joel A. Gridley of Southington, Ct.], and Julia Ann., b. Oct. 1, 1843 [m. June 16, 1869, Franklin B. Bradley of Southington, and had son Edward Bradley]); son of **Samuel** of East Hartford, b. there, Nov. 21, 1768, d. there, June 10, 1852 (m. Oct. 21, 1795, Ruth Kennedy, b. Nov. 26, 1770, d. Sep. 29, 1849 [dau. of Samuel of Spencer Hill, East Hartford], and had: Ann, b. May 22, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1798, Wait, b. Sep. 27, 1797, d. Dec. 23, 1822, Ann, 2d, b. Sep. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 5, 1858, Ethan, above, Harry, b. Oct. 11, 1803, d. June 4, 1840, unm., John, b. June 20, 1805, d. July 17, 1863, and Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1808, d. Jan. 5, 1844); son of **Samuel** of East Hartford, b. there, Nov. 21, 1746, d. there, Jan. 7, 1829 (m. 1766, Lucy Pratt, b. Feb. 10, 1749 [dau. of Dea. Eliab, desc. of John Pratt of Hartford, 1636], and had Lucy, b. June 2, 1767, Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1768, John, b. Mar.

25, 1771, Doris, b. Jan. 17, 1773, Wait, b. Jan. 9, 1775, Lucretia, b. Aug. 9, 1778, Elisha, b. 1780, George Ward, b. Sep. 22, 1782, Ethan, b. Aug. 21, 1784, and Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1786); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. there, July 8, 1715, d. there, Nov. 26, 1784, ensign (m. about 1740, Lucy Wadsworth, d. Dec. 7, 1787, aged 71 [dau. of Thos., son of Wm. of Hartford, 1636], and had Samuel, above, Joseph, Susannah [m. a Porter], Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1757, and probably a Henry); son of **John** of East Hartford, b. in Hartford, 1683, d. in East Hartford, Nov. 30, 1741, sergt., lived in Hockanum district (m. Jan. 12, 1709-10, Hannah [dau. of Rev. John] Makin of East Hartford, and had six children, viz.: Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1710, d. Jan. 27, 1781 [m. Ebenezer Hills], Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1713, John, above, Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1717, d. 1778 [m. Thos. Wadsworth, Jr. of Hockanum], Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1720, Henry, b. July 27, 1722); son of **Joseph** of Hartford; son of **John** of Hartford, Ct., 1636, had 16 acres in division of land there, 1639, will dated Aug. 22, 1664, estate inventoried same year (m. Susannah, and had Josiah, Joseph, above, and Daniel who d. at Hartford, 1692, leaving a son Nathaniel and perhaps others).

JANES, FREDERICK R. of North Enid, Okla., b. in Erie, Pa., Oct. 14, 1865, raised on the Rocky Ford farm in Willard, Kan., attended school in Erie, Chataugay univ. and Iowa State univ., adm. to bar, 1893, connected with Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R., sec. Enid Town Co. (m. Aug. 16, 1893, Mayrie F. Winter of Erie, Pa., an accomplished musician, dau. of Prof. Geo. L. Winter, a competent musician and composer); son of **Melanethon W.** of Willard, Kan., b. July 22, 1841, civil engineer, has a stock farm valued at \$100,000, raised several thoroughbred horses with records of 2:16 (m. Ella M. Smith); son of **Heman** of Erie, Pa., enterprising, prosperous (m. Oct. 9, 1838, Maria, dau. of Judge Rouse of Pa.); son of **James**, b. Aug. 7, 1798 (m. Feb. 18, 1791, Lucena Sage); son of **Heman** of South Hero, Vt., b. June 9, 1765

(m. Abigail Burdick); son of **Elijah** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. in Coventry, Ct., Apr. 17, 1744, d. in Ohio, 1826, juror, 1773, minute-man, 1776, lieut., 1781, quartermaster, 1782 (m. 1763, Anna Hawkins); son of **Seth** of Coventry, Ct., b. 1713, deacon (m. June 2, 1739, Sarah Larabe); son of **Benjamin**, b. Sep. 30, 1672, moved from Northfield, Mass., to Pascomac, 1700, to Coventry, Ct., 1712-13, to Northfield, Mass., 1722, constable there, 1725 (m. Hannah); son of **William**, who came to America, 1637, d. Sep. 20, 1690 (m. Mary).

HYDE, HARRY EDGERTON of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1860 (m. Jan. 9, 1883, Martha E. Stockwell, and has son Allen Stockwell Hyde); son of **Benjamin Franklin** Hyde of Detroit, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., Sep. 24, 1819, d. in Togus Springs, Me., July 8, 1865, justice of peace at Moriah, N. Y., examiner in chancery, moved to Detroit, 1846, member Mich. Legislature, 1851, held many public offices, judge of Recorder's Court, 1863-5 (m. Nov. 7, 1853, Frances Louisa Allen, dau. of Seneca Allen of Monroe, Mich., who rendered valuable service in Detroit, in War of 1812); son of **Jabez Perkins** Hyde of Ferrisburg, Vt., b. in Hyde Park, Vt., June 12, 1791, d. in Oquanquie, Ill., May 18, 1851 (m. Sep., 1814, Martha, dau. Jedediah Edgerton of Vt., gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Benj. Edgerton, and of Capt. John Hough of New London, Ct., 1815); son of Capt. **Jedediah** Hyde of Norwich, b. Aug. 24, 1738, d. May 29, 1822, of Rev. fame (m. 1761, Mary Waterman, m. 2d, 1781, widow Eliz. Parker); son of Rev. **Jedediah** of Norwich, b. June 2, 1712, d. Sep. 26, 1761 (m. 1st, Jerusha Perkins, m. 2d, Jerusha Tracey, gr.-niece of Gov. Winslow of Mayflower); son of **William** of Norwich, b. Jan., 1670, d. Aug. 8, 1759, magistrate, legislator (m. Jan. 2, 1695, Anna Bushnell); son of **Samuel** of Norwich, b. about 1637, d. 1677 (m. Jane Lee); son of **William** of Norwich, Ct., b. in England, d. in Norwich, Jan. 6, 1681, an original settler of Hartford, Ct.

MORRISON, ROBERT of Chicago, Ill., b. Dec. 27, 1842 (m. May 18, 1864, Fayette Charlotte Lord, b. 1839, dau. of Col. Wm. Lord of Brownville, N. Y., b. June 16, 1791, d. Apr. 9, 1879, son of Capt. Elisha Lord of Woodstock, Ct., b. 1764, d. Dec. 11, 1818, son of Joseph of Lyme, Ct., b. 1730, d. 1788, son of Joseph Lord of Lyme); son of **James Lindley** Morrison of Richmond, Ind., b. July 10, 1817 (m. Mar. 30, 1842, Lydia Cook Shute, b. Nov. 12, 1818, dau. of Samuel and Sybil [Cook] Shute of Gloucester co., N. J.); son of **Robert** Morrison, b. Nov. 19, 1786 (m. Hannah Price); son of **Robert** of Chester co., Pa., b. July 1, 1742 (m. Hannah White, b. Jan. 23, 1757, dau. of William and Catharine of near Cox's Mills, Allemanco co., N. C.); son of **James** of Chester co., Pa., b. Jan. 7, 1742 (m. Mary).

EASTON, WILLIAM H. of Meriden, Ct.; son of **William** (m. Fanny Cornwell); son of **Ahimaaz** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 1742 (m. Mary Phelps); son of **Elias**, b. July 16, 1719; son of **John**, b. Oct. 22, 1689 (m. Dec. 11, 1712, Sarah Butler); son of **John**, d. Nov. 2, 1716 (m. Elizabeth, d. June 10, 1710).

MOSHER, C. D. of Chicago, Ill.; son of **Levi** of Providence, Saratoga co., N. Y. (m. Caroline Louisa Smith, b. July 6, 1811, dau. of Harmanus D. Smith of Washington co., N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1790, and Hannah Westgate, b. Dec. 28, 1789, and gr.-dau. of Abram and Rachel [Van Hoesen] Smith); son of **Samuel** Mosher of Pittstown, N. Y., d. 1812 (m. Elsie Gridley).

POND, CAPT. ASA of Petersham, Mass., b. 1797, d. Oct. 31, 1810 (m. Lois, 1745, d. Feb. 27, 1807); son of Capt. **Baruch** Pond of Wrentham, Mass. (m. Abigail); son of **Robert** of Wrentham, b. Aug. 11, 1667 (m. Joanna); son of **Daniel** of Dedham, Mass., d. in Feb., 1698 (m. Abigail Shepard); son of **Robert** of Dorchester, Mass., d. 1637, came from Groton, Eng., 1630 (m. Mary).

EDWARDS, JAMES F. of Charleston, S. C., b. there, Aug. 14, 1819, d. there, Aug. 9, 1862, commission merchant, member of firm of James Gadsden & Co. (m. Dec. 5, 1843, Sarah Amelia Screven [dau. of Rev. N. B. Screven, desc. of Rev. Wm. Screven, who came from Eng., 1670], and had dau. Elsie [who m. J. F. E. Hasell, desc. of Rev. Thos. Hasell, who came from Eng., 1735], who is a charter member of the S. C. Soc. of The Colonial Dames of America); son of **James F.** Edwards of Charleston, S. C., b. there, 1793, d. there, Jan. 1, 1844 (m. 1816, Mary, dau. of Philip Gadsden, son of Gen. Christopher Gadsden of Rev. fame); son of **John** Edwards of Charleston, S. C., b. there, 1760, d. there, 1798, mayor of Charleston, a prominent merchant (m. Rebecca Donnan); son of **John** of Charleston, S. C., b. in Bristol, Eng., in Feb., 1731, d. in Phila., Pa., Aug. 19, 1781, member of Privy Council, 1757, navy commissioner, merchant (m. Apr. 11, 1758, Margaret, dau. of Henri Perouneau, a Huguenot exile from Switzerland).

PHELPS, REV. ARTHUR STANHOPE of Shelburne Falls, Mass., b. June 12, 1853 (m. Oct. 30, 1889, Gertrude Lindall, dau. of Winthrop Tappan of Washington, D. C.); son of Rev. **Charles Edward** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. July 2, 1823 (m. May 27, 1847, Sarah E. Davis); son of **Charles Stiles**, b. Mar. 12, 1789, d. Feb. 10, 1870 (m. 1st, 1820, Flavia Burt, m. 2d, 1822, Harriet Morgan, m. 3d, 1832, Catherine Warner, m. 4th, Mrs. Eliz. Newcombe); son of **Bethuel**, b. in Hebron, Ct., Apr. 25, 1748 (m. Caroline Lord); son of **Charles** of Hebron, b. July 6, 1702 (m. Feb. 26, 1726, Hepzabah, b. 1709, dau. of Robert Stiles, jr. of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Nov. 10, 1699, Ruth Bridges of Boxford, Essex co., Mass., and settled in Lebanon where he d. Feb. 25, 1720); son of **Timothy** of Windsor, Ct., b. Nov. 1, 1663, removed to Hebron, Ct., in 1704 (m. Nov. 4, 1686, Martha Crow); son of **Timothy** of Windsor, b. Sep. 1, 1639, d. 1719 (m. May 13, 1661, Mary, dau. of Edward Griswold); son of **William** of England, who came to America in the ship "Mary

and John," which sailed from Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket (now Hull), Mass., May 30, 1630, was of Dorchester, Mass., and settled in Windsor, Ct., in 1635, where he was one of the first church under pastorate of Rev. John Warham, and deputy to the General Court many times (m. 1st, in England, m. 2d, in Windsor, in 1638, Mary Dover, an Englishwoman), d. July 14, 1672, his wife Mary, d. Nov. 27, 1675, his children were: William, Samuel, Nathaniel and Joseph by 1st wife, and Timothy, above, and Mary, Mar. 2, 1644, by 2d wife.

**QUISENBERRY, ANDERSON CHE-
NAULT**, b. Oct. 26, 1850, near Winchester, Ky., educated at Georgetown coll., Ky., editor at different times of various newspapers in Winchester and Lexington, Ky., 1870-85, deputy collector of internal revenue at Lexington, Ky., 1885-9, since June 1, 1889, clerk in the War Dept., Washington, D. C. (m. May 1, 1879, in Springfield, Ohio, Corinna Broomhall, b. Oct. 3, 1858, dau. of Webb and Adelaide [Finkle] Broomhall, and has 3 children, viz.: Adelaide Corinna, b. July 10, 1882, James Francis, b. July 10, 1886, and Colby Broomhall, b. Dec. 16, 1888); son of **James Francis**, farmer, b. in Madison co., Ky., Oct. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1877 (m. Oct. 15, 1847, Emily Cameron Chenault of that co., b. Feb. 15, 1832, dau. of Anderson, and gr.-dau. of William Chenault, who served in the Rev. war in Capt. Henry Terrill's co. of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Va. regt. of the Continental line); son of **Colby Burris**, farmer, b. July 7, 1788, in Fayette co., Va., now Clark co., Ky., d. Jan. 1, 1871 (m. Dec. 16, 1810, Lucy Bush of same co., b. May 5, 1790, d. Dec. 2, 1872, dau. of Francis and Rachel [Martin] Bush, Francis Bush served in the Rev. war, in Col. Febiger's 2d Va. regt., and was desc. from John Bush of Kiccoughtan, who settled in Va. in 1618); son of **James**, Baptist minister, farmer, b. in Orange co., Va., June 13, 1759, d. Aug. 5, 1830, moved to Ky., 1783 (m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1776, Jane Burris of Orange co., Va., b. July 5, 1759, d. Nov. 3, 1811, dau. of Colby Burris of Orange

co., Va., by whom he had thirteen children, m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1811, Chloe Shipp of Clark co., Ky., by whom he had eleven children); son of **Aaron**, planter, b. in Caroline co., Va., d. in Orange co., Va., 1791 (m. Joyce, dau. of Tolliver Craig, whose wife, Polly Hawkins, was a desc. of Sir John Hawkins of England, who did so much toward the colonization of Va.); son of **Thomas**, planter, b. in King George co., Va., abt. 1700; son of **Humphrey**, planter, b. in Westmoreland co., Va., abt. 1660, d. in King George co., Va., 1722; son of **John**, planter, b. in England, 1627, settled in Westmoreland co., Va., about 1648 (m. Anne Pope of that co., d. in 1717, aged 90, left issue: William and Humphrey).

Note.—The following descendants of John Quisenberry, of his surname, have served in the wars of the country: *French and Indian war*, 1754-63, Nicholas Quisenberry in Capt. Charles Lewis' co. of the Va. regt.; Humphrey Quisenberry in Capt. Joshua Lewis' co. of the Va. regt.; Humphrey Quisenberry in Capt. Henry Woodward's co. of the Va. regt.; Lieut. Christopher Quisenberry of the Westmoreland (Va.) militia, killed at Braddock's defeat, July 9, 1755. *Revolutionary war*, Nicholas Quisenberry in the Virginia and Maryland regt. of Riflemen; James Quisenberry in Capt. Charles Porterfield's co. of Col. Daniel Morgan's 15th Va. regt. *War of 1812*, Daniel Quisenberry in Capt. Daniel Green's co. of Col. Clark's Va. militia; James Quisenberry in Capt. Timothy Dalton's, and afterward in Capt. Richard Glasscock's co. of Va. vols.; Roger Quisenberry in Capt. John Martin's co. of Col. Lewis' regt. of Ky. vols.; Thomas Quisenberry in Capt. Timothy Dalton's co. of Va. vols.; Vivian Quisenberry in Col. Mason's regt. of Va. vols.; Edward Sanford Quisenberry in the Va. militia; Maj. William J. Quisenberry, surgeon of Col. Austin Smith's 25th Va. regt.; George Quisenberry, in Capt. James Daniel's co. of Col. R. E. Parker's 30th Va. regt.; William Quisenberry, in Capt. William H. Hooe's co., 25th Va. regt.; William Quisenberry, in Capt. John T. Lomax's co., Col. Vincent Branham's 41st Va. regt.;

William Quisenberry, in Capt. Josiah Penick's co., 7th Va. regt.; James Quisenberry, in Capt. John T. Lomax's co., 41st Va. regt.; James Quisenberry, in Capt. Joseph Reddish's co. of Col. Samuel H. Payton's 45th Va. regt. *War with Mexico*, Roger T. Quisenberry, ensign in Capt. John S. Williams' independent co. of Ky. cav.; J. M. Quisenberry, capt. of a regt. of Ark. cavalry. *Civil war*, 1861-65. "Too numerous to mention," both on the Union and Confederate sides.

PALMER, FREDERIC LANGWORTHY of U. S. army, b. in Rome, Ga., May 8, 1863, grad. West Point military acad., 1884 (m. Mar. 22, 1887, Mary Susanna, dau. of Chaplain G. W. Simpson, U. S. A., and had son Hugh Livingston Palmer, b. July 22, 1888, d. Sep. 6, 1888); son of **Milo Livingston Palmer** of Floyd co., Ga., b. in Edinburgh, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1833 (m. May 7, 1862, Lydia Maxson Langworthy); son of **Samuel Hammond Palmer** of Edinburgh, N. Y., till 1840, then of Jackson, Mich., b. in Washington, N. Y., May 14, 1801, d. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 17, 1853 (m. Mar. 13, 1823, Cynthia Culver); son of **Titus** of Dutchess co., N. Y., d. Dec. 4, 1832 (m. Ruth); probably desc. of Matthew Palmer, one of the "Nine Partners" of Dutchess co., N. Y.

STOCKWELL, CYRUS MOSES of Port Huron, Mich., b. in Colesville, N. Y., June 20, 1823, surgeon of the 27th Mich. inf. in the rebellion (m. Oct. 21, 1845, his second cousin Clarissa Stockwell, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1823, d. Aug. 23, 1892 [dau. of Lieut. Abel Stockwell of Floodwood Fencibles, at Sackett Harbor, 1812, and Mille Davis, and gr.-dau. of Abel Stockwell, 3rd], and has 5 children, viz.: George Archie, Arthur Willard, Charles Bliss, Clara Virginia and Martha Eliza); son of **Abel** of Guilford, N. Y., b. there, June 1, 1797, d. at Triangle, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1863 (m. Dec. 13, 1821, Lydia Dennison, b. June 19, 1794, d. at Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 21, 1868, dau. of John and Sarah [Cowles]

Dennison); son of **Moses** of Bainbridge, N. Y., b. in Marlborough, Vt., Feb. 4, 1770, d. in Bainbridge, Mar. 12, 1857 (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1792, Urania Ball, d. Jan. 28, 1807, m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1807, Mrs. Electa Badger); son of **Abel**, 3d, of Marlborough, Vt., b. in Mass., Mar. 24, 1744, d. in Chesterville, N. H., Nov. 11, 1805, kept an inn which was a great resort for the Green Mountain boys during Rev. war, served as a soldier during a great part of the war, received a soldier's grant of land in Bainbridge, and moved there (m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1767, Patience Thomas, d. Mar. 12, 1796, m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1796, Mrs. Hastings); son of **Abel**, 2d, of Marlborough, Vt., b. in Mass., Sep. 23, 1708, d. in Marlborough, Sep. 7, 1777, was the first actual settler of Marlborough, innkeeper, sheriff, court was often held at his inn (m. Jan. 18, 1736, Sarah Selden); son of **Abel** of Salem, Mass., b. there, had brothers: Quinton, John, Eleazer and Samuel. Quinton was captured by the Indians from his home in Deerfield, Mass., Sep. 19, 1677, and taken to Canada, ransomed in 1678, and returned by way of Albany, N. Y.

WILDER, ALEXANDER of Newark, N. J., b. in Verona, N. Y., May 14, 1823, has been editor of the New York Teacher, College Review, Journal of Am. Akademé, asst. editor Syracuse Star, Syracuse Journal, Evening Post, Medical Tribune, prof. of physiology and psychological science in Syracuse med. coll., and U. S. med. coll., alderman in N. Y. city, 1872, sec. of Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1876-94, author of philosophical papers, history of medicine, ancient symbolism and serpent worship: son of **Abel** of Verona, N. Y., and Chester, Ohio, b. in Petersham, Mass., Sep. 1, 1783, d. in Chester, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1869, farmer, lived in St. Albans, Vt., 1808-13, in Verona, 1813-53, then in Chester (m. Jan. 19, 1808, Asenath, dau. of Wm. Smith, son of Robert of co. Derry, Ireland, her mother, Katharine, was dau. of Col. Abraham Williams of Marlboro, Mass., Margaret Fuller was his desc., Elizabeth Boardman, his third wife, was of

the Boardmans of Cambridge, Mass.); son of **Abel** Wilder of Petersham, Mass., b. there, Feb. 10, 1758, d. in Barre, Mass., in Jan., 1831, farmer, afterward merchant (m. Relief, dau. of Timothy Whitney of Winchendon, Mass.); son of **Jerahmeel** Wilder of Petersham, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1721, farmer, the Rice family of Washington co., and the late Hon. Victor M. Rice, 1st State supt. of public instruction, were his desc. (m. Sarah Clark); son of **Nathaniel** of Stirling, Mass., till 1715, then of Petersham, b. in Stirling, 1675; son of **Nathaniel** of Lancaster, Mass., b. there, Nov. 3, 1650, d. there, in July, 1704, was a lieut., acting captain in Indian war, killed an Indian prisoner, was sentenced to death, but pardoned, was killed while with his company repelling a night attack of the Indians (m. Mary Sawyer); son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng., 1618, d. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1667, came to America, 1638, settled in Charlestown, Mass., freeman, 1640, moved to Lancaster, 1654, selectman (m. Anna, who d. June 10, 1692).

KIPP, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 16, 1838 (m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1859, Freelove B. Green, and had Charles A., b. Sep. 3, 1862, m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1872, Allene Hart [dau. of Stephen Allen Hart, M. D., and Sarah Knapp], and had Allen H., b. Feb. 1, 1873, Edward A., b. Oct. 10, 1880, and Edna Adele, b. Sep. 15, 1884); son of **Abraham** of Sing Sing, b. in New York city in Sep., 1798, d. at Sing Sing, Apr. 30, 1887 (m. Apr. 10, 1822, Sarah Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1804, d. July 7, 1890 [dau. of Caleb Smith, b. 1753, and Elizabeth Sherwood, b. Jan. 6, 1762, d. Jan. 27, 1848], and had Samuel C., Leonard R., Elizabeth A., Benjamin F., Abraham, George W. and Mary E.); son of **Samuel** (m. Elizabeth Cypher, and had besides Abraham, Walter [m. Maria Pugsley, and had Frances Ann and Emily], and Eliza [m. William Hunt]); only son of **Abraham**, b. Mar. 22, 1743 (m. Phebe [dau. of Samuel] Haight); son of **Benjamin** of Westchester co., N. Y., b. Mar. 21, 1703, d. there, May

24, 1782, moved there, 1732, purchased a farm of 400 acres there, justice of peace there (m. Dorothy Davenport, d. Sep. 3, 1807, and had 12 children, viz.: Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1734, William, b. June 28, 1736, d. young, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1738, Jesse, b. Feb. 23, 1740, d. Jan. 1, 1780, Abraham, above, Jacobus, b. Feb. 28, 1745, d. young, Sarah, b. Sep. 20, 1746, William, b. Dec. 23, 1748, James, b. Apr. 6, 1751, Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1753, Thomas, b. July 14, 1756, d. Sep. 1, 1833 [m. Abigail Hatfield], and Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1761, d. unm.); son of **Johannes**, b. Feb. 3, 1655 (m. Sep. 4, 1682, Catharine, dau. of Wm. Hans Kiersted and gr.-dau. of the well-known Anneke Jans); son of **Jacobus**, b. 1632 (m. Mar. 8, 1654, Maria De La Montaigne, who came from Holland to New York, 1645).

FRISBEE, EDWARD SELAH of Aurora, N. Y., b. in Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837, grad. A. B. from Amherst coll., 1860, A. M., 1866, D. D., 1878, principal of Amherst high sch., 1863-7, of Northampton, Mass., 1867-72, of Binghamton, N. Y., 1872-5, pres. of Wells coll., 1875-94 (m. Aug. 11, 1864, Caroline Eliza Haskell); son of **Milton** of Delhi, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 29, 1811, d. there, July 13, 1888 (m. Mar. 31, 1836, Angeline Park); son of **Gideon** of Delhi, N. Y., b. in Conn., 1758, d. in Delhi, Aug. 14, 1828, judge, changed the name from Frisbie to Frisbee (m. 2d, Sep. 8, 1805, Freelove Fisk); son of **Philip** of Canaan, N. Y., b. 1740, d. in Canaan, Mar. 12, 1813, capt. of 3d co., 17th regt. N. Y. militia in Rev. war, major, 1778, colonel, member State Legislature (m. 1st, Phœbe Hendricks); son of **Gideon**, b. June 16, 1713 (m. Jan. 17, 1733, Desire Grannis of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Edward** of Branford, Ct., b. there, Jan. 24, 1678, d. there, in Mar., 1741 (m. Dec. 30, 1702, Martha Pardee); son of **John** of Branford, Ct., b. July 17, 1650, d. in Mar., 1694, State representative, 1690-2 (m. Ruth, dau. of Rev. John Bowers); son of **Edward** of Branford, Ct., one of the earliest settlers there, Dec. 15, 1645, d. there, May 10, 1690 (m. Hannah).

WILL, ALBERT G. of Rockwood, Pa., b. in Somerset co., Pa., June 19, 1833, reared on his father's farm, became a successful farmer and stock dealer (m. Feb. 7, 1858, Elizabeth A. Wolfessberger, b. in Dauphin co., Pa., May 8, 1838 [dau. of Philip and Elizabeth], and has 5 children, viz.: Bertha, Grace, Jennie, Florence and Philip); son of **John** Will of Somerset co., Pa., b. in Berks co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1787, d. in Somerset co., Feb. 3, 1878, farmer (m. 1st, Mary Dietz, d. in Oct., 1826, aged 37 [and had 6 children, viz.: Aaron, Moses, Rebecca, Hiram, Silas and Alexander], m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1827, Mrs. Nancy [Scott] Culver, and had 9 children, viz.: Allen S., Louisa, Josephine, Albert G., Amanda C., Mary, Daniel W., Helen M. and Jane S.); son of **Daniel** Will of Somerset co., and Berks co., Pa., b. in Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Jan. 12, 1747, d. in Somerset co., Pa., Sep. 19, 1820, served through Rev. war, ensign, 1776, adjutant, 1786 (m. Oct. 26, 1766, Mary Magdalena Lora, and had Dorothy, b. Aug. 7, 1767, Jacob, b. Aug. 31, 1769, Magdalena, b. Jan. 2, 1772, Daniel, b. May 4, 1774, Barbara, b. Dec. 3, 1776, Conrad, b. June 3, 1779, d. June 11, 1836, pioneer in Illinois—Will co., Ill., was named after him, Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1781, Susannah, b. Oct. 16, 1786, John, b. Aug. 11, 1787, Peter, b. Mar. 25, 1790, and Catharine, b. Mar. 25, 1790); son (?) of **Johan Daniel** Will, who came from Germany to Phila., Sep. 21, 1751, in the ship "Two Brothers."

TAYLOR, HOLLIS of Hinsdale, N. H., b. there, 1758 (m. Thankful, and had dau. Thankful, b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 20, 1791, d. there, 1863, who m. Jason Evans, and had dau. Elvira, who m. George Roberts, see Roberts lineage); son of **Thomas** Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. there, 1717, active in French and Indian wars (m. Sarah Stebbins); son of **Thomas** of Hinsdale, b. there, 1680, active in French and Indian wars (m. Thankful Hawkes); son of **John** (m. Thankful Woodward); son of **John**, who came to America, 1639.

WARREN, NATHAN of Troy, N. Y., b. Norwalk, Ct., 1777, d. in Troy, 1834 (m. 1808, Mary Bouton); son of **Eliakim** of Troy, b. in Norwalk, 1746-7, d. in Troy, 1824, founder of the firm of E. Warren & Co., when living in Norwalk he built a vessel named the "Three Brothers," in honor of his three sons, and the elder son Esias made several voyages to the West Indies, as a supercargo, beginning when he was aged 19, Eliakim moved to Troy in 1798 (m. 1771, Phœbe Bouton); son of **Eliakim** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there, abt. 1715 (m. 1738, Ann Reed); son of **Edmund** of Long Island, b. in Brookhaven, L. I., 1673, d. in Norwalk, 1749 (m. 1698, Elizabeth Bouton); son of **Richard** of Brookhaven, L. I., came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Endeavor," in 1664, was probably a near relative of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, although there is no record, and births were at that time often carelessly omitted; the father of Mary Bouton told that he had always heard — and he was on intimate terms with the descendants of Edmund Warren, who married Elizabeth Bouton, a relative of his — that the Warrens came from Holland. It is now thought he must have referred to the Mayflower, which history says brought passengers from that country. Richard was always a favorite name, as there are several mentioned in colonial times in that century and Mary's father frequently declared he was related to the Warrens of Mass.

FOREHAND, SULLIVAN of Worcester, Mass., b. in Croydon, N. H., Oct. 10, 1831, president Forehand Arms Co. (m. Aug. 9, 1859, Nettie Allen, b. in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1840 [dau. of Ethan, b. in Bellingham, Mass.], and she had Frederic, Frank, Mabel, Florence, Charles, Edward, Alfred T. and Marion Agnes); son of **Christopher** Forehand of Croydon, N. H., b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 8, 1787, d. in Croydon, Apr. 16, 1847 (m. Feb. 25, 1818, Betsey Walker, b. in Croydon, Nov. 20, 1799, dau. of Gideon, b. Feb. 25, 1756, see Walker lineage); the father of Christopher Forehand was an Englishman who returned to England.

MOTT, GEORGE SCUDDER of Flemington, N. J., b. in New York city, Nov. 25, 1829, Presbyterian clergyman, author of several religious books, contributor to religious newspapers (m. May 17, 1854, Isabella Acken, and had three children, viz.: Lawrence Scudder, Margaret [m. Wm. H. McLeod], and Isabella [m. George M. Thornton]); son of **Lawrence Scudder Mott** of New York city, b. there, July 18, 1801, d. in Mott Haven, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1867 (m. Aug. 9, 1826, Christiana Vail, dau. of Joseph, who was b. near Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1765, son of Gilbert Townsend Vail, killed at battle of Minisink, N. Y., July 22, 1779, son of Samuel Vail, one of the founders of Shelter Island, N. Y., 1710); son of **William Lawrence Mott** of New York city, b. there, Jan. 9, 1777, d. there, Nov. 9, 1824 (m. 1796, Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Scudder, one of the first custom-house officers of port of N. Y.); son of **Jacob Mott** of New York city, b. there, June 30, 1756, alderman, leather merchant in the "swamp," there (m. abt. Apr., 1776, Deborah, dau. of Wm. Lawrence, M. D. of Mosquito Cove, L. I., b. 1710, d. 1772); son of **Jacob Mott** of New York city, b. there, Aug. 9, 1714, d. there, Oct. 6, 1805 (m. in latter part of 1735, Abigail Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1720); son of **Joseph**, b. in Essex co., Eng., d. in New York city, 1658 (m. 2d, in N. Y., in July, 1647, Jane Hulet).

CRAMPTON, HENRY EDWARD of New York city, b. there, Apr. 10, 1837, grad. M. D. from N. Y. med. coll., 1857, was asst.-surgeon in 93d reg. N. Y. vols. during the rebellion, is member of Acad. of Med., Co. Med. Soc., Medico Historical Soc., etc. (m. 1st, July 10, 1861, Dorcas M. Miller, b. 1836, d. 1882, m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Ellen E. Marling, b. 1856, and had by 1st marriage, 7 children, viz.: Louisa, Sarah Jeannette, J. Miller, Mary Edith, Dora Louise, Henry and Charles); son of **Henry Edward Crampton** of New York city, b. in Madison, Ct., Dec. 17, 1809, d. in Bergen, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1872, moved to N. Y. city in 1826 (m. 1st,

May 2, 1832, Sarah Van Valen, b. at La Grange, N. Y., m. 2d, June 7, 1847, Sarah Ann Benham, m. 3d, July 14, 1851, Amanda M. Ward, m. 4th, Mar. 19, 1860, Cynthia A. Ward); son of **Jesse** of New York city, b. in Guilford, Ct., Apr. 8, 1771, d. in New York city, Apr. 8, 1854 (m. 1795, Deborah Ward, dau. of Dea. Levi and Mary [Meigs] Ward, and sister of Levi and John Ward, early settlers in western N. Y.); son of **Hull** Crampton of Guilford, Ct., b. there, Mar. 27, 1735, d. there, Nov. 25, 1796 (m. Apr. 13, 1757, Abigail Meigs, b. Mar. 12, 1738, d. Nov. 30, 1780, 1st cousin to Mary Meigs, above); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., b. there, Jan. 16, 1709, d. there, June 29, 1790 (m. July 20, 1732, Elizabeth Cruttenden, b. 1712, d. Mar. 11, 1789); son of **John** of Guilford, b. there, June 16, 1675, d. there, July 15, 1746 (m. Aug. 26, 1701, Hannah Evarts); son of **Dennis** of Guilford, Ct., a prominent man there soon after its settlement in 1638, d. there, 1689.

SHERMAN, CHESTER TYLER of Rose, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 24, 1863, on Rose View Farm, and at present one of its proprietors, edu. in Rose Union sch., Auburn acad., High sch., and Rochester Business univ., grad. at latter, 1885, teacher there, 1886-8, excise commissioner at Rose, 1889, assessor same, 1890, clerk in U. S. pension bureau at Washington since 1890 (m. Aug. 31, 1892, Harriett Curtiss Kimberly [dau. of Leroy H., see Kimberly lineage], and has dau. Marion C. Sherman, b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1893); has 8 brothers and sisters, viz.: **BENJAMIN F.** of Clyde, N. Y., b. at Rose, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831 (m. Eveline Moore of Butler, N. Y., and had Charles A. and Harriet); **E. WILLARD**, b. at Rose, N. Y., May 23, 1833, d. at Clyde, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1889 (m. Pamela Kellogg of Butler, N. Y., and had dau. Ada); **GEORGE W.**, b. at Rose, N. Y., May 6, 1835, d. there, May 14, 1889 (m. Sibyl Wilson, and had George A. and Irene); **CHARLES**, b. at Rose, Apr. 20, 1839, d. at Clyde, June 19, 1884, enlisted in co. B, 27th reg. N. Y. vols. as private, promoted to 2d lieut. (m. Marion Gotier of Rome, N.

Y.); **LUCINA**, b. at Rose, July 28, 1841 (m. Putnam Sampson of Butler, N. Y., now of Clyde, and had Mary, Minnie and Belle); **EZRA A.**, b. at Rose, July 12, 1845, d. at Richmond, Va., Mar. 27, 1864, enlisted in co. C., 111th reg., N. Y. vols., died a prisoner; **EZRA A.**, b. at Rose, Jan. 27, 1866, a successful horse trainer, one of the proprietors of Rose View Farm, at Rose, N. Y., town clerk there, 1891; **HARRIET E.**, b. at Rose, June 18, 1871 (m. Nov. 29, 1893, Manley G. Fowler of Rochester, N. Y.); son of **Charles B. Sherman** of Rose, N. Y., b. in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1804, d. in Rose, Feb. 9, 1883, assisted in surveying the town of Rose, one of the builders of the Erie canal, and Chesapeake and Ohio canal, commissioner of highways of Rose, 1834-42, town assessor, 1854, commissioner of excise several years, overseer of poor, 1850-69, farmer (m. 1st, Sep. 17, 1829, Lucina Allen, b. June 20, 1809, d. Feb. 19, 1858 [dau. of Ezra of Butler, N. Y., and sister of Chas. Allen of Rose, and Sophronia Allen, who m. Chester Ellinwood of Rose], m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1859, Charlotte J. Tyler, b. in Lowell, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1828, dau. of Chester, b. in Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 16, 1801, moved to Oneida co., N. Y., d. there, Aug. 20, 1831, m. Harriet Strong, b. Dec. 10, 1807, dau. of Peter B. Strong and Joanna Bailey, who moved from Conn. to N. Y. abt. 1740); son of **John Sherman** of Rose, N. Y., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1764, d. in Rose, Nov. 28, 1833, Rev. soldier, enlisted from Conway, Mass., and served in the army from July 22, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1780, moved from Conway, Mass., to Phelps, N. Y., 1793, to Rose, 1811, pioneer there (m. Nov. 13, 1790, Chloe Dickinson, b. in Conway, Nov. 21, 1768, d. in Rose, Nov. 5, 1860, dau. of Elias Dickinson, b. in Conway, 1724, d. in Phelps, 1806, moved there, abt. 1793); son of **John Sherman** of Shrewsbury and Conway, Mass., b. in Shrewsbury, Apr. 8, 1737, d. in Conway, Rev. soldier, 1776 (m. 1761, Chloe Thayer of Bellingham, Mass., d. May 26, 1766, aged 25, and had, beside John, a son Caleb of Conway, b. in Shrewsbury, May

14, 1762, drover, made over 500 trips to Boston with cattle, Rev. soldier, 1779-81 [m. Miss Bacon of Conway, and had: Joseph, John, Orra, William and Chloe], and dau. Chloe b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 4, 1765); son of **Joseph** Sherman of Marlboro and Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Marlboro, 1703 (m. Dec. 25, 1728, Sarah Perum or Perham of Sutton, Mass., b. 1793, d. Mar. 2, 1772, had 5 children, viz.: Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1736, John, above, Sarah, b. June 27, 1739 [m. 1759, Thomas Grover], Joseph, bp. Aug. 15, 1742, Lydia, bp. Aug. 29, 1744 [m. Nov. 22, 1764, Israel Rice of Grafton]): son of **John** of Marlboro, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1674 (m. Mary, and had: Joseph, above, Ephraim, b. 1710, John, b. 1713, and Samuel, b. 1718); son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., b. there, Mar. 14, 1650, d. 1731, representative, assessor, etc. (m. Nov. 18, 1673, Elizabeth Winship, and had: John, above, Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1679, and William, b. June 28, 1692, father of Roger Sherman the signer); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Dedham, Eng., 1613, d. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1690, came to Conn., 1634, settled at Watertown, Mass., capt. in colonial wars, representative, town clerk (m. Martha Palmer, d. 1700).

SHERMAN, JOHN of Rose, N. Y., b. Mar. 27, 1764, see accompanying lineage, had 7 children, viz.: **CLARAMOND**, b. in Conway, Mass., Oct. 7, 1791, d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 18, 1869 (m. Aug. 20, 1810, Charles Woodward of Phelps, N. Y., d. in Ypsilanti, Aug. 15, 1870, and had Charles S., b. in Rose, Oct. 22, 1821, surveyor in Ypsilanti, and Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1811, d. in Iowa, Mar. 6, 1885); **ELIAS D.**, b. in Phelps, 1794 (m. 1st, Wealthy Griswold of Rose, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. May 28, 1846, m. 2d, Roxy Neal, d. at Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 28, 1871, and had William, b. in Rose, Apr. 7, 1822, d. in Butler, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1862, Joseph, b. in Rose, Sep. 27, 1823, d. in Belmont, Mich., Jan. 15, 1889, Orra, b. in Rose, Nov. 4, 1825, now resides in Watkins, N. Y., Eliza, b. in Rose in 1827 and d. in 1884, Levi, b. in

21st reg. N. Y. cav., and is now a photographer in Rochester, N. Y., Franklin N., b. in Rose, 1836, lived in Three Rivers, Mich., Elias D., b. in Rose, 1839, lives in Watkins, N. Y., Wealthy, b. in Rose, Apr. 25, 1846, d. Sep. 6, 1854, and by 2d m., John of Comstock, Mich.); **WEALTHY**, b. in Phelps, 1796, d. Jan. 30, 1861 (m. Hollace Joy of Lyndonville, N. Y., d. Sep. 7, 1879, and had Matilda, b. 1821, d. Feb. 3, 1894 [m. James Stroyan], Susan S. [m. Mathias Warner of Lyndonville, N. Y.], Lewis L. of Rochester, and Charles of Carleton, N. Y.); **PAULEXANY**, b. in Phelps, 1800, d. 1844 (m. Luther Chapman of Phelps, and had Edna, d. 1891 [m. 1st, Mr. Green, m. 2d, Mr. Shoulters], and Sarah, who m. and lived in Rochester); **SARAH**, b. in Phelps, 1802 (m. Erastus Truesdale of Barre, N. Y., and had son Wm.); **CHARLES B.** b. in Phelps, Dec. 21, 1804 (see accompanying lineage); and **JOHN**, b. in Phelps, 1806, d. in Joppa, Mich., Mar. 23, 1881 (m. July 15, 1828, Olive Crydenwise of Rose, and had Cordelia [m. Wesley Cartor], Caleb, who m. Cornelia and d. at Fortress Monroe during the war, Charles [m. Nancy Reyes], Harrison [m. Mary Copeland], Harriet [m. Ephraim Allen of Joppa, Mich.] and Emily).

KIMBERLY, LEROY HART of Auburn, N. Y., b. in Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1826 (m. Jan. 11, 1855, Elsie Berry Curtiss, dau. of Azor Curtiss of Leroy, N. Y., b. in Vt. [m. Catharine Fowler]), and had dau. Harriet C., b. July 21, 1864 (see Sherman lineage); had brother **RANDOLPH R.**, b. in Camillus, June 10, 1833, d. in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1890, soldier in N. Y. service in the Rebellion (m. Frances Dennison of Auburn, d. there, Jan. 14, 1877, aged 35, and had Frederick G. [m. June 21, 1893, Adeline Lyman of Sherburne, N. Y., and resides in Boston, Mass.], and Mary Louise [m. Jan. 16, 1894, Fred. C. Brown of Auburn]); Leroy H. Kimberly had sister Mary Desire, b. Nov. 1, 1824, at Camillus, N. Y. (m. Edwin N. Upham of Sherburne, N. Y.); had children Charles, Minnie and Almeda, d. in Sher-

burne, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1887; son of **Israel** Kimberly of Camillus, N. Y., b. in Derby, Ct., Mar. 25, 1794, d. in Auburn, Jan. 30, 1873, storekeeper (m. Feb. 26, 1823, Adaline A. Aldridge, b. Dec. 21, 1799, d. 1882, dau. of Nicholas, b. in Virginia, Aug. 15, 1732, storekeeper there [m. Mary, b. in Brookfield, Mass., June 20, 1771]); son of **Israel** Kimberly of Derby, Ct., b. Sep. 1, 1760, d. in Derby, Apr. 21, 1827, farmer (m. 1st, in Feb., 1784, Desire Stevens, d. Aug. 31, 1794, aged 28, m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1795), had sisters Desire Kimberly, b. in Aug., 1766, and Charity, b. May 8, 1768, d. June 5, 1830, buried in Derby, and brothers Nathaniel, who joined first call for Continental soldiers, co. No. 7, May, 1775, and discharged Nov. 28, 1775; also served from June 5, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1781, d. Oct. 22, 1826, buried in Derby, and Sheldon C., d. Aug. 21, 1818, buried in Utica, N. Y.

RUGG, ARTHUR PRENTICE of Worcester, Mass., b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862, grad. A. B. from Amherst coll., 1883, LL. B. from Boston univ., 1886, admitted to bar, 1886 (m. Apr. 10, 1889, Florence May Belcher [dau. of Chas. and Esther J. [Jewett] Belcher of Worcester], and has Charles Belcher Rugg and Arthur Prentice Rugg, Jr.); son of **Prentice Mason** Rugg of Sterling, Mass., b. there, July 22, 1817, d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1885, school teacher, farmer, selectman, assessor, school committeeman, moderator (m. June 15, 1847, Cynthia Ross, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., 1825, dau. of Willis and Mary [Taylor] Ross, both b. in Sterling, removed to Bakersfield, Vt.); son of **Luther** Rugg of Sterling, b. in west precinct of Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 12, 1770, d. in Sterling, 1864, prominent in town affairs (m. June 22, 1800, Ruth Jewett); son of **Amos** of Lancaster, Mass., b. there, Mar. 28, 1747, d. there, Apr. 15, 1781, served in Continental army abt. Boston (m. in Oct., 1768, Sarah Willard); son of **Amos** of Lancaster, b. there, Dec. 13, 1716 (m. Dec. 29, 1741, Mary Burpee); son of **Daniel** of Lancaster, b. there; son of **John** of Lancaster, Mass., one of the first settlers there, 1652 (m. 1654, Martha Prescott).

ELMER, ROBERT POTTER of Bridgeton, N. J.; b. there, Mar. 15, 1877; son of **Macomb Kean Elmer** of Phila., Pa., b. in Bridgeton, Aug. 1, 1845, d. there, Dec. 28, 1879, grad. Princeton coll., 1866, broker, manufacturer (m. Sep. 4, 1872, Laura Molten, desc. of Capt. Michael Moulton, who came to Newport, R. I., before 1747); son of **William Elmer** of Bridgeton, N. J., b. there, Oct. 5, 1814, d. there, June 27, 1889, grad. Princeton coll., with English salutatory oration, 1832, grad. univ. of Penn., as M. D., 1836, president N. J. State med. soc., Cumberland co. med. soc., and Cumberland Co. Bible Soc., ruling elder of Presb. ch. and moderator of Presbytery (m. Dec. 19, 1839, Eliza Robeson, widow of Benj. Whiteley, and gr.-dau. of Capt. Wm. Robeson of Del.); son of **William Elmer** of Bridgeton, b. there, Mar. 23, 1788, d. there, May 6, 1836, grad. univ. of Penn., as M. D., 1811, escort of Lafayette during second visit (m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1812, Nancy Blakely Potter, dau. of Col. David Potter of the Rev. war, and gr.-dau. of Matthew Potter, who was b. in Scotland, came from Ballyeaston, Ireland, to Phila., abt. 1740, m. 2d, Margaret Kean Potter, sister of first wife); son of **Jonathan Elmer** of Bridgeton, b. in Cedarville, N. J., Nov. 29, 1745, d. in Bridgeton, Sep. 3, 1817, grad. univ. of Penn., 1768, M. D., 1771, member Am. Philos. Soc., delegate to Prov. Congress, 1774, major of light infantry, 1775, member Cont. Cong., six terms, 1776-88, member Legislative Council of N. J., 1780, 1784, member U. S. Senate, 1789-91, presiding judge of Court of Common Pleas, ruling elder of Presb. ch. (m. 1769, Mary Seeley, dau. of Col. Ephraim Seeley, desc. of Lieut. Nath. Seeley, killed in King Philip's war, Dec. 19, 1675, whose father, Lieut. Robert, came from Eng., with Gov. Winthrop); son of **Daniel Elmer** of Cedarville, N. J., b. in Brookfield, Mass., 1715, d. in Cedarville, May 2, 1761, surveyor and clerk of Cumberland co. (m. Aug. 22, 1738, Abigail Lawrence, dau. of Nathan Lorraine, who came from Long Island to Cedarville, before 1720); son of Rev. **Daniel Elmer** of Windsor and New

Haven, Ct., West Springfield, Westborough and Brookfield, Mass., and Fairfield tp., Cumberland co., N. J., b. 1689, probably in Hartford, Ct., d. in Fairfield tp., Jan. 14, 1755, grad. Yale coll., 1713, with but two classmates, preached in New England, 1714-27, then in Fairfield tp., 1727-55 (m. 1st, in Dec., 1713, Margaret Parsons, gr.-dau. of Dea. Benj. Parsons, who came from Eng., and was one of the first settlers of Springfield, Mass., m. 2d, Susannah Webster, who afterward m. 2d, a Westcott, m. 3d, a Harris); son of **Samuel** Elmer of Hartford, Ct., b. in Windsor, Ct., 1649, d. in Hartford, in Apr., 1691 (m. Elizabeth, who afterward m. Simon Booth); son of **Edward** Elmer or Aylmer of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Windsor and Northampton, Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Podunk, Ct., in June, 1676, came to Boston, in ship "Lion," Sep. 16, 1632, moved to Hartford, with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company, 1636, killed by three Indians (m. Mary, who afterward m. Thos. Catlin).

MOLTEN, ROBERT POTTER of Phila., Pa., b. there, Oct. 6, 1853 (m. June 4, 1879, Alice Lalor Brearley, b. in Trenton, N. J., Apr. 30, 1860 [dau. of Jos. Gillingham and Catharine [Lalor] Brearley and gr.-niece of Col. David Brearley, who signed the Constitution of the U. S., and is descended from John Brearley, who came to America from York, Eng., abt. 1680] and had 4 children, viz.: Helen Cuthbert, Florence Brearley, Robert Potter, Jr., Alan De Klyn and Joseph Gillingham Brearley); son of **Albert** of Phila., b. in Newport, R. I., Feb. 20, 1820, d. in Phila., Dec. 16, 1891 (m. May 14, 1844, Elizabeth Cuthbert Potter, gr.-dau. of Brig.-Gen. David Potter, of Bridgeton, N. J., who served in Rev. war, son of Matthew Potter, who came from Scotland abt. 1640); son of **Michael** of Newport, R. I., b. there, Apr. 3, 1788 (m. Apr. 4, 1813, Sarah Cutter, b. Nov. 23, 1787, d. June 12, 1856, gr.-dau. of Thos. Cutter of Eng.); son of **Michael** of Newport, R. I., b. there, Mar. 17, 1757, d. Dec. 18, 1820, lieut. in Rev. war, in 2d R. I.

battalion and was one of the young officers recommended by Gen. Washington for promotion at Harlem Heights, Oct. 12, 1776, commanded at capture of Fort Nassau, was engaged in following battles: Siege of Boston, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Island of Rhode Island and at sea (m. 1777, Dorothy Brown, b. 1759, d. Aug. 20, 1837, dau. of Ezek, Jr. and Rachel [Cole] Brown of Swanzey); son of **Michael** of Newport, R. I., b. in Mass., d. in Jamaica, Jan. 30, 1763 (m. Oct. 4, 1747, Hannah Pierce, b. Feb. 10, 1722, dau. of Clothier and Hannah [Sherman] Pierce, gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Michael Pierce, who came from England abt. 1645).

MAYNARD, GEORGE of Worcester, Mass., b. in Paxton, Mass., June 16, 1850, moved from Paxton to Worcester, 1870, printer, teacher of shorthand and languages, member Worcester Soc. of Antiquity; son of **Benjamin** of Paxton, Mass., b. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1803, d. in Paxton, Dec. 19, 1879, moved to Paxton, 1818, farmer (m. Oct. 30, 1834, his cousin Ruth Rice, dau. of Solomon, son of Solomon, who d. in the army, desc. of Edmund Rice, who came from Eng. to Sudbury, Mass., 1639); son of **Moses** Maynard of Paxton, b. prob. in Sudbury, Dec. 1, 1782, d. in Paxton, Feb. 12, 1857, aged 74, farmer, moved to Marlborough, thence to Paxton, 1818 (m. Dec. 2, 1802, Sarah Maynard, dau. of Benj. and Silence [Willis] Maynard, he, son of Ephraim, son of Simon, son of John, Jr., son of John); son of **Moses** Maynard of Sudbury, b. June 13, 1742, d. Oct. 8, 1819 (m. Sep. 7, 1769, Sybilla, dau. of Samuel and Sybilla [Balcom] Willis of Sudbury, sister of Silence Willis, above); son of **Joseph** Maynard of Sudbury, b. 1692-1700, d. after 1744 (m. Jan. 29, 1723, Miriam Willard, gt.-gr.-dau. of the noted Maj. Simon Willard of Concord); son of **Zachariah** of Sudbury, b. June 7, 1647, d. after 1700 (m. 1678, Hannah Goodrich, dau. of John of Wethersfield); son of **John**, who came from Cambridge, Eng., to Sudbury, Mass., 1638 (m. in May, 1646, Mary Axdell).

PUTNAM, ISRAEL WALDO of Belpre, Ohio, b. there, Aug. 12, 1825, served in Civil war (m. Dec. 22, 1857, Harriet R. Ripley [dau. of David and Phœbe D. [Cooledge] Ripley, desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford] and had five children, viz.: Dolly R., Mary D., Huldah T., Clara and Wm. Pitt Putnam); son of **William Pitt** Putnam of Belpre, Ohio, b. there, Apr. 2, 1792, d. there, May 30, 1871, a sterling man of vigorous physique, served in War of 1812, affectionate and generous (m. Feb. 4, 1822, Rowena Nye [dau. of Colonel Ichabod Nye and Minerva, dau. of Gen. Anslem Tupper of Rev. army], and had: Wm. Waldo, d. in infancy, Israel W., above, Charlotte M., Julia S., Mary B., Rowena N., Huldah T., Wm. Pitt and Elizabeth H.); son of **Aaron Waldo** Putnam of Belpre, b. in Pomfret, Ct., Apr. 18, 1767, d. in Belpre, Sep. 21, 1822, moved there, 1788 (m. June 24, 1791, Charlotte Loring, dau. of Col. Daniel); son of Col. **Israel** Putnam of Belpre, b. in Salem, Mass., d. in Belpre, Mar. 7, 1812 (m. 1764, Sarah Waldo, d. 1817); son of Gen. **Israel** Putnam of Pomfret, Ct., born in Salem, Mass., January 7, 1718, d. May 19, 1790, celebrated for his action in the Rev. war (m. 1st, Hannah, m. 2d, Deborah, who d. a prisoner in British army in Oct., 1777); son of **Joseph** of Salem, Mass.; son of **Thomas**; son of **John**; who came from Wales to Salem, Mass., 1634.

BIDWELL, JOHN WELCH of Winsted, Ct., b. Oct. 20, 1824, physician (m. June 2, 1863, Alice Hart); son of **John D.**, b. in Monterey, Mass., Oct. 25, 1792, d. May 27, 1867 (m. Luna Welch, b. in Norfolk, Ct., July 23, 1795, d. Dec. 28, 1873, and had besides John W., above, 3 daughters, viz.: Louise M., b. in Monterey, Mar. 24, 1819, d. Dec. 5, 1875 [m. Apr. 19, 1838, John Orton], Sophia P., b. Aug. 11, 1829 [m. Jan. 5, 1858, Marshall S. Bidwell, b. Aug. 24, 1824, see his lineage], and Alice C., b. in Monterey, Feb. 18, 1834 (m. Jan. 14, 1867, Marshall S. Bidwell, b. June 26, 1835, see his lineage); son of **Adonijah** of Tyringham, Mass., b. there, Aug. 6, 1761, see page 10.

BIDWELL, MARSHALL S. of Elmira, N. Y., b. in Toronto, Canada, June 26, 1835, d. in Elmira, Nov. 21, 1877 (m. Jan. 14, 1866, Alice C. Bidwell, b. in Monterey, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834, and Jacob Abbott, b. Aug. 19, 1867, d. Apr. 30, 1882, and Clara Luna, b. Jan. 8, 1871); son of **Marshall S.** Bidwell of New York city, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1799, d. Oct. 24, 1872, lawyer (m. Clara Wilcox, b. Sep. 1, 1798, d. Apr. 23, 1862); son of **Barnabas**, b. 1763.

WELLS, GUILFORD WILEY of Los Angeles, Cal., b. in Conesus Centre, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1840, lawyer, educated at Genesee Wesleyan sem. and Genesee coll., Lima, N. Y., grad. A. B. at Syracuse univ., grad. LL. B. at Columbia law sch., Wash., D. C., enlisted in 27th N. Y. vol. inf., 1861, was in first battle of Bull Run, assisted in organizing 1st N. Y. Dragoons, 1862, attained rank of brev. lieut.-col., was with Sheridan in all his campaigns, served at siege of Suffolk, wounded at battle of Trevellian Station, Va., and at Winchester, served in War Dept., 1865-9, moved to Holly Springs, Miss., 1869, U. S. atty. for Northern Miss., 1870-8, U. S. Congress, consul-gen. to Shanghai, China, 1877, removed to Los Angeles, 1878 (m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1864, Katie C. Fox, d. Apr. 5, 1890, dau. of Matthias and Margaret Fox of Avoca, N. Y., whose ancestors settled early in Montgomery co., N. Y., m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1892, Lena M. McClelland at Louisville, Ky.); has a brother **HUYLAR ZEBULON** Wells of Wash., D. C., b. in Conesus Centre, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1833, lawyer, LL. B. of Nat. Univ. law sch., has been in U. S. Treasury Dept. since 1867 (m. Nov. 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. H. and Eveline Frances Palmer of Georgetown, D. C.); sons of **Isaac Tichenor** Wells of Conesus Centre, N. Y., b. in Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 11, 1807, d. in Conesus, Nov. 2, 1868, prominent business man (m. Feb. 4, 1830, Charity Kenyon, d. in East Groveland, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1889, dau. of Zebulon and Charity Kenyon of Granville, N. Y.); son of **Ira** Wells of Fairfax, Vt., Rochester, N. Y., Olean, N. Y., and Madison, Ind., b. in

Deerfield, Mass., July 21, 1784, d. in Bartholomew co., Ind., Oct. 2, 1868 (m. 1st, Zeria, dau. of Jonathan Nelles, m. 2d, Charlotte Lyman, m. 3d, 1818); son of Col. **Daniel** of Shawnee, Ill., b. in Colchester, Ct., May 12, 1744, d. in Shawnee, Sep. 16, 1823; son of **Jonathan** of Deerfield, Mass., b. in Colchester, Ct., about 1722; son of **Jonathan** of Colchester, Ct., b. there, 1698; son of **Noah** of Colchester, Ct., b. in Hadley, Mass., July 26, 1666, d. in Colchester, 1712; son of **Thomas** of Hadley, b. in Colchester, Eng., 1620, d. in Hadley, Mass., 1676, moved to Hadley, 1659 (m. 1651, Mary, dau. of Wm. Beardsley of Eng.); son of **Hugh** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Essex, Eng., 1590, came to America in 1635, settled in Hartford, 1636, removed to Wethersfield, Ct. (m. 1619, Frances).

RHINELANDER, THOMAS JACK SON OAKLEY of New York city, grad. Columbia coll., 1878, law school, 1880, engaged in real estate, purchased the castle of Schonberg from Baron von Lefert, 1884, it is located above the town of Oberwesel on the Rhine, having picturesque views from its lofty summit, it is of Roman origin, built by Cæsar to protect the frontier from the Germans, it has suffered much from time but is being restored; he has brother **PHILIP** Rhineland, grad. Columbia coll., 1884, engaged with his brother in real estate (m. Adelaide, dau. of Dr. Isaac L. Kipp and his wife, Cornelia Brady); son of **William** Rhineland of New York, engaged in real estate, trustee for the estates of the family (m. June 1, 1853, Matilda Cruger Oakley, dau. of Hon. Thos. J. Oakley, grad. Yale coll. at age of 18, and chief justice of Superior Court, 1850-8, congressman, 1813-5, 1827-9, State assemblyman and N. Y. atty.-gen., 1819, and his wife Matilda C., dau. of Henry Cruger, who was the colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament, 1774 and 1784, and who was mayor of Bristol, 1781, returned to his native city, New York, 1790, elected State senator, 1792, b. in New York, Nov. 22, 1759, d. Apr. 24, 1827, son of Henry Cruger, son of John, who came to New

York before 1700 and was mayor of New York, 1739-44); son of **William Christopher** Rhineland of New York, b. there, 1791, d. there, 1878, engaged in real estate, trustee of his father's will for the family, quartermaster and lieut. in Col. Stone's regiment in War of 1812 (m. 1816, Mary Rogers [desc. of Bishop Rogers of Eng., the martyr], and she had 4 children, viz.: Mary [m. Lispenard Stewart], Julia, d. young, William, above, and Serena); son of **William** Rhineland of New York, b. there, 1745, d. there, 1825, engaged in real estate, trustee for the family (m. Mary Roberts, desc. of Col. Roberts, a line officer in Rev. war under Washington, of Huguenot desc.); son of **William** of New York, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., d. in New York, engaged in real estate, trustee for the family; son of **Philip Jacob** of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. on the Rhine in France, abt. 1650, d. in New Rochelle, resided 4 miles above Oberwesel, first of the name in America, was a Huguenot refugee, 1686, settled at New Rochelle, became an extensive land-owner there.

BRYANT, WILLIAM HENRY of Denver, Col., b. in Indianapolis, Ind., July 28, 1863, grad. univ. of Virginia, 1886, attorney (m. Nov. 1, 1888, Birdie May Routt [dau. of John L. Routt, 3d asst. postmaster-general under Gen. Grant, and first governor of Colorado], and had two children: Routt Alexander Bryant and Minnie Lou Bryant); son of **Alexander C.** Bryant of Clifton Forge, Va., b. in Bethany, Va., Oct. 8, 1828 (m. Mary Taylor Berry of Virginia descent); son of **Joseph** of Ohio, b. in Washington co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1788, d. in Tenn., 1868, farmer, stock-grower, prominent member of "Campbellite" church, was the first baptized in that faith, was an abolitionist, officer in "underground railway," considered it an honor as a martyr when arrested at Wheeling under the fugitive slave law (m. Dorothea Campbell, dau. of Thomas Campbell, and sister of Alexander Campbell, founder of the Christian or Campbellite church); son of **David** Bryant of New Jersey and Ohio, b. in Springfield, N. J.,

1756, d. near Fort Wayne, Ind., 1832, private from Essex co., N. J., in Revolutionary war, served in several battles and skirmishes, pensioned, moved to Washington co., Pa., where he owned a farm, then to Ohio, and at age of 76 started to move to Indiana, and died on the way (m. Katie Wooley, sister of Abram of the regular army); son of **Simeon** Bryant of New Jersey, b. in Essex co., N. J., 1710, d. in Springfield, N. J., June 25, 1784 (m. Hannah Searing); son of **Simeon** of N. J., came from Holland and settled at Hackensack, N. J., moved to Springfield, N. J., 1717, purchased and settled upon a large farm there, which is still in the family.

McKINLEY, JOSEPH EBENEZER of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Newnan, Ga., Feb. 22, 1857, a progressive business man, merchant, president of Oak Grove Land Co., member Methodist church; has brother, **NATHANIEL** of Atlanta, b. in Newnan, July 22, 1848, artist, entered army at age of 15; sons of **Ebenezer Davis** McKinley of Newnan, Ga., b. in Abbeville, S. C., Mar. 9, 1806, d. in Newnan, Sep. 8, 1867, lawyer, grad. Ga. univ., was one of the noted lawyers of the South (m. Nov. 4, 1845, Mrs. Anne Elizabeth [Reid] Starke, b. in Brunswick co., Va., July 10, 1813, widow of Richard Lewis Starke, dau. of Col. Jesse Reid of Brunswick co., Pa., a brave officer in War of 1812, member Va. Legislature, and Susan Maclin, his wife [widow of Alex. Lundie], desc. of Frederic Maclin, a signer of the Va. Declaration of Independence), had brothers William and Charles Goodloe McKinley, also among the noted lawyers of the South, and Francis Cummins McKinley, merchant; son of **Archibald Carlisle** McKinley of Lexington, Ga., b. in Abbeville, S. C., Sep. 9, 1779, d. in Lexington, Jan. 4, 1861, a noted physician, member of Presbyterian church, had 4 sons, Francis C., Ebenezer D., Charles G. and William, and 3 daughters, Louisa, Sarah Serena and Eliza (m. Jan. 8, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Cummins, D. D., a distinguished Presbyterian clergyman of S. C. and Ga., soldier

in Rev. war, member of Convention from S. C. to ratify Constitution of U. S. and his wife Sarah Davis, dau. of David Davis, who came from Wales to Cumberland, Pa., where he owned and defended a fort or block house during the Wyoming massacre, and had three sons, Elijah, George and William, who fought in the Rev. war); son of **William** McKinley of Abbeville, S. C., b. at sea, Aug. 10, 1744, d. in Abbeville, 1798, soldier in Rev. war in Va. troops under Gen. Washington, was with the troops who received the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, settled in S. C. and became a wealthy planter (m. Mary Beatty, b. 1756, d. 1806, whose parents came from county Down, near Belfast, Ireland, to Pennsylvania, afterward removed to the Carolinas); son of **John** McKinley of Abbeville, S. C., b. in Ballibay, county Monnehan, Ireland, 1720, d. in Abbeville, 1779, came to Philadelphia in Aug., 1744, went to the valley of Virginia, thence to South Carolina (m. Esther Wilson), his parents were Scotch, but removed in the time of Cromwell from Inverness, Scotland, to Northern Ireland.

SPAINHOUR, JAMES MASON of Lenoir, N. C., b. in Burke co., N. C., Feb. 3, 1837, grad. Baltimore Dental coll., 1861, in constant practice since, interested in anthropology, ethnology and science (m. Oct. 16, 1873, Selina Skinner Spencer [dau. of Matthew, desc. of Jas. Spencer, who came to America in 1670 and settled in Kent co., Md.], and she had 3 children, viz.: Eleanor, b. Sep. 30, 1874, d. Mar. 13, 1887, James Spencer, b. Dec. 18, 1877, and Charles Alderin, b. Apr. 17, 1881); son of **Noah** Spainhour of Lenoir, N. C., b. in Burke co., N. C., Dec. 23, 1811, d. in Lenoir, Mar. 20, 1881, an early settler there, Feb. 1, 1843, carriage and wagon manuf., erected first steam mill in the county, liberal contributor to every worthy enterprise, was highly respected (m. Apr. 14, 1836, Elizabeth Ann Mason [desc. of a brother of Sir Josiah Mason of Birmingham, Eng.], and she had 8 children, viz.: Jas. M., b. Feb. 3, 1837, as above, Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1839, d. July

31, 1861, Sarah Matilda, b. Nov. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 11, 1857, William Henry, b. June 6, 1843, d. May 20, 1845, Catharine Emaline, b. Oct. 7, 1845, Joseph Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1848, d. Nov. 27, 1877, Thomas Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1851, and John Richardson, b. June 24, 1855, d. Feb. 20, 1881); son of **Peter** Spainhour of Burke co., N. C., b. in Bethania, N. C., Aug. 25, 1769, d. in Burke co., Aug. 1, 1854 (m. Mar. 29, 1796, Catharine Elizabeth Rider, b. at Rider's Grove, Pa., Apr. 9, 1777 [dau. of Frederick, who moved to N. C. abt. 1790], and she had 10 children, viz.: Ulian, b. Mar. 16, 1797, d. Nov. 1, 1847, Charity, b. June 18, 1799, d. Nov. 20, 1858, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1802, d. Apr. 12, 1886, Catharine, b. Apr. 19, 1804, d. Nov. 9, 1876, Michael, b. Apr. 15, 1807, d. Feb. 27, 1889, Henry, b. July 23, 1809, living 1893, Noah, b. Dec. 23, 1811, above, Leah, b. Feb. 17, 1815, d. Nov. 11, 1865, Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1817, d. Mar. 23, 1891, and Sarah, b. July 9, 1820, living 1893); son of **Wernhardt** Spainhour of Bethania, N. C., b. in Muttenez, Switzerland, July 16, 1719, d. in Bethania, N. C., 1788, came from Switzerland with his mother, brother Henry, and sisters Anna and Barbara, landing at Phila., Sep. 23, 1740, was one of the first 12 settlers of York, Pa., 1741, moved to New River, 1760, burned out by the Indians and moved to Bethania, 1763 (m. 1st, 1749, Verona Wister, m. 2d, 1752, Elizabeth Lohner [dau. of Fredk., who came from Switzerland to Phila., 1740], and they had 7 children, viz.: John Jacob, b. Nov. 7, 1750, d. 1790, Michael, b. Jan. 2, 1753, d. Apr. 2, 1827, Eve, b. Nov. 30, 1755, d. Aug. 5, 1835, Henry, Elizabeth, John, Peter, b. Aug. 25, 1769, d. Aug. 1, 1854); son of **Wernhardt** Spaenhauer of Muttenez, Switzerland, b. there, Feb. 19, 1688, d. there, Mar. 30, 1737 (m. 1714, Elizabeth Spitteler [dau. of Mathias, who came to Phila., 1749] and she had 7 children, viz.: Barbara, b. Mar. 14, 1715, d. Apr. 3, 1717, Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1716, d. Oct. 3, 1788, Wernhardt, b. July 16, 1719, as above, Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1720, Barbara, b. Jan. 3, 1723, John James, b. Dec. 10, 1724, d. Oct. 19, 1725, and Elizabeth,

b. Feb. 21, 1726, d. Feb. 22, 1726); son of **Wernhardt** of Muttenez, b. there, June 25, 1651, d. there, May 2, 1713 (m. June 23, 1679, Barbara Sisler, and had 5 children, viz.: Catharine, b. Oct. 31, 1680, d. Feb. 21, 1693, Barbara, b. Apr. 29, 1683, d. Aug. 28, 1733, John, b. Dec. 20, 1685, d. Aug. 31, 1731, Wernhardt, above, and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1692); son of **Hans** of Muttenez, b. there, 1614, d. there, Mar. 11, 1675 (m. May 29, 1638, Elizabeth Suss); son of **Arbogast** (m. Elizabeth Vogthi); son of **Wernhardt** (m. Annie Schwarts). A record of the family has been kept in the church of St. Arbogast at Muttenez, Switzerland, since the beginning of the Reformation, 1527, but the record before 1600 is so faded as to be illegible. The older members of the family are buried in the churchyard, which is one of the oldest in Switzerland.

JARVIS, LEONARD FITZ-EDWARD of Newark, Cal., b. in Surry, Me., Aug. 23, 1819, grad. Bowdoin coll., 1840, A. M., principal of Ellsworth, Me., Military acad., 2 years, adm. to bar at Bangor, Me., 1843, State assignee in bankruptcy at Ellsworth, Me., removed to Cal., 1849, supt. of schools, supervisor (m. May 29, 1856, Mary A. Robinson [dau. of Hon. Thos. Robinson of Ellsworth, Me., State senator, etc.], and she had: Charles Edward, b. 1858, and Mary A., b. Dec. 15, 1861); son of **Edward Scott** Jarvis of Surry, Me., and Columbia, Cal., b. in Boston, Mass., Sep. 8, 1790, d. in Columbia, Dec. 23, 1868, collector of customs, 1829-40, county commr. many years, commr. of insane asylum several years, moved to Columbia, 1850 (m. Sep. 20, 1818, Elizabeth Sparhawk Spooner, dau. of Andrew Spooner, merchant of Boston, gr.-dau. of Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk, desc. of Sir Wm. Pepperrell of Kittery, Me.); son of **Leonard**, b. in Boston, May 29, 1742, d. in Surry, Nov. 28, 1813, merchant, State treasurer of Mass., loved and respected by all (m. Nov. 3, 1876, Sarah Scott, gr.-dau. of Col. Benj. Church, b. 1639, who conquered King Philip); son of **Leonard**, b. in Boston, May 7, 1716, d. in

Cambridge, Sep. 30, 1770, a wealthy merchant in Boston (m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1739, Susan Condy, m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1741, Sarah [dau. of Col. Benj.] Church); son of Col. **Nathaniel**, b. in Boston, May 25, 1670, d. there, Dec. 13, 1738, merchant (m. 1st, Elizabeth Saltes, m. 2d, July 16, 1713, Mrs. Eliza [Peabody] Trevit); son of **John**, b. in Boston, d. there (m. Sep. 18, 1661, Rebecca Parkman); son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Wales, resided in Bristol, Eng., settled in Boston, Mass., 1654. Edward Scott Jarvis, above, had 9 children, viz.: Leonard Fitz-Edward, above, Charles Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1821, grad. West Point, 1843, served with Gen. Scott in the Mexican war, twice brevetted for gallant conduct, d. in Sonoma, Cal., June 8, 1849, Andrew Spooner, b. May 18, 1823, d. Mar. 12, 1843, Joseph Russell, b. Dec. 24, 1825, d. Dec. 23, 1828, Mary Church, b. Nov. 25, 1830, d. Apr. 17, 1851, Sarah Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. Aug. 12, 1854, Howard Sandford, b. Mar. 28, 1836, merchant at Newark, Cal. (m. Dec. 3, 1872, Maria R. Reeder, and had 5 children, viz.: Wm. Pepperrell, b. Oct. 27, 1873, Charles Fitz, b. Sep. 30, 1875, Neva Todd, b. June 9, 1878, Elizabeth Sparhawk, b. Dec. 24, 1880, and Mary Edith, b. Aug. 10, 1883).

ASPER, WILLIAM of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. in Mifflin tp., Cumberland co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1836, moved to Ohio, 1857, to Utah, 1861, architect and builder (m. in June, 1893, to E. Alstrom); son of **George** of Mifflin tp., Pa., 1798, d. in Mifflin tp., Nov. 13, 1865, farmer, moved from York co. to Cumberland co., abt. 1824 (m. abt. 1818-9, Salome Firestine, b. in York co., Dec. 31, 1796, d. in Mifflin tp., Oct. 28, 1871, dau. of George and Salome [Baker] Firestine, b. abt. 1760); son of **John** Asper of York co., Pa., b. there, Apr. 1, 1763, d. there, May 5, 1835, farmer (m. abt. 1796, Barbara Fissel); son of **George** of York co., Pa., b. there, abt. 1740, farmer (m. abt. 1762, a Bowman); son of **George**, b. abt. 1715, supposed to have come from Schawben, Germany, in his boyhood, lived temporarily in Lancaster co., Pa., afterward in York co., Pa.

HUBBARD, REV. JOHN H. of Boston, Mass., b. 1820, grad. Yale coll., 1848 (m. June 28, 1849, Adelaide McCulloch of Baltimore, Md., and had twelve children, viz.: Mary Adelaide, b. in Fairfax co., Va., Dec. 9, 1850, Jane, b. in Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1852, John Parkinson, b. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1853, d. in N. Y., in Apr., 1859, Margaret, b. in Northampton, Oct. 28, 1854, d. in N. Y., in Apr., 1859, Copley Greene, b. in Northampton, May 22, 1856, d. in Bay Ridge, N. Y., in June, 1859, Addie Morison, b. in Bay Ridge, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1858, d. in Newport, R. I., in Aug., 1859, John Parkinson, b. in Westerly, R. I., July 3, 1860, Russell Sturgis, b. in Westerly, June 26, 1863, Annie McCulloch, b. in Westerly, Sep. 26, 1866, William, b. in Westerly, Mar. 19, 1868, d. there, in Mar., 1868, Lucy Sturgis, b. in Brookline, Mass., July 19, 1872, and Edith, b. near Leesburg, Va., Aug. 4, 1874); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., and Demarara, Ala., b. 1765, d. 1836, had a large sugar plantation in Demarara (m. 1st, Elizabeth Patterson, who d. at Mobile, Ala., 1819, m. 2d, Jane Parkinson, b. 1785, d. 1847, and had ten children, viz.: Henry, b. 1804, d. 1837, Mary Greene, b. 1806, d. 1837 [m. Russell Sturgis of Boston, afterward of firm of Baring Brothers & Co. of London], William, b. 1809, d. at Demarara, 1841, Anne Gordon, b. 1811, d. 1872 [m. James T. White of London], Gardiner Greene, b. 1813, d. 1856 [m. Charlotte Blake of Boston, and had Frank, b. 1853, and John, b. 1855], Elizabeth, b. 1815, d. 1841 [m. J. S. Copley Greene of Boston], Martha, b. 1816, d. 1836, Jane, b. 1818, d. May 14, 1890 [m. Edward D. Boit of Boston], John, b. 1820, as above, and George, b. 1823, d. 1855 [m. Elizabeth Hadden]); son of **Daniel** of Boston, Mass., b. 1736, d. 1796, grad. Harvard coll., 1775 (m. Mary [dau. of Thomas] Greene, b. 1733, d. 1808, and had nine children, viz.: Martha, b. 1758 [m. Adam Babcock], Elizabeth, b. 1760 [m. Gardiner Greene], Daniel, b. 1762, Thomas, b. 1764, John, b. 1765, as above, Lucretia, b. 1767, Henry, b. 1769, Gilbert Harrison, b. 1771, d. in Chicago, and Charles, b.

1773); son of **Daniel** of New London, b. 1704, prob. in Jamaica, L. I., d. in New London, 1741, grad. at Yale, 1727, entered the law, began with bright prospects, became sheriff, etc., but died early, was of upright and honored life, religious and poetic (m. Aug. 13, 1731, Martha, dau. of Jno. Coit of New London, and had five children, viz.: Capt. Russell, b. 1732, grad. Yale coll., 1751 [m. Mary Gray of Norwich, Ct.], Lucretia, b. 1734 [m. Gregory Townsend], Daniel, b. 1736, above, Elizabeth, b. 1738, d. 1806 [m. Benj. Greene, Jr. of Boston], and William, b. 1740); son of **John** of Boston, b. 1676, see lineage of Gardiner Greene Hubbard.

HUBBARD, CHARLES TOWNSEND of Boston, Mass., b. 1819 (m. 1st, Louisa Sewall, m. 2d, Elizabeth Wells, and had by 1st wife 6 children, viz.: Louisa, b. 1846 [m. John Jackson], Mary, b. 1848, Elizabeth, b. 1850 [m. Francis Blake], Charles, b. 1856, Charlotte, b. 1857 [m. Benj. Young], and Anna, b. 1858 [m. Mr. Davis]); son of **Henry** of Boston, Mass., b. 1769 (m. Mary Chadwell of Boston and had 6 children, viz.: Dr. Henry Babcock Hubbard, b. 1814 [m. Caroline Thatcher of Boston], Elizabeth H., b. 1816 [m. Edward Livermore], Charles T., b. 1819, above, Mary, b. 1817 [m. Wm. Whitnell of Boston, Gilbert, b. 1820 [m. Helen Matchett], and Thomas, b. 1822); son of **Daniel** of Boston, b. 1736, see lineage of Rev. John P. Hubbard.

HUBBARD, JOHN PARKINSON of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Westerly, R. I., July 3, 1860, grad. A. M., from Williams coll., M. D. from Jefferson med. coll.; son of **John Parkinson** Hubbard of Cotuit, Mass., b. in Portman Square, London, Eng., June 1, 1820, grad. Yale coll. and Va. Episc. theol. sem., clergyman in Northampton, Mass., Westerly, R. I., Shepherdstown, W. Va., and Philadelphia (m. June 28, 1859, Adelaide Sears McCulloh, dau. of Hon. J. W. B. T. McCulloh, member of Md. Senate, compt. of U. S. treasury, etc., gr.-dau. of Maj. John McCulloh who commanded the artillery

in Washington's army in Rev. war, desc. of the McCullochs of southern Scotland; Rev. J. P. Hubbard had 7 children, viz.: Mary Adelaide, Jane, John P., Jr., Russell S., Anne McCulloh, Lucy S. and Edith); son of **John** Hubbard of Boston, Mass., b. there, 1765, d. there, 1837, grad. Harvard coll., became a wealthy West India merchant, resided in South America, and London, Eng., as well as Boston (m. Oct. 3, 1802, Jane, dau. of William Parkinson [son of Rev. John] of Demarara, South America, who m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Wm. Reading of St. Kitts); son of **Daniel** Hubbard of Boston, Mass., b. in New London, Ct., 1736, d. at St. Croix, West Indies, 1796, grad. Harvard coll., became a prominent West India merchant with interests in Demarara, South America (m. July 13, 1757, Mary, dau. of Thos. Greene of Bost., and Elizabeth Gardiner, and desc. of the Greenes of R. I., and the Gardiners of Gardiners' Island); son of **Daniel** Hubbard of New London, Ct., b. 1704, d. 1741 (m. Martha Coit), whose ancestry is given on page 115.

STOW, FRANCIS SOLOMON of Plantsville, Ct., b. there, Apr. 23, 1863 (m. July 27, 1885, Lina Amelia Lewis, b. Apr. 18, 1865, desc. of Burritt H. and Mary Jane); son of **Orson William** Stow of Plantsville, Ct., b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., May 30, 1820, d. at Plantsville, Nov. 11, 1883, grad. Yale coll., 1846, Yale div. sch., 1849, manufacturer of tinsmiths' machines, patented over 100 machines, his tin-folding machine is in almost universal use, his tube-former revolutionized the hand-made tubes, State representative four terms, president of Southington Water Co., Nat. Bank, etc., deacon, etc., identified with the various industries of the town, etc. (m. June 13, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Olive [Newell] Walkly, desc. of Thos. Newell and Rebeckah Olmstead, early settlers); son of **Solomon** Stow of Southington, Ct., b. at Rocky Hill, Sep. 14, 1793, d. at Southington, Aug. 31, 1868, moved there, 1823, cabinetmaker, 1823, clockmaker, 1828, built the house in which he d., 1833, built dam and shop, 1834, mfrd. tin-

machines for Seth Peck & Co., began tin-machine business with his son, 1847, his two sons, 1849, moved works to Plantsville, 1852, formed joint-stock co., consolidated, 1870 (m. Oct. 17, 1816, Eunice Shepard, b. May 8, 1796, d. Feb. 17, 1872, dau. of Samuel and Thankful [Mallory] Shepard); son of **Ebenezer** Stow of Rocky Hill, Ct., b. June 16, 1753, d. there, Jan. 14, 1830, an industrious, prosperous farmer, and constant reader (m. Mar. 15, 1775, Ruth Bulkley, b. 1751, sister of Rev. Gershom Bulkley of Upper Middletown, Ct., and gr.-dau. of Dr. Bulkley of Eng.); son of **Solomon** Stow of Middletown, Ct., b. there, about 1717, d. there, Apr. 18, 1791 (m. Dec. 9, 1736, Margaret Belding, d. Dec. 2, 1776, aged 96, dau. of Daniel, d. Mar. 31, 1774, aged 84); son of **John** Stow of Middletown, b. there, Mar. 3, 1672, d. there, inventory dated, Mar. 22, 1722 (m. May, 1698, Bathsheba How, d. Oct. 20, 1759, after his death she m. John Hubbard); son of **John** Stow of Middletown, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 3, 1641, d. in Middletown, Oct. 18, 1688 (m. Nov. 13, 1668, Mary Wetmore); son of **Thomas** of Roxbury, b. in England, d. in Middletown, will proved Mar. 6, 1685, freeman in Concord, 1653, moved to Middletown, about 1654 (m. Dec. 4, 1639, May Griggs); son of **John** of Concord, Mass., b. in England, d. in Roxbury, arrived from England, May 7, 1634, freeman, 1634, representative, 1639 (m. in England, Elizabeth Bigg).

STERNS, CHARLES P. of Chillicothe, Ohio, b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 11, 1861, reporter, sketch writer (m. Oct. 30, 1892, Hannah E., dau. of Asa Porter); son of **Harry K.** Sterns of Cortland tp., Mich., b. in Westfield, Vt., about 1820 (m. about 1845, Luthere Gibbs, dau. of David, who came from Mass., and was an inventor, about 1860, and who m. Ruby Farnsworth); son of **Peter** Sterns of N. Y. and Vt., b. in Peru, N. Y., d. in Westfield, Vt., about 1860, moved to Vermont when a young man, pioneer there, soldier in War of 1812 (m. Sophia Wood, who d. about 1883, aged about 98).

PELTON, JESSE ELMON of Alvarado, Tex., b. in London, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1866 (m. July 25, 1893, Mrs. Effie J. Blair, dau. of S. M. Larkin of Denison, Tex.); brother Benj. D. Pelton of Gainesville, Tex.; sons of **David C.** of Williams, Cal., b. in Hanover, N. H., June 22, 1843, train dispatcher and station agent (m. June 1, 1864, Jenny E., dau. of Mathew W. Cannon of Mt. Sterling, Ohio); son of **David Mellen** Pelton of Hanover, b. in Lyme, N. H., Nov. 26, 1804, d. in London, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1872 (m. Nov. 26, 1831, Sally, dau. of Deacon Ross of Hanover); son of **David** of Saybrook, Ct., b. there, Dec. 30, 1773, d. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1821 (m. June 15, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Abner Stone of Fitz William, N. H.); son of **John** of Canterbury, Ct., b. there, Feb. 29, 1708, d. in Saybrook, Jan. 29, 1786 (m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1731, Elizabeth Champion, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1756, Martha Shipman); son of **John** of Cantonbury, Ct., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1862, d. July 15, 1735 (m. about 1705, Jemima Johnson); son of **Samuel** of Dorchester, b. there, 1647, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., 1714 (m. May 16, 1673, Mary Smith); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. in England, about 1616, d. in Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1681 (m. Susanna).

GLIDDEN, JOSEPH WARREN of Newcastle, Me., b. in Nahant, Mass., June 18, 1872, has brothers William Germon, b. Dec. 27, 1875, John Montfichet, b. May 22, 1877, Arthur Boynton, b. Jan. 14, 1885; son of **John M.** of Gladisfen, Newcastle, Me., b. in Lancaster co., Eng., July 4, 1843, living in fifth generation on the Glidden farm, located 1750 at head waters of the Damanicotta river, in Lincoln co., Me., on which farm are the famous oyster shell mounds or banks, and by many authorities believed to be the site of "Norumbega," he is president of Lincoln co. Agric. Soc., member Me. Hist. Soc., senior warden St. Andrew's ch., member Union club of New York, Phila. club, Eastern Yacht club, etc. (m. Oct. 21, 1869, Anna Warren, dau. of Hon. Joseph Mabbatt Warren of Troy, N. Y. [son of

Steven, an early settler of Troy, desc. of Richard Warren, of New York, 1664], and Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Phelps of Hartford, Ct.); son of **William T.** Glidden of Newcastle, Me., b. there, Sep. 22, 1805, d. there, Jan. 28, 1893, ship captain, successful merchant in Boston 40 years, strong supporter of government during rebellion, 1861-5, successful litigant against Mersey Dock and Harbor board, 1855-64, and before the House of Lords representing himself and the underwriters of Boston, member Mass. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston Marine Soc., donator and first warden of St. Andrew's ch. at Newcastle (m. 1st, 1831, Susan Cotter, m. 2d, Sep. 5, 1840, his second cousin, Catharine Cottrell Glidden, dau. of Col. John of War of 1812, and Mary, dau. of Robt. Jordan Lovett of St. Georges, Me., 4th in desc. from Rev. Robt. Jordan, b. 1598, who m. Sarah, heiress of John Waite and became thereby one of the greatest landed proprietors of Maine, 1640); son of **John** Glidden of Newcastle, Me., b. in New Durham, N. H., 1760, d. in Newcastle, Dec. 8, 1829, moved there, 1784, postmaster, 1808-29, town clerk many years, earnest patriot during Revolution, but being lame and too young, could not enter army (m. Mar. 31, 1799, Sarah Boynton Shové, dau. of John, who came to Maine, 1760, served in army under LaFayette, 1776, and m. 1780, Jane Boynton, dau. of Peltier Boynton, who served through the Rev. war and afterwards lived in Wincasset); son of Col. **Zebulon** Glidden of Rockingham co., N. H., b. in Lee, N. H., 1730, d. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1791, one of the early proprietors there, one of the petitioners from N. H. towns to be annexed to Mass. (m. Nov. 17, 1757, Temperance Whiddon of Newmarket); son of **Charles** of Rockingham co., N. H., b. in Newmarket, N. H., Jan. 24, 1710, d. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 18, 1796, raised a company in N. H., 1743, fought at Louisburg, 1745, selectman at Unity, N. H., 1775, furnished men, arms and ammunition on call of prov. congress, one of the signers of the association test papers to resist the British, delegate to conv. which adopted the Federal constitution, 1788 (m.

in Feb., 1729, Lydia [dau. of John] Dudley of N. H.); son of **Richard** of Brentwood, N. H., 1660, d. Oct. 5, 1728, will proved Dec. 4, 1728 (m. 1687, Sarah Gilman of Gilmanton, N. H.); son of **Charles** of Rockingham co., N. H., b. in England, 1635, came from Glidden, Hampshire, Eng., to Portsmouth, N. H., 1656, took oath of fidelity, 1665, was granted land in Rockingham co., near Newmarket, N. H., 1697, had previously purchased land, sold 100 acres, 1702. The estate of Glidden, Eng., comprised 2,000 acres. The family descend from Osbert de Gladisfen or Gladwin, long settled at Glidden, desc. of Wm. Gernon of Essex, 1066. Arms: or, on a bend az. three escallops of the field. Crest: a wolf's head couped az. collared and ringed or. Glidden is situated 7 miles s. w. of Petersfield and about 12 miles north of Portsmouth.

ATWATER, WILLIAM LYMAN of New York city, b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1820 (m. Dec. 7, 1847, Isabella A. McWilliams of Scotch ancestry, and had 7 children, viz.: James F. [m. Janet C. Murray], William L., deceased, Charles [m. Alice M. Allen], Lucy [m. Matthew D. Field, M. D.], Harriet P., deceased, Isabella L., deceased, and Katharine C.); son of **William** Atwater of Westfield, Mass., b. there, Jan. 30, 1786, d. there, Feb. 7, 1883, grad. Yale coll., 1807, physician in Westfield, 1810-33 (m. Harriet Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass., gr.-dau. of Col. Seth Pomeroy, a commander of Rev. forces at battle of Bunker Hill); son of **Noah** Atwater of Westfield, Mass., b. in Hamden, Ct., Jan. 3, 1752, d. in Westfield, Jan. 25, 1802, grad. Yale coll., 1774, tutor there, ordained, 1781, pastor of Cong. ch. at Westfield 20 years (m. 1783, Rachel Lyman of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Jacob** of Hamden, Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1721, d. Dec. 11, 1799 (m. Miriam Ives, and had a patriarchal family of 12 children); fourth in descent from **David** Atwater, a native of Lenham, Kent, Eng., who emigrated to America, 1637, with Rev. John Davenport, Theophilus Eaton and others, original planters of New Haven, Ct.

TRUESDELL, LAWRENCE JAY LINCOLN of Minneapolis, Minn., b. near Austin, Minn., Jan. 21, 1864 (m. July 16, 1885, Mary E. Lee, b. in Hennepin co., Minn., Feb. 17, 1864, of English parentage, and had 3 children, viz.: Alta Mabel, Florence Irene and George Jay); son of **Quincy Adams Truesdell** of Minneapolis, b. in Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1826 (m. Jan. 25, 1859, Adeline Slocum, b. in Herkimer co., N. Y., d. in Minneapolis, May 25, 1889); son of **James** of Sterling, Iowa, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1790, d. in Sterling, Sep. 24, 1857, soldier in War of 1812, farmer (m. Oct. 18, 1818, Phebe Lyons, b. in Dundas, Canada, July 10, 1767, of New Jersey parentage); son of **Hiel** of Ripley, N. Y., b. in Reading, Ct., June 15, 1752, d. Evans' Mills, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1847, Rev. soldier (m. 1st, May 28, 1793, Jane Walker, d. Aug. 17, 1797, m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1798, Martha De Wolf); son of **Richard** of Columbia co., N. Y., b. in Conn.

FLEET, ALEXANDER FREDERICK of Mexico, Mo., b. in King and Queen co., Va., June 6, 1843, A. A. G. in H. A. Wise's brigade, C. S. A., grad. univ. of Va., prof. of Greek and German in William Jewell coll., in Missouri, pres. Lexington, Mo., female coll., prof. of Greek in Mo. State univ., 11 years, founder and supt. Mo. mil. acad., in Mexico, Mo., LL. D. of Richmond coll., 1889, author of numerous lectures and literary articles for periodicals and newspapers (m. July 6, 1871, Belle Seddon [dau. of Maj. John Seddon, C. S. A., of Snowdon, Va., and niece of Hon. J. A. Seddon, Sec. of War, C. S. A.], and had Mary, Belle, John Seddon, Henry Wyatt, William Alexander and Charles Preston); son of **Benjamin Fleet** of Green Mount, Va., born January 18, 1818, d. there, Mar. 8, 1865, grad. Jefferson med. coll., in Philadelphia, Pa., physician in King and Queen co., Va., 24 years (m. Mar. 24, 1842, Maria Louisa Wacker, dau. of Dr. Jacob D. Wacker and Maria Pollard); son of **William Fleet** of K. and Q. co., Va., b. there, Dec. 18, 1757, d. there, Apr. 11, 1833 (m. Oct. 1, 1795, Mrs.

Sarah [Browne] Tomlin, dau. of Bennett Browne and Mary Hill); son of **William Fleet**, b. Oct. 19, 1726 (m. 1st, Ann, dau. of Joseph Temple of King William co., Va., m. 2d, Susannah, dau. of John Walker of King and Queen co., Va.); son of **William Fleet** (m. Ann Jones of King and Queen co.); son of **Henry** of Lancaster co., Va., d. in Jan., 1728, justice of peace in Lancaster co., 1699, high sheriff, 1719; son of **Henry** of Maryland and Lancaster co., Va., b. in Chartham, Kent, Eng., came to Virginia, at an early date, captured by Anacosta Indians on Potomac, 1623, released, 1627, interpreter, trader, legislator in Md., member of Assembly, 1638, commissioned by Lord Baltimore, with power of captain general to make treaty of peace with Susquehanna Indians, 1644, burgess from Lancaster co., Va., 1652, received patents for over 13,000 acres for inducing emigrants to settle in America; son of **William** of Chartham, Eng., paid £37 to 3d Va. co., four of his seven sons emigrated to Va. and Md., and were all members of Md. Legislature of 1638 (m. Deborah Scott, dau. of Chas. Scott of Egerton, Kent, by his 1st wife, Jane Wyatt, and gr.-dau. of Sir Reginald Scott, who m. Mary, dau. of Sir Bryan Tuke, sec. of Cardinal Wolsey. Jane was dau. of Sir Thos. Wyatt, the Rebel, b. 1520, beheaded, 1554, son of Sir Thos., the Poet, b. 1503, d. 1542, son of Sir Henry Wyatt of court of Henry VII).

HALL, EDWARD AUGUSTUS of Buffalo, N. Y., b. there, May 16, 1867 (m. June 5, 1888, Maud Shoemaker, and had son, Edward Stewart Hall); son of **Nathaniel** of Buffalo, b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1829, d. in Buffalo, June 28, 1892, moved there, 1849, and engaged in business, first deputy comptroller of the city, 1852, resigned after six years to enter insurance business, in which he continued and became prominent until his death (m. Sep. 15, 1859, Ellen M. Medbury); son of **Nathaniel** of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 28, 1802, d. Mar. 19, 1851, a prominent physician there, 25 years (m. May 12, 1825, Lucy Walker, b. in Whiting, Vt.,

Jan. 16, 1806); son of **Nathaniel** of Whitehall, N. Y., b. Sep. 19, 1776, d. Oct. 30, 1825, an influential lawyer and judge (m. Mar. 4, 1801, Esther [dau. of Peter] Parker, d. Mar. 24, 1808, aged 28); son of **Nathaniel** of Lebanon, N. H., b. Aug. 13, 1746, d. Feb. 2, 1821, capt. during Rev. war, present at Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga (m. Feb. 18, 1768, Mehitable Storrs); son of **Nathaniel** of Lebanon, b. Feb. 8, 1724, d. July 27, 1816, lieut. at age of 18, commissioned by the King, became captain, and spent his life in military affairs, was in French war at Quebec, had command of Fort Groton, Ct. (m. Nov. 17, 1745, Martha, dau. of Captain Samuel Storrs); son of **Theophilus** of Mansfield, Ct., d. Aug. 29, 1747 (m. Mar. 2, 1720, Ruth Ensign); son of **William** of Yarmouth, Mass., Norwich and Mansfield, Ct., captain, bp. June 8, 1651, d. June 11, 1727; son of **John**, b. about 1609, d. July 23, 1696, came from Coventry, Eng., with Gov. Winthrop's party, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1630.

HUBBARD, THOMAS of Toledo, Ohio, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, July 22, 1859, studied in univ. of Vienna, Ph. C. of univ. of Mich., M. D. of univ. of Penn., physician (m. Sep. 4, 1889, Charissa Graves, b. Nov. 2, 1859 [dau. of Charles E. and Mary Ann Graves of Greenfield, Mass.], and had Amos Graves Hubbard, b. and d. Feb. 14, 1891, and Amos Holland Hubbard, b. Feb. 27, 1892); son of **Amos Fisk** Hubbard of Ashtabula, Ohio, b. in Holland Patent, July 8, 1823, d. in Ashtabula, Jan. 22, 1893, moved to Ashtabula Harbor, 1834, cashier Farmers' Nat. Bank 40 years (m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1853, Ursula Pomeroy Graves, and had, beside Thomas, eight children, viz.: Charissa, b. Sep. 12, 1854, d. May 6, 1872, William, b. June 3, 1856, d. Sep. 19, 1883, Dwight Graves, b. Dec. 31, 1857, d. Sep. 24, 1859, Sarah Caskey, b. July 24, 1861, Catherine, b. June 14, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1864, John Coleman and Amos Fisk, twins, b. Mar. 11, 1865, and Graves, b. Mar. 15, 1870, d. Aug. 2, 1870, m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1874, Emily Holland, and had two children, viz.: Abi-

gail, b. Aug. 16, 1875, and George Holland, b. Mar. 5, 1878); son of **William** of Ashtabula, Ohio, b. in Middletown, Ct., May 6, 1887, d. in Ashtabula, Feb. 24, 1863, farmer, lived in Holland Patent, 1800-34, captain in Col. Cleveland's regt., in N. Y. militia, and nearly sacrificed his life in service, his residence at Ashtabula Harbor was a refuge for runaway slaves, whence they were shipped to Canada (m. Aug. 10, 1810, Catherine Hulbert, b. in Middletown, Ct., May 29, 1786 [dau. of Thomas, 3d and Catherine], and had seven children, viz.: Wm. F., Isaac, George C., John C., Amos, Edward W. and Catherine M., who m. O. H. Fitch of Ashtabula); son of **Isaac** of Middletown, Ct., b. there, Sep. 24, 1749, d. in Ashtabula, Mar. 10, 1848, aged 99, lived in Holland Patent, 1800-34, Ashtabula Harbor, 1834-48, was captain of supply train in Rev. war (m. Jan. 24, 1782, Ruth Coleman, who d. aged 87); son of **Nehemiah** of Middletown, b. there, July 22, 1721, d. in Holland Patent, Mar. 11, 1811, soldier in old French war, quartermaster and deputy qrmr.-gen. in Continental army, 1778-82, member Conn. Soc. of Cin., pensioner, 1802 (m. Sarah Sill, b. 1726, d. 1814); son of **Nathaniel** of Middletown, b. there, 1690 (m. Apr. 12, 1716, Sarah Johnson); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1652, d. May 20, 1738 (m. Mary Earle); son of **George**, b. in Wakefield, England, 1594, d. 1685 (m. Elizabeth Watt, d. 1684).

KEIM, ALBERT RUSSELL of Falls City, Neb., b. near Stoyestown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1859, grad. Neb. State univ., 1881, B. A., attorney-at-law; son of **Christian L.** of Falls City, Neb., b. in Elk Lick, Pa., Dec. 16, 1829, d. in Falls City, June 30, 1883, farmer and stockman in Somerset co., Pa., till 1870, banker and farmer in Nebraska, was a prisoner five months in Libby prison in Richmond, Va., 1863 (m. Dec. 8, 1857, Amanda C. Will, and had, besides Albert Russell, above, seven children, viz.: Carrie A., Mattie M., Grace G., John B., Jennie S., Will S. and Clement L., Amanda was dau. of John Will, b. Aug. 11, 1787, son of Daniel Will, b. Jan. 12, 1747, in Hesse Cassel, Ger, see Will

lineage); son of **Jonas** Keim of Elk Lick, Pa., b. there, Mar. 11, 1803, d. there, Aug. 8, 1865, farmer and drover, member Pa. Legislature, 1836-7, associate judge of Somerset co., 1853-8 (m. Feb. 17, 1828, Sarah Leivengood [dau. of Christian and Elizabeth], and had, beside Christian L., eleven children, viz.: Lewis Shuey, Elizabeth, Mahlon Walter, Silas Clark, Sarah, Ester, Harriet, Noah Gassaway, Samuel Clayton, Albert George and Anna); son of **Nicholas** Keim of Elk Lick, Pa., b. in Berks co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1768, d. in Elk Lick, Oct. 18, 1830 (m. 1st, Fanny Stutzman, and had seven children, viz.: Elizabeth, John, Peter, Jacob, Daniel, Jonas and Solomon, m. 2d, Fanny Hostetler, and had nine children, viz.: Susanna Moses, Christina, Nicholas, Jeremiah, Samuel, Emanuel N., Mary and Fanny, m. 3d, 1821, Catherine Ash, b. Jan. 23, 1799, d. Oct. 20, 1889, and had five children, viz.: Barbary, Christian, Catherine, Joseph and Benjamin); son of **Peter** Keim of Berks co., Pa., b. probably in Baden, Germany (had eight children, viz.: Nicholas, George, Jacob, John, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth and Peter). It is supposed his full name was Johan Peter Keim, he landed at Phila., Aug. 31, 1750, from ship "Nancy," from Rotterdam. Conrad Keim, who is supposed to be his brother, landed Sep. 14, 1753, and his other brother, Hans George Keim, Sep. 15, 1749.

McMURPHY, ALONZO C. of Sterling, Kan., b. in Thornville, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1846, began work at age of 12 when his father died, enlisted, served in army 3 years, returned 1866, took 160 acres in Kansas on soldiers' claim, is proprietor of Review stock farm, has 1,000 acres in Sterling and 160 in Texas (m. Feb. 11, 1867, Ruth M. Mitchell, b. in Montgomery co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1847, and has Ruth Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1881); son of **Moses** of Thornville, Ohio, b. in New York State, Nov. 27, 1810, d. in Thornville, Apr. 28, 1858, farmer, carpenter, made barrel staves (m. in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1833, Mrs. Ruth [Hulinger] Cane, and had: Mary, Harriet, Helen, Annie, Melissa, Martha, Emma and

Alonzo L., above); son of **James** of Chapelsburg, N. Y., b. in Vt. or N. Y., d. in Chapelsburg, about 1854 (m. twice, all children by first m., viz.: Thomas, m. and had a family, James, owned a sawmill at Chapelsburg, Archibald, m. and had a large family, George, William Henry and Henry William, twins, and Moses, above); son of **George** of Windham, Vt., and N. Y. State, b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1746, d. in Westhaven, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1834, corporal under Gen. Geo. Reid, 1775-9 (m. Nancy Ayers, and had 6 children, viz.: George, b. May 13, 1774 [m. Eunice Graham, and had a family], Margaret [m. 1st, Seth Cook, m. 2d, a Bidwell, and had a family], Mary [m. Wm. Kenney, and had a family], Elizabeth [m. Elijah Billings], Archibald, b. May 18, 1786 [m. Lucy Curtis, and had a family], and James, above); son of **Archibald** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, d. in Londonderry in spring of 1749, appeared in colony of Londonderry as early as 1726, surveyor, inspector into the killing of deer in the province, 1748, had land deeded to him in 1737 and 1741 (m. Elizabeth Brown); son of **James** of Ireland and America.

McMURPHY, GEORGE of Elkton, S. D., b. in Prescott, Wis., Dec. 22, 1852, educated in Minn. State univ., grad. Bellevue Hospital in New York city, 1878, physician and surgeon (m. Nov. 27, 1883, Frances A. Hyde); son of **George W.** of Prescott, Wis., b. in Odessa, Del., Nov. 30, 1821, farmer (m. Apr. 24, 1848, Maria Antoinette Rice, and had 13 children, viz.: Mary Adelaide, b. Feb. 3, 1849 [m. Joshua K. Havens], Leonard, b. Feb. 28, 1850, d. May 30, 1882, Augustus, b. June 27, 1851 [m. Eva V. Ellis], George, above, John, b. June 8, 1854, d. July 3, 1855, Susan Emma, b. June 28, 1856 [m. Joseph E. Johnson], James Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1857 [m. Marian Meachem], Hannah Luella, b. Aug. 8, 1861, d. June 15, 1862, Robert, b. Feb. 16, 1866 [m. Alberta Shelton], Horace, b. July 25, 1864, d. May 15, 1865, Albert, b. Dec. 5, 1868, Edwin, b. Mar. 7, 1869, Lois Antoinette, b. Mar.

21, 1873, d. Feb. 11, 1874); son of **Andrew** of Odessa, Del., b. there, d. Mar. 22, 1826, brought up by his grand-father and his uncle Robert, and became lieut. (m. Hannah Heverin, d. Oct. 14, 1836, and had nine children, viz.: William, b. Feb. 8, 1802, d. Aug. 30, 1834 [m. Catharine Stanley], John, b. Nov. 5, 1804, d. young, Rachel, b. Apr. 30, 1809, d. May 8, 1880 [m. Jas. V. Moore], Susannah, b. Apr. 29, 1812, d. June 17, 1887 [m. Gideon E. Hukill], Andrew, b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. July 1, 1822, minister [m. Sarah J. May], Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1815, John Crawford, b. Oct. 27, 1817, d. Sep. 21, 1842 [m. 1st, Priscilla Hart, m. 2d, Lucinda Lyon], Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1819, d. 1879 [m. Leonard V. Asprill], and George, above); son of **John** of Odessa, Del., b. there, d. there, 1775, when a young man (m. Mary Weldon, who d. before him, and they left three children, viz.: Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1770 [m. a Wilson], Andrew, above, and John, b. June 5, 1774); son of **Robert** of Drawyer's Creek, St. George's Hundred, New Castle co., Del., b. in Ireland, will dated Mar. 13, 1777, proved Apr. 21, 1785, a man of thrift and energy, cleared lands, built saw-mill, grist-mill and houses for tenant, left several hundred acres to his widow Jannette, who made will 1801, proved 1806 (m. 1st, Susan Pandegeift, and had John, above, m. 2d, Jannette, and had Alex, d. 1792, leaving children, and Robert, d. 1794 [m. Elizabeth Dair]); Robert's will refers to a brother John in Ireland, and three sisters: Mary, Jane and Margaret, and wills them a share of his property, if they come to America, Mary m. a Brading in Del.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM T. of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 20, 1838 (m. July 6, 1864, Louise Smith, dau. of Jacob B. Smith and Esther Doty); son of **William Winans Reynolds** of Poughkeepsie, b. May 21, 1807, d. Apr. 27, 1873 (m. Sep. 10, 1833, Amanda, dau. of Rev. Wm. Thatcher); son of **James** of Poughkeepsie, b. in North Kingston, R. I., Apr. 7, 1777, d. in Poughkeepsie, Nov. 18, 1856, moved there, abt. 1800 (m. Feb. 22,

1803, Elizabeth Winans, dau. of Jas. and Joanna [De Graeff] Winans, gr.-dau. of Jas. and Sarah Winans of Pine Plains, Dutchess co., N. Y., and of John De Graeff of Poughkeepsie); son of **William** of North Kingston, R. I., b. there, July 19, 1753, d. there, Oct. 4, 1841 (m. Easter Reynolds, his second cousin through John, Jas., Francis); son of **John** of North Kingston, b. there, 1721, d. there, Oct., 1804 (m. Anne, dau. of Wm. and Anne [Stone] Utter, and widow of Benj. Greene); son of **Peter** of North Kingston; son of **Francis** of Kings Town, b. Oct. 22, 1662, d. 1722 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Anthony] Greene and gr.-dau. of John Greene, M. D., of Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng., whose father was Richard Greene, Esq., of Bowridge Hall, Gillingham, Dorsetshire); son of **James** of Kings Town, who died there in 1700 (m. Deborah); son of **William Reynolds**, first mentioned in Providence in 1637.

WILKINSON, JOHN G. of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in La Grange, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1848 (m. Dec. 3, 1866, Mary F. Canfield); son of **George**, b. in Unionvale, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1804, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1881 (m. Aug. 5, 1831, Sophia, dau. of Egbert Cary, M. D., gr.-dau. of Ebenezer Cary, M. D. and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Cary of Plymouth colony, 1634, desc. of Sir Thos. Cary, [cousin of Queen Elizabeth through his mother Mary Boleyn], and desc. of Adam De Kari, lord of Castle Kari in Devonshire, 1198); son of **John Wilkinson**, 3d, b. in Unionvale, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1780, d. Jan. 31, 1842 (m. Oct. 8, 1803, Deborah [dau. of Jonathan] Vincent); son of **John, Jr.**, b. in Charleston, R. I., May 9, 1742, d. in Milford, Ct., June 14, 1802 (m. 1762, Content, dau. of Wm. Moore, M. D. of co. Antrim, Ireland, and later of Stonington, Ct., and Mary Palmer, his wife, desc. of Walter Palmer of Nottinghamshire, Eng., who came to America abt. 1628, and settled finally in Stonington, 1653), son of **John Wilkinson** of Charlestown, R. I. (m. Martha); son of **William** of Westerly, R. I., 1709 (m. Dinah).

McMURPHY, DAVID C. of Greensburg, Kan., b. in Salisbury, Ill., Feb. 20, 1871, farmer (m. Apr. 6, 1892, Elizabeth Sesler); son of **Joseph K.** of Greensburg, b. in Salisbury, Apr. 24, 1838 (m. Aug. 11, 1867, Ann E. Westcott, and had 8 children, viz.: James, b. June 14, 1868, Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1869, David C., as above, Archibald H., b. Aug. 29, 1872, John B., b. May 27, 1874, Joseph K., b. Oct. 27, 1876, Minnie A., b. Apr. 10, 1878, and Dudley M., b. May 30, 1887); son of **Archibald** of Randolph, Vt., Hamilton, N. Y., and Salisbury, Ill., b. in Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 26, 1797, d. in Salisbury, May 31, 1878, farmer (m. Mar. 3, 1827, Elizabeth White, and had 10 children, viz.: Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1832 [m. Robert C. Conner], John A., b. Dec. 11, 1833 [m. Minerva J. Johnson], Martha C., b. Jan. 9, 1836 [m. Marion M. Duncan], Joseph K., as above, Arvilla M., b. Nov. 25, 1839 [m. Richard Black], Phalina, b. Dec. 24, 1841, James H., b. Jan. 5, 1851, David, b. June 15, 1854, Isabella, b. Dec. 19, 1845 [m. Wm. Coombs], and Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1849); son of **Alexander** of Depeyster, N. Y., b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1776, d. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., in May, 1834, farmer, pioneer (m. widow Lucy [Burrroughs] Kneelands of Royalton, Vt. [whose husband was killed by the Indians], and had 6 children, viz.: David b. Aug. 20, 1794 [m. Eliza White], Isabel, b. Nov. 7, 1795, d. young, Archibald, above, Abner, b. July 22, 1798 [m. Eunice Hastings], Alexander, b. June 4, 1800 [m. Mrs. Susan [Legg] Buel], and James, b. May 11, 1805 [m. Lucy Manter]); son of **Archibald** McMURPHY of Londonderry, N. H., b. there, Dec. 2, 1744, d. there, Feb. 19, 1816, squire, farmer, large owner of lands and saw-mills, member of State Legislature, town officer (m. Oct. 23, 1765, Isabel [dau. of Samuel] Alls, and had 11 children, viz.: Samuel, b. 1766, left numerous descendants, Betty, b. Aug. 13, 1768, d. 1848 [m. Joseph Jones], Martha, b. July 9, 1770, d. 1854 [m. David Reid], Annie, b. 1772 [m. Ebenezer Caldwell], Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1774, d. Nov. 27, 1872, unm., Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1778, d. 1870 [m. 1st, John Duncan, m. 2d, Dea.

David Brewster], Isabel, b. Sep. 24, 1780, d. 1820 [m. John Thompson], Archibald, b. Oct. 21, 1783, d. in Aug., 1843, unm., Alexander, above, James, b. Aug. 22, 1787, d. 1839 [m. Mary M. Smith], Naomi, b. Apr. 14, 1789, d. 1842 [m. Wm. Duncan], Jenny, b. Sep. 3, 1791, d. Sep. 2, 1848, unm.); son of **Archibald** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, d. in Londonderry, 1749, cordwainer, weaver, farmer, surveyor, deer inspector (m. Elizabeth Brown and had 9 children, viz.: James, b. Feb. 7, 1727, Alexander, b. 1729, d. Jan. 8, 1763, John, b. July 1, 1732, d. 1757 [m. Sarah Graham], Elizabeth, b. 1735 [m. Alex. McCollom], Daniel, b. 1737, Jane, b. 1740 [m. Craig], Jean, b. 1742 [m. John Roside], Archibald, above, and George, b. 1746, corporal [m. Nancy Ayers]).

HALL, CHARLES SAMUEL of Binghamton, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., May 10, 1827, lived there four years, Buffalo one year, and at Binghamton since 1837, was prepared for coll. there, grad. Yale coll., 1848, Yale law school, 1850, adm. to bar, 1851, U. S. commissioner, 1856 (m. 1st, 1855, Mary R. [dau. of Arnold] Harris of Ballston Spa, m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1885, Annie H. Knowlton [desc. of Thos. Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass., 1642], and has by first m. 2 sons, viz.: Charles Harris Hall, b. Mar. 19, 1860 [who has a son Fairfax Hall], and Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1868); son of **Samuel Holden Parsons** Hall of Binghamton, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., June 23, 1804, d. in Binghamton, Mar. 5, 1877, moved there, 1837, State senator, 1847-9, held many minor offices (m. May 14, 1826, Emeline, dau. of Capt. Chas. Bulkeley of Rocky Hill, Ct., and desc. of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, and Pres. Chas. Chauncey of Harvard); son of Dr. **William Brenton** Hall of Middletown, Ct., b. May 31, 1764, d. July 29, 1809, grad. Yale coll., 1786, eminent as a surgeon (m. Mar. 6, 1796, Mehetable, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons of Continental army); son of **Brenton** Hall of Meriden, Ct., b. Apr. 2, 1738, d. Nov. 25, 1820, member of State Legislature, active

in civil life (m. Feb. 18, 1762, Lament, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Collins, desc. of Lewis Collins, who came to Charlestown, Mass., 1630); son of Rev. **Samuel** Hall of Cheshire, Ct., b. Oct. 4, 1695, d. Feb. 26, 1776, grad. Yale coll., 1716, minister at Cheshire, eminent as a preacher (m. Jan. 25, 1725, Ann, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Law of Conn., and she was desc. of Rev. John Eliot, the Indian apostle, and Gov. Wm. Brewster of R. I.); son of Hon. **John** Hall of Wallingford, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1670, d. Apr. 29, 1730, member State Legislature, soldier many years, assistant under Govs. Saltonstall and Talcott (m. 1691, Mary, gr.-dau. of Richard Lyman, an original settler of Hartford); son of **Samuel** Hall of Wallingford, b. in May, 1648, d. Mar. 5, 1725, one of the founders there, captain in train band, deacon (m. in May, 1668, Hannah, dau. of John Walker, who came to America, 1635); son of **John** Hall of New Haven and Wallingford, b. in England, 1605, d. May 3, 1676, came to Bost., 1635, thence to New Haven (m. about 1646, Jeanne Wolen).

ROOT, FREDERICK S. of Jackson, Mich., b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1822, Methodist minister (m. Jan. 25, 1860, Lavina Storms, and had Jessie Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1867); son of **John** of Fort Ann, b. in Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1781, d. in Jackson, Jan. 1, 1871, served in War of 1812 (m. Roxcynthia, dau. of Capt. Benj. George of the British army); son of **Ashael** of Kinderhook, Schodack and Fort Ann, N. Y., was wounded at Stony Point in Rev. war, was one of the first settlers of Fort Ann (m. 1777, Sally Sutherland); son of **Jacob** of Hebron, Ct., b. there, July 28, 1710, d. Mar. 17, 1795 (m. Oct. 14, 1746, Lucy, dau. of Wm. Burnham of New Britain, Ct.); son of **Jacob** of Hebron and Marlborough, b. in Hebron, June 15, 1687, d. 1766 (m. Nov. 4, 1709, Sarah Goodale); son of **Jacob** of Hartford and Hebron, Ct., one of the first settlers of Hebron (m. Feb. 2, 1680, Mary, dau. of Sampson Frary of Deerfield, Mass.); son of **Thomas** Roote who came from Badby, Eng., 1637.

BLAKE, FRANCIS of Weston, Mass., b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1850, an officer of the U. S. coast survey, 1866-78, inventor of the Blake transmitter and other telephonic apparatus, selectman in Weston, fellow of Am. acad. of arts and sciences, Am. assoc. for adv. of science, member Boston soc. of civil engineers, etc. (m. June 24, 1873, Elizabeth L. Hubbard [sister of Charles Wells Hubbard, whose lineage is given in this volume], and has 2 children, viz.: Agnes, b. Jan. 2, 1876, and Benjamin Sewall, b. Feb. 14, 1877); son of **Francis** Blake of Boston and Worcester, Mass., b. in Worcester, July 7, 1812, d. there, Dec. 14, 1879, merchant, latterly 1st asst. in appraiser's dept. of customs at Boston, was christened Edwin Barton, then Samuel Chandler, finally Francis, by act of Mass. Legislature, 1832-3 (m. June 14, 1842, Caroline Burling Trumbull, b. in Worcester, June 24, 1820, d. in Boston, Mar. 28, 1880 [dau. of George Augustus Trumbull, desc. of John Trumbull, who came from England, 1637, and was of Rowley, Mass., 1640], and had, including Francis Blake, above, five children, viz.: Francis Arthur, b. Apr. 15, 1843, d. July 15, 1845, Elizabeth Chandler, b. June 16, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1845, Louise Trumbull, b. Aug. 19, 1846 [m. Aug. 11, 1868, Chas. Bartlett Wells of Boston, and has one dau.], Charles Henry Mills Blake, b. Sep. 29, 1848, civ. eng. [m. June 15, 1871, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Wm. Swasey of Limerick, Me., and has two sons], and Francis, above); son of **Francis** Blake of Worcester, b. Oct. 14, 1774, d. in Worcester, Feb. 23, 1817, grad. Harvard coll., 1789, adm. to bar, 1794, settled in Worcester, 1802, State senator, 1810, for many years prior to his death stood at the head of his profession in Worcester co. (m. Dec. 14, 1794, Elizabeth A. Chandler [dau. of Gardiner Chandler of Hardwick, Mass., desc. of Wm. Chandler, who came from England, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1637], and had, including Francis Blake, above, ten children, viz.: Francis Arthur, b. Apr. 4, 1796, d. in N. Y., Mar. 22, 1824, grad. Harvard coll., 1814 [m. July 8, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Thomas Dawes of Boston, no issue],

Juliana, b. Oct. 8, 1798, d. Nov. 4, 1861 [m. 1st, Sep. 7, 1819, Charles Carver Tucker, and had five children, m. 2d, Wm. S. Young], Joseph Gardiner, b. Mar. 21, 1800 [m. Almira, dau. of Samuel Johnson, and had two children], George Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1802, d. June 24, 1871, commodore in U. S. navy [m. Aug. 16, 1829, Mary Ann Allen, dau. of Com. Jas. Barron, U. S. navy, and had a son], Charlotte Caldwell, b. Jan. 14, 1804, d. July 2, 1863 [m. Jan. 19, 1826, Rev. Thos. Russell Sullivan, and had eight children], Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1806, d. Apr. 21, 1810, Dorothea Ward, b. Oct. 9, 1807 [m. May 16, 1828, Oliver Hunter Blood, and had eight children, her son Charl Fuller Blood, changed his name to Blake on entering U. S. naval acad., from which he grad., 1861], Elizabeth Chandler, b. Sep. 21, 1810, d. Apr. 17, 1890 [m. Apr. 16, 1829, Geo. Tilley Rice, and had three sons], Francis, above, and Harrison Gray Otis Blake, b. Apr. 10, 1816, grad. Harvard coll., 1835 [m. 1st, June 25, 1840, Sarah Chandler Ward, and had two children, she d. May 12, 1846, he m. 2d, Nancy Conant of Sterling, who d. Apr. 16, 1872, without issue]); son of **Joseph** Blake of Boston, Mass., b. there, Feb. 5, 1739, d. in Billerica, Mass., July 21, 1818, lived some time in Hingham, Mass., was lieut. in army, saw some service at Crown Point (m. 1st, 1757, Deborah, dau. of Samuel Smith of Sandwich, Mass., m. 2d, Thankful, widow of Gideon Baty, sr., m. 3d, Huldah Dix, and had twelve children, all by his 1st m., viz.: Charlotte [m. Wm. Caldwell of Worcester co.], John Welland, b. 1759, lived at Brattleboro, Vt. [m. May 24, 1790, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Jones of Hinsdale, Vt., and had 9 children], Harriet, b. Apr. 13, 1761, d. unm., May 3, 1780], Sophia, d. 1814 [m. Nathan Rice], Deborah, b. Sep. 1, 1764, d. Dec. 11, 1781, Joseph, d. at Kingstown, Jamaica, July 10, 1802 [m. Jan. 10, 1793, Anna Black], Geo., b. Apr. 16, 1769, grad. Harvard coll., 1789, lawyer of eminence, U. S. dist. atty. for Mass. [m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1794, Rachel, dau. of Gideon Baty, and had a dau., m. 2d, Sarah Olcott, dau. of Col. Jasper Murdock, and had a son], Charles, b.

1771, d. Apr. 20, 1841, grad. Harvard med. sch., surgeon at first in the navy and later in the army, was surgeon's mate on the frigate Constitution and wounded, settled in Northfield, 1807 [m. 1802, Frances, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Hunt of Vt., and had five children, she d. July 8, 1856, aged 73), Francis, above, Joshua, d. Dec. 18, 1777, Joshua, b. 1779, d. Dec. 22, 1844, prominent merchant in Boston [m. Nov. 13, 1806, Sarah, dau. of John Stanton, and had 9 children, she d. May 22, 1863], and Harriet, b. Dec. 5, 1780, d. Feb. 9, 1871 [m. Elijah H. Mills]; son of **Joseph** Blake of Boston, b. there, Aug. 10, 1709, d. there, Sep. 17, 1745 (m. May 18, 1738, Mary Welland [dau. of John and Elizabeth], and had Joseph, above, John, b. Aug. 27, 1740, Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1742 [m. 1st, a Taylor, m. 2d, a Smith, a sea captain of Middletown, Ct.], Solomon, b. June 22, 1744, and George, b. 1746, prob. d. young); son of **Solomon** Blake of Boston, b. in Milton after 1672, d. 1741, member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1719, (m. Aug. 24, 1704, Abigail Arnold, and had Solomon, b. Sep. 12, 1705, d. Feb. 20, 1705-6, Solomon, b. May 30, 1707, d. Oct. 31, 1747, Abigail, b. May 30, 1707 [m. 1st, a Holden, m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1741, John Cushing, m. 3d, a Hardblue (?), and was a widow in Boston, 1770), Joseph, above, Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1711 [m. Sep. 25, 1729, Skinner Russell], Hannah, b. June 17, 1713, d. Mar. 6, 1713-4, Sarah, bp. Jan. 2, 1714-5, buried Aug. 17, 1726, Solomon, bp. Sep. 2, 1716, buried Sep. 22, 1718, Edward, bp. Aug. 16, 1719, buried Apr. 2, 1720, Jonathan, bp. Jan. 4, 1721, prob. d. young, John, bp. May 5, 1723, prob. d. young, William, bp. March 28, 1724-5, d. 1755 [m. Jan. 1, 1747, Susanna Newell, and had son Wm.], and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1728, prob. d. young); son of **Edward** Blake of Boston and Milton, Mass., b. in England after 1624, d. in Milton in Oct., 1692 (m. Patience Pope [dau. of John and Jane], and had Jane, b. Sep. 29, 1658 [m. Nathaniel Kilton], Joseph, b. Sep. 2, 1660, not mentioned in his father's will, Susanna, b. July 20, 1661 [m. Aug. 30, 1688, Nathaniel Wales], Abigail, b. Nov.

10, 1663, d. Mar. 12, 1737 [m. Dec. 31, 1675, Obadiah Swift], Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1670 [m. a Pitcher], Jonathan, b. July 5, 1672 [m. Mar. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Candage], Solomon, above, Sarah [m. Richard Talley], and Edward, d. Sep. 30, 1676); son of **William** Blake of Dorchester, Mass., b. in Pitminster, Eng., July 10, 1594, d. in Dorchester, Oct. 25, 1663, settled there, 1636, in that part now called Milton, selectman there, town clerk, recorder, etc., one of the founders of Agawam, Mass., 1636 (m. Sep. 27, 1617, Mrs. Agnes Bond, and had John, bp. in Aug., 1618, d. 1689, an influential merchant in Boston, Ann, bp. in Aug., 1618 [m. Jacob Leayer], William, bp. Sep. 6, 1620, d. 1703, deputy to Gen. Court, etc., James, bp. Apr. 27, 1624, d. June 28, 1700, deputy to Gen. Court, etc., and Edward, above); had 5 brothers and sisters, all bp. in Pitminster, Eng., viz.: Grace, bp. Feb. 9, 1588, Eme, bp. Dec. 3, 1592, John, bp. June 15, 1597, Anne, bp. Oct. 16, 1600, and Richard, bp. Apr. 17, 1603.

CURTIS, HENRY WILLIAM of Knoxville, Tenn., b. in Trenton, N. C., May 11, 1852, raised and educated in Connecticut, moved to Knoxville, 1870, jewelry merchant (m. Sep. 4, 1877, Ida Whitlow, dau. of Henry [and Lucy Bradley], grand-dau. of Stratton of Campbell co., Va., who served in War of 1812, and of Collins Bradley, great-grand-daughter of Henry Whitlow of Goochland co., Va., and Josiah Crewes of Lunenburg co., Va., both of whom served in Rev. war, her 2 children are, Lucy McDaniel Curtis, born Aug. 31, 1878, and Henry Wm. Curtis, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1880); son of **Henry Francis** Curtis of Newtown, Ct., b. in Bridgeport, Ct., May 4, 1823, d. in Knox co., Oct. 23, 1893, raised and educated in Newtown, school teacher many years, made voyages to all the principal countries of the world, wrote several unpublished works of fiction and travel (m. Aug. 12, 1847, Lany, dau. of Risdon and Mary [Mallard] McDaniel of Jones co., N. C., member State Assembly, 1818-31, and high sheriff of Jones co.); son of **Epenetus** Curtis of Bridgeport, Ct., b. in Newtown, Oct. 4, 1786, d. in Bridge-

port, Dec. 15, 1828, merchant, ship-owner (m. Salina, dau. of Amos Hard of Newtown); son of **Benjamin** Curtis of Newtown, Ct., b. there, Feb. 14, 1736, d. there, Feb. 22, 1817, selectman there, 1785, buried in Zoar cemetery (m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1758, Fidima Nichols, m. 2d, before 1786, Mary Divine); son of **Benjamin** Curtis of Newtown, Ct., b. in Stratford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1704, d. in Newtown, July 28, 1782, member General Court of Conn., 1758, member of committee on boundaries, buried in Zoar cemetery, Newtown (m. Aug. 17, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of Abel and Comfort [Welles] Birdsey, gt.-gr.-dau. of Dea. Jno. Birdsey, who came from Eng., 1636, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Thos. Welles of Conn., gt.-gr.-dau. of Wm. Wilcoxon, who came from Eng., 1635, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Lt. Jno. Hollister); son of **Josiah** Curtis of Stratford, Ct., b. there, Aug. 30, 1662, d. there, 1745 (m. 1st, in July, 1692, Abigail, dau. of Lieut. Jos. Judson, son of Wm., who came from Yorkshire, Eng., 1634, m. 2d, 1696, Mary); son of **William** Curtis of Stratford, b. prob. in Roxbury, Mass., d. in Stratford, Dec. 21, 1702, one of the first settlers there, 1639, capt. and chief military officer of the forces of Fairfield co., 1672, served against the Dutch in N. Y., lieut. and capt. in King Philip's war, deputy to General Court 16 times (m. 2d, Sarah, widow of Ensign Wm. Goodrich); son of **William** Curtis, who came from Eng. in ship Lion, in 1632, landed at Scituate, Mass., afterward settled in Roxbury, Mass., d. there, his widow, Elizabeth, and her two sons, John and William, moved to Stratford, Ct., about 1639.

ASPINWALL, ALGERNON AIKIN of Washington, D. C., b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1845, chief of board of review in bureau of pensions (m. June 1, 1870, Martha Ann Humphrey, b. in New Britain, Ct., Mar. 11, 1849 [dau. of John William and Mary [Francis] Humphrey of Conn.], and has William Humphrey Aspinwall and Clarence Aikin Aspinwall); son of **Joseph Aikin** Aspinwall, b. in Rupert, Vt., July 25, 1812, d. in Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1860, Universalist clergy-

man (m. May 5, 1836, Frances Maine, whose mother Lydia [Porter] lived in Henderson, N. Y.); son of **Salmon** of Pawlet and Rupert, Vt., and Henderson, N. Y., b. June 10, 1783 (m. Sep. 29, 1805, Mary Montague, dau. of Adonijah, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1757, a Rev. soldier, son of Samuel, son of Dea. Samuel, son of John, son of Richard Montague, who came from Eng., 1637); son of **Eleazar** Aspinwall, b. June 22, 1755, d. Nov. 23, 1808 (m. Elizabeth Steele, dau. of Jas., son of Dr. Joseph, son of Capt. Jas., son of Saml., son of John of Hartford, Ct., who came from Eng., abt. 1631-2); desc. of **Peter** Aspinwall, who came from Toxteth Park, near Liverpool, Eng., and settled in Dorchester, Mass., moved to Brookline, 1650.

MERRIMAN, ABRAM of Richmond, Mass., b. in North Guilford, Ct., Oct. 19, 1747, d. May 14, 1825 (m. Apr. 16, 1770, Ruth Symonds, and had Dr. John, Sally and Susan, who m. Eli Evarts. Ruth was dau. of John Symonds and Ruth Dorman, sister of Susannah Dorman, desc. of Thomas Dorman Warren of Cromwell's army); son of **Benjamin** Merriman of Richmond, Mass., b. in Guilford, Ct., Aug. 1, 1720, d. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1813, moved there, 1761 (m. Dec. 25, 1741, Susannah Crittenden); son of **Moses** of Stratford, Ct., b. there, June 13, 1689, d. 1751, captain of troops, etc. (m. Judith Beach); son of **Caleb** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there, 1664-5 (m. 1697-8, Mary Preston); son of **Nathaniel** of Wallingford, b. in Tenterden, Eng., June 2, 1613, d. in Wallingford, Feb. 23, 1693, settled in New Haven, 1663, moved to Wallingford, 1669, captain of troops, 1675 (m. 1649, Abigail Olney); son of **Theophilus** of Maidstone, Eng., b. in Beverstone, 1580-9 (m. Rebecca).

BORDEN, JOSEPH of Bordentown, N. J., b. 1755, d. Oct. 16, 1788 (m. Mary, dau. of Langhorn Biles, and had dau. Elizabeth, who m. Azariah Hunt of Hopewell, N. J.); son of **Joseph** Borden of Bordentown, b. 1719, d. Apr. 8, 1791 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Watson, and had Joseph, above, Ann [m. Judge

Francis Hopkinson, a signer of the Declaration], Mary [m. Gov. Thos. McKean of Pa., also a signer of the Declaration]); son of **Joseph** Borden, b. at Freehold, N. J., May 12, 1687, d. Sep. 12, 1765, came from Shrewsbury, N. J., founded Bordentown (m. abt. 1712, Ann Conover, and had Joseph, above, Rebecca [m. Jos. Brown], Hannah [m. John Lawrence], Elizabeth [m. Joseph Douglass], Anna [m. Rev. Joshua Potts], Child [m. a Clayton], Amy, b. 1723, d. 1804 [m. Wm. Potts]; son of **Benjamin**, b. 1647, d. 1718 (m. Sep. 22, 1670, Abigail Grover); son of **Richard**, b. 1601, d. May 25, 1671 (m. Joan, b. 1604).

MACMURPHY, GEORGE YUILLE of Charleston, S. C., b. there, Mar. 10, 1869, physician, surgeon, grad. S. C. Med. coll., 1891; son of **William Clancy** Macmurphy of Charleston, b. in Augusta, Ga., June 24, 1837, capitalist (m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1861, Almira Ann Guien, m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1880, Anna Maria Guien, children: Virginia Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1862, Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1863, John Guien, b. Nov. 1, 1864, William Clancy, Jr., b. June 8, 1867, George Y., above, and Herbert Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1881); son of **Daniel** of Augusta, Ga., b. there, Dec. 2, 1787, d. there, Sep. 17, 1839, capitalist, banker (m. May 2, 1816, Mary Drummond [dau. of James and Mary Ann], and had: David Downie, b. Apr. 17, 1817, d. Jan. 9, 1886, unm., George Yuille, b. June 17, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1839, unm., Susannah Crossley, b. Oct. 20, 1821 [m. A. C. de Cotles], John England, b. Apr. 7, 1825, d. July 23, 1867, Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1827 [m. C. E. Grenville], Mary Keziah, b. Sep. 27, 1829, d. July 23, 1833, Andrew Mitchell, b. May 9, 1831 [m. Eliz. M. Smith], Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1833 [m. Sue F. Sherman], Gilbert Lafayette, b. Apr. 6, 1835 [m. Helen J. Cooper], William C., above, and Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1839, d. Apr. 27, 1840); son of **Daniel** of Augusta, Ga., b. near Bally Castle, Ireland, 1737, d. in Augusta, Oct. 27, 1819, came to Georgia at age of 17, owned large tracts of land by charter in Georgia, Revolutionary soldier, officer, signed several treaties with the Indians, represented

Georgia in continental congress (m. Susannah Crossley, niece of George Golphin, a wealthy Irishman, and had: George Golphin Archibald Yuille Macmurphy, b. 1774, d. 1812 [m. Keziah Martin], Martha, b. 1782, d. 1794, Daniel, above, Ann [m. Wear], John, d. at age of 15, Jane, b. 1797, d. 1854 [m. Wm. A. Cobb], and Barbara, b. 1800, d. Feb. 21, 1873 [m. Luke Ried]).

BIDWELL, DANIEL DOANE of East Hartford, Ct., b. there, Aug. 7, 1865, eight consecutive generations have lived in the same locality since the land was bought of the Indians (m. Apr. 18, 1891, Edith Mines Ross [dau. of Col. John F. Mines, LL. D., author of "Felix Oldboy," sketches and historical articles on old New York], and has dau. Pauline Bidwell); son of **Charles Marcus** Bidwell of East Hartford, b. there, Sep. 11, 1829 (m. Sep. 3, 1855, Emma W. Brewer); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. there, Feb. 13, 1777, d. there, May 14, 1852 (m. Mary White); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. there, July 10, 1748, d. there, Oct. 8, 1776, served in Rev. war and contracted fever of which he died, letters written to his wife while he was fighting under Washington near New York city, are in possession of his descendants, the house built in 1744 in which he and his children and grand-children were born is still standing (m. May 2, 1770, Asenath Burnham); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. there, 1708, d. there, Dec. 4, 1777, see page 14 (m. Dec. 5, 1733, Mary Ellsworth, dau. of Thomas of East Hartford, of the well-known colonial family of Ellsworth); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. there, Oct. 19, 1682, d. there, Aug. 24, 1765 (m. widow Esther Buckland); son of **Daniel** of East Hartford, b. there, 1655, d. there, Nov. 29, 1719, constable, 1699, town committeeman, 1704, deacon (m. Elizabeth, see page 17); son of **John** of Hartford, b. in England, d. in Hartford, 1687, see page 3).

BRACKETT, ROBERT LAMBERT of Bensonhurst, N. Y., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1865, member Soc. of Colonial Wars and Soc. of Sons of Rev.,

trustee of common lands in town of Gravesend (m. June 4, 1891, Caroline Thomas White [desc. of John Howland of the Mayflower, George Bunker and Tristram Coffin], and has 2 children, viz.: Anthony 6th and Robert White); has brother **CHARLES JOSEPH** Brackett of Helena, Mont. (m. Nov. 23, 1893, Frances Allaire Smith, dau. of Charles Henry Smith and Frances Allaire Duncan); sons of **Charles L.** Brackett of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1835, d. in Brooklyn, May 20, 1884 (m. in May, 1864, Frances Jane Smith, desc. of Thos. Smith of East Haven, Ct., 1660); son of **Anthony** Brackett of Boston, Mass., and Washington, D. C., b. in Sydney, near Augusta, Me., in 1800, d. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1804 (m. Hannah Lambert Wilson of Maine ancestry); son of **Anthony** of Maine, b. there, d. there, in June, 1821, road commr., near Augusta (m. Deborah Shaw); son of **Abraham** of Maine, b. in Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1714, d. in Sydney, Me., 1806, enlisted at age of 64 in Capt. Jesse Partridge's co. (m. 1743, Joanna Springer); son of **Zachariah** of Maine, d. after 1751 (m. Hannah); son of **Anthony**, capt., representative, grand juryman (m. Susannah Drake); son of **Anthony** of Portsmouth, N. H., freeholder; son of **William**, who was one of Capt. John Mason's Liconia co., who landed in New Hampshire in 1630.

McMURPHY, GEORGE LEMUEL of Tacoma, Wash., b. in Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1851, carpenter, contractor and builder (m. Margaret F. Randolph, and had: Royal Ray, b. Oct. 4, 1879, and Susannah Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1881); son of **Lemuel S.** of Randolph, b. there, Oct. 14, 1826, proprietor of Randolph hotel (m. Jan. 3, 1849, Susannah Baker, and had: Anzontta Susannah, b. Mar. 1, 1850, George L., above, James Baker, b. Sep. 18, 1854, Mary Priscilla, b. July 23, 1857 [m. Abert Palmer], Clarence Ellsworth, b. Nov. 24, 1861); son of **James** of Londonderry, N. H., b. there, Aug. 22, 1787, d. Mar. 15, 1839, carpenter, contractor and builder (m. Feb. 10, 1822, Mary Maria Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1799, d. Feb. 23, 1886 [dau. of Lemuel

Smith and Eunice Orcutt] and had: Mary Janet, b. Nov. 28, 1822, d. unm., July 16, 1848, James Munroe, b. Aug. 23, 1824, d. July 2, 1876 [m. Aug. 23, 1849, Eliza Ann Green], Lemuel S., above, Naomi Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1830, d. unm., July 22, 1846, Harriet Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1832, d. Apr. 12, 1857 [m. Apr. 7, 1853, Elisha Allis, Jr.], Martha Isabel, b. Mar. 17, 1834, d. Jan. 3, 1867, unm., Archibald Horace, b. Apr. 7, 1836, musician, soldier in late war, lives on the homestead; son of **Archibald** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland, d. in Londonderry, 1749, see page 166.

CASHOW, JOHN of Mill Neck, L. I., b. in Brookville, L. I., Dec. 30, 1817, worked on a farm, attending district school until fourteen years old, then went to New York and learned the trade of a shoemaker, moved to Brooklyn in 1835, and carried on that business, held a number of city, and State government offices, was alderman five years, and was chairman of a number of the principal committees, also had passed a resolution for the removal of the remains of the martyrs of the British prison ships from Hudson avenue, or as it was then called, Jackson street, to their last resting place at Fort Green, and it was hoped either the State or national government would have erected a suitable monument before that time, to mark the spot where more than 11,000 martyrs perished for the blessings we now enjoy, he offered and had passed a resolution, and had a committee appointed that waited on President Lincoln on his way to Washington to be inaugurated on his first term, inviting him to Brooklyn as the city's guest, but time was precious with him, and he was forced to decline the invitation, held the office of harbor master of the port of New York, appointed by Gov. John A. King, reappointed by Gov. Edw. D. Morgan, reappointed by Gov. Reuben E. Fenton, returned to his native place, Mill Neck, town of Oyster Bay, Queens co., L. I., in 1880, elected town supervisor for three years, and was also member of Assembly from 1st dist. of Queens co. in 1878 (m. 1849, Hester Craig, b. in Brook-

lyn, and had 3 children, viz.: Thomas U., John C. and Phœbe); son of **John K.** of Oyster Bay, L. I., b. in Brookville, 1778, d. at Oyster Bay, 1852, capt. in War of 1812, was stationed at Ft. Green in Brooklyn (m. 1816, Elizabeth Underhill, dau. of Daniel, desc. of Capt. John Underhill of Long Island); son of **John** Cashow of Brookville, L. I., b. there, 1754, farmer, respected by all (m. 1778, Phœbe Kirk [and had: Daniel, John, Geo., Benj., Alex. and Phœbe A.], dau. of John Kirk, who in the Rev. war was imprisoned by the British in the old sugarhouse in N. Y. and died from the effects shortly after his release, his son John Kirk of Charleston, S. C., was a shipping merchant and lost eleven ships by French privateers, and d. in 1853).

SESSIONS, ROBERT LEE of Greenville, Tex., b. in Cherokee co., Tex., 1864, went to live with his uncle, John R. Looney, at age of 12 when his mother died, moved back to the old homestead at age of 17 when his uncle died, engaged in farming and stock raising, attended coll. in 1883, accepted a position with Jackson Bros. of Kemp, Tex., 1884, returned to homestead and sold stock, 1884, attended Lawrence's Commercial coll. of Dalton, 1884-85, accepted position with J. L. Beard & Co. of Ennis, Tex., 1 year, member real estate firm of Geo. Ellis & Co., a short time, solicitor for Dallas steam laundry, 2 years, weighmaster for International Traffic Assoc. of Fort Worth, Tex., traveling salesman, 2 years, has been with J. E. Cooper since 1892; son of **William** of Cherokee co., Tex., b. in Sampson co., N. C., 1791, d. in Cherokee co., Tex., 1867, moved from N. C. to Miss., then to Tex., planter, large slaveowner, was very wealthy at one time but lost it all during the war (m. 1st, 1814, Margaret Poitesvent, and had Richard, Isaac, Philip, Lorenzo, Jephtha, Joseph, Silas and De Kalb, all dead except Lorenzo, m. 2d, 1862, Sarah Looney, and had R. L., above, and Joanna, who d. aged 3); son of **Richard** of Sampson co., N. C., farmer, lived to old age and had a large

family, of which William, above, was the youngest (m. Esther Boone, who was a niece of Daniel Boone of Ky., and dau. of Joseph Boone); son of **John** Sessions, who was a sea-faring man and known as one of Blue Beard's men.

KNOWLTON, CHAUNCEY CARTER of Morgansville, Kan., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1830, d. Apr. 14, 1891, educated at the Delaware, Ohio, Methodist coll., was a clergyman in Illinois and Kansas (m. at Richwood, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1855, Sarah Hastings, d. Jan. 23, 1880, dau. of L. H. Hastings, who m. Mary Carroll of Delaware, dau. of Peter and Ziporah [Truit] Carroll, and gr.-dau. of Clement Carroll, who m. a McCauley. Rev. Chauncey Carter Knowlton had 5 children, viz.: Annie H. [m. Chas. S. Hall of Binghamton], Mary, Elizabeth, Florence and William); son of **Perrin** Knowlton of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1801, d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1884, a man of strong will, great natural intelligence and energy, a very handsome man, dark complexion, very black hair and eyes (m. May 2, 1826, Elizabeth [dau. of Chauncey] Carter of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had beside Rev. Chauncey Carter Knowlton, above, two daughters, viz.: Mary [m. Dr. S. F. Mixer of Buffalo] and Annie [m. Townsend Davis of Buffalo]);

son of **Silas** Knowlton of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 3, 1773, d. in Mt. Vernon (m. about 1798, Mercy Wakefield of Sutton, Mass., and had: Irene, Perrin, Newell, Dexter, Lydia Bacheller, Mary Davenport and Calvin Fletcher); son of **Abraham** Knowlton of Shrewsbury, b. 1750, d. after 1789 (m. 1772, Lydia Bacheller of Upton, Mass., d. Sep. 28, 1803, and had: Silas, b. June 3, 1773, above, Martha, b. 1775, Sarah, b. 1777, Daniel, b. 1779, Lydia, b. 1781, Abraham, b. 1784, and Thankfull, b. 1789); son of **Abraham** of Shrewsbury, b. May 12, 1703, prob. in Marlborough, Mass., d. Shrewsbury, Nov. 3, 1768, admitted to church there, 1735 (m. Martha Lamson of Ipswich, Mass., and had: Paul, Silas, Sarah, Abraham, Robert and Martha); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1670 (m. 1st, Margery, dau. of Dea. Wm. Goodhue, who was of Ipswich, 1635, she d. 1698, m. 2d, about 1702, Margery Carter, and had: Abraham, b. 1703, and Ezekiel, b. 1707); son of **Thomas** (m. 1668, Hannah Green, and had: Thomas, Robert, Ezekiel, Ephraim, Katharine, Deborah and Susanna); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass., 1642, deacon there, 1648, d. Apr. 3, 1692, aged 70, probably came from England between 1630-40 (m. 1st, Susanna, by whom he had a son Thomas, m. 2d, Mary Kenney, by whom he had a son Joseph).

INDEX TO LINEAGES.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p>Abbe, 44.
 Adams, 152, 213.
 Albertson, 72.
 Albree, 22.
 Alexander, 56.
 Allen, 89, 119.
 Arnold, 210, 214.
 Asper, 229.
 Aspinwall, 240.
 Atwater, 232.
 Averill, 35, 49.
 Avery, 27.</p> <p>Babcock, 197.
 Balcom, 203.
 Barbour, 145.
 Bardwell, 157, 175.
 Barlow, 88.
 Barnes, 20.
 Barritt, 25.
 Barton, 129.
 Barrows, 139.
 Bates, 130.
 Beach, 68, 136.
 Bemis, 100.
 Benedict, 62, 186.
 Bidwell:
 Anson, 3, 6.
 Bell G., 4.
 Charles H., 5.
 Charles W., 7.
 Daniel D., 242.
 De Witt C., 6.
 Edwin, 8.
 Edwin C., 7.
 Francis H., 8.
 Frank A., 8.
 Frank W., 10.
 Frederick H., 8.
 Frederick S., 11.
 George C., 9.
 Henry A., 11.
 Henry S., 9.
 Horace G., 10.
 Jasper H., 12.
 John S., 13.
 John W., 225.
 Julia A., 9.
 Marshall S., 159,
 225.
 Orlando B., 7.
 Porter, 15.
 Thomas, 18.</p> <p>Birdsall, 71.
 Black, 166.</p> | <p>Blake, 238.
 Blanchard, 26, 27, 29.
 Blatchford, 190.
 Blodgett, 69, 77, 82.
 Bolton, 45.
 Booth, 75.
 Borden, 241.
 Boss, 128.
 Bowers, 190.
 Boyden, 142.
 Brackett, 242.
 Bradbury, 80.
 Bradford, 106.
 Bradley, 36.
 Brainard, 18.
 Brainerd, 165.
 Breck, 178.
 Breese, 178.
 Briggs, 135.
 Broady, 125.
 Brooks, 122.
 Brown, 23, 39, 190,
 191.
 Bryant, 226.
 Bushnell, 207.
 Butler, 122, 191.
 Butterfield, 68.</p> <p>Caldwell, 32.
 Camp, 48, 183.
 Campbell, 190.
 Carpenter, 73.
 Carrier, 19.
 Cary, 49.
 Cashow, 243.
 Cassel, 164.
 Castle, 65.
 Catlin, 204.
 Cavins, 40.
 Chamberlin, 146.
 Chandler, 103, 179.
 Chapman, 65.
 Chesebrough, 195,
 198.
 Cilly, 168.
 Clark, 137, 159, 185.
 Clarke, 32.
 Clawson, 88.
 Coan, 189.
 Coddington, 131.
 Cock, 75.
 Cocks, 73.
 Cole, 74.
 Coles, 77, 80.
 Collins, 84, 196, 199.
 Cone, 134.</p> | <p>Cook, 196, 214.
 Cooper, 149.
 Cope, 183.
 Corning, 210.
 Corson, 163.
 Corss, 54.
 Cotheal, 141.
 Cotton, 124, 170.
 Cowles, 23.
 Cox, 81.
 Crampton, 220.
 Crane, 129.
 Crissey, 72.
 Curtis, 240.
 Curtiss, 195.
 Crutcher, 20.
 Cushman, 99.
 Cutting, 169.</p> <p>Dalton, 37.
 Dana, 169.
 Darlington, 212.
 Davidson, 121.
 Davies, 161.
 Davis, 114, 123.
 Day, 52.
 Deane, 186.
 Deming, 187.
 Dennison, 152.
 Dickinson, 50.
 Didier, 159.
 Dodge, 91, 138.
 Doty, 22.
 Doughty, 63.
 Douglass, 198.
 Douthett, 96.
 Downe, 203.
 Drew, 129.
 Duhamel, 66.
 Duncan, 144.
 Dunn, 173.
 Durand, 199.
 Durfee, 121.
 Duryea, 77.
 Dwight, 57.</p> <p>Eastman, 189.
 Easton, 215.
 Eaton, 176.
 Edwards, 216.
 Elderkin, 62.
 Ellis, 109.
 Elmer, 173, 223.
 Emery, 212.
 Evans, 201.</p> | <p>Felch, 140.
 Ferris, 208.
 Field, 181.
 Fleet, 233.
 Fletcher, 138.
 Forehand, 220.
 Fowler, 140.
 Frey, 19.
 Frisbee, 219.
 Frisbie, 191.
 Frost, 83.</p> <p>Gallup, 111, 113.
 Galpin, 189.
 Gamage, 71.
 Gardner, 126.
 Garfield, 190.
 Gibbs, 192.
 Gibson, 155.
 Gillett, 117.
 Gilpin, 134.
 Glidden, 231.
 Goldsborough, 87.
 Goodale, 158.
 Goodwin, 132, 177.
 Goold, 107.
 Gowen, 137.
 Graham, 23.
 Granger, 119.
 Greene, 30.
 Grubbe, 46.
 Gue, 34.</p> <p>Hageman, 153.
 Hale, 134.
 Hall, 96, 188, 204,
 233, 237.
 Hamer, 29.
 Hammond, 210.
 Harman, 25.
 Harrington, 99, 110.
 Harrison, 90.
 Harwood, 204, 207.
 Hasbrouck, 58.
 Hasell, 174.
 Hayderschatt, 24.
 Hayes, 148.
 Hayhurst, 112.
 Haynes, 28.
 Hayward, 136.
 Hazen, 32, 33.
 Heald, 194, 195.
 Heaton, 55.
 Hill, 129.
 Hinkley, 148.
 Hoadley, 192.</p> |
|--|--|---|--|

- Hodges, 120.
 Hoffman, 52.
 Holloway, 192.
 Holt, 121.
 Hopkins, 82.
 Hopper, 92, 93.
 Houghton, 113.
 Howland, 100.
 Hoxie, 91.
 Hubbard:
 Benjamin V., 89.
 Charles T., 230.
 Gardiner G., 115.
 Henry C., 101.
 Henry F., 94.
 John E., 117.
 John G., 95.
 John P., 229, 230.
 Lewis, 90.
 Thomas, 234.
 Hudson, 159.
 Hulbert, 155.
 Hunting, 111.
 Hutton, 139, 181.
 Hyde, 215.

 Jackson, 212.
 James, 95, 143.
 Janes, 214.
 Jarvis, 228.
 Jelliffe, 132.
 Johnston, 211.
 Judson, 24.

 Keim, 234.
 Keith, 113.
 Kellogg, 192.
 Kent, 133.
 Kenyon, 21.
 Kimberly, 222.
 King, 188.
 Kinney, 192.
 Kipp, 218.
 Knowlton, 244.

 Lambertson, 135.
 Lamborn, 156.
 Landers, 20.
 Langdon, 208.
 Law, 196.
 Le Conte, 167.
 Leffingwell, 126.
 L'Hommedieu, 176.
 Lincoln, 157, 176, 191.
 Lloyd, 200.
 Logan, 42.
 Long, 21, 58.
 Loomis, 109.
 Lothrop, 31.
 Lovell, 59.
 Lowerree, 39.
 Ludlam, 81.
 Lufkin, 206.
 Lukens, 177.
 Lyman, 106.

 Macmurphy, 241.
 MacMurphy, 128.
 Maltby, 201.
 Marks, 54.
 Marquand, 142.
 Marye, 173.
 Mason, 70.
 Mather, 103.
 Mathews, 144.
 Maynard, 101, 224.
 McKinley, 145, 227.
 McMurphy, 120, 128,
 147, 166, 235, 237,
 242.
 McVay, 21, 23.
 Meade, 105.
 Meigs, 102.
 Meriam, 194.
 Merriman, 194, 241.
 Mesick, 150.
 Mickley, 133.
 Miller, 21, 150.
 Molten, 224.
 Moody, 197.
 Moore, 29.
 Morley, 22.
 Morrell, 160.
 Morrison, 215.
 Morton, 74, 101.
 Mosher, 215.
 Mott, 220.
 Murdock, 38, 162.
 Murray, 118.

 North, 65.
 Northup, 130.
 Nye, 114, 204.

 Olmsted, 34, 191.
 Orme, 47.
 Orton, 164, 187.
 Otis, 205.

 Palmer, 68, 217.
 Pardoe, 95.
 Partridge, 168.
 Peirce, 191.
 Pell, 202.
 Pelton, 202, 231.
 Penhallow, 153.
 Perkins, 41, 146.
 Phebus, 141.
 Phelps, 216.
 Phillips, 72, 165.
 Pierce, 85.
 Pollard, 86.
 Pond, 215.
 Poor, 193.
 Post, 40.
 Potts, 171.
 Pratt, 125.
 Pulsifer, 69.
 Putnam, 225.

 Quinby, 63.
 Quisenberry, 216.
 Raymond, 28.
 Read, 24.
 Reading, 154.
 Reed, 97.
 Remick, 165.
 Reynolds, 139, 236.
 Rhinelander, 226.
 Richards, 151.
 Robbins, 102, 193.
 Robie, 172.
 Roberson, 159.
 Robert, 207.
 Roberts, 209.
 Robertson, 158.
 Rockwell, 193.
 Rolfe, 39.
 Romeyn, 182.
 Root, 238.
 Rowell, 139.
 Rugg, 223.
 Ruggles, 152.
 Russell, 86.
 Sabin, 37, 209.
 Sage, 29.
 Sahler, 56.
 Sanford, 50.
 Sanger, 104.
 Savage, 55.
 Scott, 163, 193.
 Screven, 149.
 Sears, 67.
 Seaverns, 193.
 Seelye, 150.
 Sessions, 181, 243.
 Sexton, 203.
 Sheldon, 98.
 Shepard, 170, 185.
 Sherman, 131, 222.
 Sherwood, 108.
 Sinclair, 154.
 Skeel, 206.
 Skinner, 193.
 Sleeper, 127.
 Smith, 46, 93, 125,
 132, 210.
 Spainhour, 227.
 Stanton, 49.
 Staples, 124.
 Stapleton, 76.
 Staring, 175.
 Starkweather, 108.
 Stephens, 79.
 Sterns, 231.
 Stetson, 97.
 Stewart, 93.
 Stickney, 42.
 Stocking, 23.
 Stockwell, 217.
 Stoddard, 98.
 Stone, 166.
 Stow, 230.
 Street, 179.


 Taliaferro, 88.
 Tanner, 41.
 Tatman, 172.
 Taylor, 51, 116, 186,
 219.
 Tinker, 154.
 Titus, 85.
 Toll, 143.
 Tourtellotte, 24.
 Tower, 104.
 Townsend, 78, 112.
 Treat, 198.
 True, 160.
 Truesdell, 171, 233.
 Tucker, 148.
 Turner, 66.

 Underhill, 84.

 Van Alstyne, 118.
 Vandercook, 57.
 Van Deusen, 58, 180.
 Van Slyke, 111.
 Veeder, 35, 205.
 Virgin, 64.
 Vrooman, 206.

 Wadsworth, 38.
 Wagner, 157.
 Walker, 206.
 Walkley, 213.
 Wallace, 199.
 Ward, 109.
 Warner, 22, 136.
 Warren, 45, 70, 220.
 Way, 145.
 Webster, 51, 172.
 Weeks, 84, 155.
 Weiser, 162.
 Welles, 127.
 Wells, 225.
 Wendell, 92.
 Wendover, 181, 209.
 Weston, 197.
 Wheeler, 199.
 White, 59, 128, 200.
 Whitney, 40, 107.
 Whittlesey, 199.
 Wilder, 218.
 Wilkinson, 67, 236.
 Will, 219.
 Willard, 135.
 Williams, 24, 104, 201.
 Wil
 W
 W
 W
 W
 Wool, 142.
 Wortman, 184.
 Wright, 79.

 Youngs, 79.
 Zearing, 204.



BOSTON PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.